





LIBRARY


Brigham Young University

GIFT OF

Jerry Wells







Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Brigham Young University



The Publications  
OF THE  
Yorkshire Parish Register Society  
Vol. XXV.

Issued to Subscribers for the Year 1906.



435  
.74  
Vol. 25

The Register  
OF THE  
Parish of Backness  
Co. York.

1557—1783.

TRANSCRIBED BY  
THE REV. CHARLES JOHNSTONE  
AND  
Miss EMILY J. HART.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR  
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1906.

KNIGHT AND FORSTER, PRINTERS, LEEDS.

HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
PROVO, UTAH

## PREFACE.

---

The Registers of Hackness Parish commence in the year 1557, and those transcribed in the present volume are contained in two Books, one dating from 1557 to 1653, and the other from 1653 to 1783. These Books are written upon parchment and were rebound in vellum during the Incumbency of the late Rev. Joseph Irvin, who was Vicar of Hackness from 1841 to 1856.

The first volume which covers the years 1567 to 1653 contains fifty-five leaves, and the second 1653 to 1783 contains sixty-one leaves. A large portion of the Register was inscribed by John Richardson, who subscribed himself "The Parish Register," and who appears to have held that office from 1630 to 1668 at least. His signature appears for the last time in that year, but two later pages seem to be in his handwriting, though they are not signed.

The handwriting of the Registers varies considerably. In the Elizabethian portion the letters, though very small, are beautifully formed, and retain the Gothic character, the capitals being specially decorative. The pages subscribed by John Richardson also display much care in the formation of the letters, but towards the close of the succeeding century the Registers are much more carelessly written, and the orthography suggests that the entries were made by a succession of somewhat illiterate Parish Clerks. As a whole the Registers are fairly legible, but in some instances the entries are much defaced, and I have here to acknowledge the invaluable assistance of Dr. Francis Collins, whose great skill and long experience rescued from oblivion many words and phrases which would otherwise have been lost.

Although there are few *direct* references to events of national importance (with the exception of the entry which records the death of Oliver Cromwell on September 3rd, 1658, and the proclamation of his son Richard as Lord Protector), yet, suggestions of the march of events are conveyed from time to time. That one, at least, of the Recusants had friends at Hackness may be inferred by the entry under date September 2nd, 1661, where John Richardson records that a child of Mr. Thomas Moore was "privately baptised, it is supposed by a Popish Priest, being a stranger then at the Manor" ; and the early history of the Society of Friends receives some interesting sidelights from the entries under dates of September xiiij, 1653, and January xxj, 1655.

John Richardson himself unconsciously reveals a marked character-study, in his interpolations of notes on parochial events, and his meteorological observations. His records of great storms in 1659 and 1660 may be noted, and traces of a love of neighbourly gossip and elderly garrulousness creep into his entries during his later years. Indeed the portion of the Registers for which he is responsible, is a very "human" document, and his detailed accounts of extraordinary births, and mishaps from violence of weather, add a distinct local colour to his official chronicle.

The thanks of the Society are due to the Vicar of Hackness, the Rev. Charles Johnstone, for his great kindness in allowing the transcription of his Registers, and also for assisting in the work.

EMILY J. HART,

SCALBY,

YORKSHIRE.

# CONTENTS.

---

PREFACE .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	V., VI.
REGISTER I. BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, BURIALS, &c.	..					I
REGISTER II. PUBLICATION OF BANNS 1653—1657	..					78
MARRIAGES 1653—1676	..	..				82
BIRTHS AND BAPTISMS 1653—1676	..					89
BURIALS 1653—1661 ..	..	..				99
MARRIAGES 1677—1753					}	107
BAPTISMS AND BURIALS 1677—1783						
REGISTER OF MARRIAGES 1754—1785	..			..		161
INDEX OF NAMES ..	..	..	..	..		167
INDEX OF PLACES ..	..	..	..	..		191
ERRATUM..	..	..	..	..	..	193





# THE REGISTER

## OF THE

### PARISH CHURCH OF HACKNESS

From the year of our Lord 1567.

---

#### VOLUME I.

---

The Register of all the Names of Mariages Christeninges and Burialles for the p'ishe Church of Hacknes from the yeare of our Lord 1567.

1566 (?)

Impr. Willm. Murton the sonne of Robt. Murton was bap. the xxth.  
Item Richard Dekinson the sonne of George Deckinson bap. xxvth of.  
Avis Munkeman the daughter of Robt. Munkeman bap. the xx of.  
Fraunces Aclam the daughter of Thomas Aclam was bap. xijth of  
Richard Pickrin the sonne of Thomas Pickrin was baptised the  
Ralphe Foxe the sonne of John Foxe was baptised the xxjth of Feb.  
Elisabeth Richarson the daughter of Xpofer Richar. was baptised  
Philip Robinson the sonne of William Robinson was baptised  
Elisabeth Keld the daughter of John Keld was baptised  
Fraunces Petty the daughter of William Pettv was baptised

1567

Fraunces Lounsbrughe the daughter of John Loun. bap. xxij June  
Willm Diekinson the sonne of John Dekinson bap. the same day  
Fraunces Collin the daughter of Willm. Collin was bap. the same day  
Robt. Cockrill the sonne of William Cockrill was bap. xxth of June  
Elizabeth Shimminge the dau. of William Shimminge bap.—of July  
Thomas Dekinson the sonne of William Dekinson bap. xx August  
Xpofer Langdale the sonne of Richard Langdalle was baptised  
Elizabeth Clarke the daughter of John Clarke bapt. xijth October  
Joan Cockrill the daughter of John Cockrill bapt. sixth of October  
Xpofer Mannell the sonne of Thomas Mannell bapt. ix November  
Elizabeth Simson the daughter of Richard Symson bapt. xxiiij Nov.  
Edmonde Apleby the sonne of Robt. Aplebye bapt. vij December  
Jane Keld the daughter of Thomas Keld was baptised the same day  
Jane Paite the daughter of Robt. Paite was baptised xiiijth of Dec.  
Oliver Parkin the sonne of John Parkin was bapt. sixt daye of Jan.  
Annes Dickinson the daughter of John Dekinson bapt. xviiij January  
Jane Bosse the daughter of George Bosse was baptised the same day

Ingram Stonas the sonne of John Stonas was baptised xxv of Jan.  
 Elisabeth Lounsbrughe the dau. of Wm. Lounsb. bapt. the same day  
 Wm. Watson the sonne of John Watson bapt. the j day of Feb.  
 Fraunces Foxe the daughter of John Foxe baptised the same day  
 John Tranmer the sonne of Frauncis Tranm[er] bapt. xxij February  
 Wm. Foxe the sonne of Wm. Foxe was baptised the same day  
 Robt. Beswicke the sonne of Willm. Beswicke bapt. xxj of March  
 1568

Ingram Hay the sonne of Charls Hay was baptised the xiiij of April  
 Ingram Woodus the sonne of Robt. Woodus was bapt. the same daye  
 Thomas and Jane Kendall the children of Xpofer Kendall were  
 baptised xxvth of Aprill 1568

William Ashton  
 Mr. Ingram Proctor  
 Mr. Willm. Yonge  
 George Langdalle  
 William Cockrill

Jane Awdus the daughter of Henry Awdus bapt. xxxth day of Maye  
 Willm. Taylor the sonne of Thomas Tayler baptised the vjth of June  
 Edmund Eston the sonne of Richard Eston was baptised viijth June  
 Ingram Wood the sonne of Thomas Wood baptised the xxvij of June  
 Alnnas Munkman the daughter of Wm. Munkman bapt. j of August  
 Mary Aclam the daughter of Thomas Aclam bapt. xxixth August  
 William Robinson the sonne of William Robinson bapt. xixth Sep.  
 Isabell Cockrill the daughter of Henry Cockrill bapt. the same day  
 Ellis Tayler the daughter of William Tayler baptised the same day  
 Robt. Foxe the sonne of John Foxe was baptised the xth of October  
 Mary Foxe the daughter of the said John was baptised the same day  
 Robt. Gilson the sonne of Henry Gilson was bapt. xxviii of October  
 Alis Turner the daughter of Henry Turner was baptised  
 Ellis Trott the daughter of Robt. Trott was bapt. the xxvijth of Feb.  
 Katherine Lounsbrughe daughter of John Lounsb. bapt. vjth March  
 Alis Cowlson the daughter of Wm Cowlson was baptised same day  
 1569

Ralphe Foxe the sonne of Robt. Foxe was baptised x of Aprill  
 Willm. Salven the sonne of Edmund Salven bapt. xxix of May.  
 Alis Newell was baptised the same day  
 Katherine Bois the daughter of Thomas Bois was baptised xix June  
 Thomas Horne the sonne of Richard Horne bapt. the same day  
 Thomas Munkeman was baptised the xth day of Julye  
 Mary Aplebye the daughter of Robt. Aplebye bapt. xxiiijth of Aug.  
 Thomas Dekinson the sonne of John Dekinson was baptised

#### MARIAGES 1566.

John More and Alles Trotte was maryed the xxix of September  
 Richard Simson & Margaret Yonge was married the vj of October  
 Willm. Spence & Alis Robson was married the xij of October  
 Willm. Cockrill & Margrett Dekinson was maryed xx of October  
 Thomas Sowley & Em Bowlande was maryd the iij of November  
 John Foxe & Alis Robinson was married the xvij of November  
 Robt. Parkin & Katherine Pickrin was married xxvjth of November  
 John Clarke & Elisabeth Watson was married the xxv of January

1567

Thomas Parkin and Grace Mychell was married xiiij of June  
 Thomas Cowlson & Genett Collin was married the same daye  
 William Cowlson and Bettris Dickinson was married x of July  
 William Robinson and Elisabeth Stanerige was married iijth of Aug.  
 Thomas Woode & Margrett Beswicke was married the xij of October  
 Philip Stor & Margrett Owston was married the xvijth of January

1568

Henry Turner & Alis Boulmer was married the xvijth of Maye  
 James Harwade & Anne Robson was married the xiiijth of June  
 Henry Preston & Ellis Jackson was married the xijth of Julye  
 John Neuell & Jane Tranm[er] was married the xxvth of Julye  
 Thomas Shimminge & Alis Lousbrough was married ixth of August  
 Thomas Bois & Jane Tayler was married the same daye  
 Thomas Steriker & Annas Robinson was married the sixth of Sep.

Mr. Ingram Preston

Willm. Ashton

Mr. Willm. Yonge

George Langdalle

William Cockrill

Thomas Parkin & Genett Audus was married xxiiij of September  
 Willm. Tompson & Annas Bettanson was married the same daye  
 John Munkman & Margrett Tranm[er] was married the xxj of Nov.  
 John Ryplay & Elline Parkin was married the same daye

1569

George Dekinson & Jane Mathew was married xx January 1569

CHRISTENINGS 1570.

Willm. Herd the sonne of Richard Herd bapt. the xijth of November  
 Ingram Cockrill the sonne of Henry Cockrill baptised xxvjth of Dec.  
 Willm. Newell the sonne of John Newell was baptised xiiij January  
 Peter Munkman the sonne of John Munkman was bap. xxij of Feb.  
 Michael Foxe the sonne of John Foxe was bap. xxij of February  
 Annas Petty the daughter of Willm. Petty baptised the same daye

MARIAGES.

Willm. Hodgson & Annes Munkman was married the xijth day of  
 Willia. Allanson & Alyson Foxe were married the xvij of Nov.  
 Michael Tublay & Mary Proctor was married the xxth of November  
 William Dickson & Elisabeth Dickinson was mar. xxvth of Nov.  
 George Robson & M'grett Dickonson was married the same daye

BURIALLS.

Henry Turner had a child buried the xij of November named John  
 Jennett Pickeringe was buried the xxiiijth of November  
 Robt. Trott was buried the xvij day of December  
 Elisabeth Baylle was buried the xxvjth of December  
 Robt. Dickinson had a child buried the j of January named Ingram  
 Willm. Herd was buried the vjth day of Januarye  
 John Apleby sonne of Willm. was buried the ixth of Januarye  
 Genett Apleby was buried the xvth day of Januarye  
 John Trott was buried the xxvth of Januarye  
 Michael Foxe was buried the xxvj of Februarye  
 Margrett Cowlson was buried the firste of March 1572



Elisabeth Tayler was buried ixth of Julye

#### CHRISTENINGS 1571

Thomas Steriker had a child christened xxvth Mar. named Ingram  
 John Dickinson had a child christened xxxth Mar. named Katherin  
 Henry Tranm[er] had a child christened the j of May named Eleene  
 Robt. Murton had a child christened iiijth of May named Robt.  
 Robt. Cowltus had a child cristened the same day named Jane  
 George Dickinson had a child cristened xxvj of May named Jane  
 Margrett Robson had a child cristened viijth of June named Thomas  
 William Cockerill had a child cristened xij of June named Ingram  
 Edmund Saven had a child christened xxiiij of June named Barbarye  
 William Rashe had a child christened ij of July named Robarte  
 William Cowlson had a child christened vijth of July named Robarte  
 Thomas Parkin had a child christened viij of July named Barbary  
 Richard Pickeringe had a child christened ixth of July named Ralphe

Mr. Ingram Proctor

William Ashton

Mr. William Yonge

George Langdalle

William Cockrill

#### 1572

Richard Eshdall had a child christened x of August named Ellis  
 Willm. Tayler had a child christened the same day named Elisabeth  
 Xpofer Foxe had a child christened the xxiiijth of Aug. named James  
 Mr. Michael Tubley had a child christened xjth of Septemb. Stephen  
 Robart Roger had a child christened the xij of Octo. named Xpofer  
 Robert Dickinson had a child christened xv of Oct. named Emmothe  
 George Wasson had a child christened xvth of Nov. named Emmothe  
 Anthony Birsall had a child christened xix of Novr., Ingram  
 Robt. Apleby had a child christened xxvij of Nov. calld Katherin  
 George Robson had a child christened xth of December named Jane  
 Johne More had a child christened jth of January called Thomas  
 Alis Foster had a child christened xj of January called M'grett  
 John Pickrin had a child christened xiiij of Jan. named Katherin  
 Willm. Dickson had a child christened xxvth Jan. called Elisabethe  
 Laurence Harwood had a child christened xxiiijth Feb. named Willm.

#### 1573

Robt. Shepard had a child christened xxth of Marche calld Robt.  
 Richard Herd had a child christened xvijth of Aprill called Alis  
 Thomas Aclam had a child christened xixth of Aprill Jane  
 John Foxe had a child christened vth of July calld Genett  
 Richard Langdalle had a child christened viij July calld Stephen  
 John Cockrill had a child christened xiiijth of Aug. calld Henry.  
 Mr. Ralphe Ward had a child christened xxjth Aug. named Ellis  
 John Grene had a child christened xxiiijth of August named Jane  
 Henry Gilson had a child christened xxxth of August called Annas  
 John Stonas had a child christened xj of September called Henry

#### BURIALLS 1572

John Cowlson was buryed the ij of Maye

Richard Cowlson was buryed the ixth of Maye

Mary Salven was buryed xxvj of June

John Brathwhaite was buryd xxviii of Julye  
 John Greene was buryed iijth of August  
 Ellen Shedgefild was buryed the viijth of August  
 John Allanson was buryed xjth of August  
 Mary Tublay was buryed ixth of September  
 Barbary Saven was buryed the xjth of September  
 Willm. Horne was buryed the xxvjth of September  
 Annas Munkman was buryed the xth of October  
 May Fetherston was buryed the xxvjth of October  
 Fraunces Foxe was buryed the ixth of November  
 Philip Herd was buryed the xxvjth of December  
 Richard Cowlson was buryed the iiij of December  
 Annas Robson was buryed the xvijth of December

Mr. Ingram Procter  
 William Ashton Mr. William Yonge  
 George Langdalle  
 William Cockrill

Thomas Steriker was buryed the vth of January  
 Peter Munkeman was buryed the xxijth of February  
 Katherin Wodows was buryed the vjth of Marche  
 Annas Herd was buryed the xijth of Marche

## 1573

John Simson senr. was buried the xxvjth of Aprill  
 John Simson junr. was buried the xxvijth of Aprill  
 Willm. Herd was buryed xvijth of Maye  
 Margrett Wood was buryed the xxxjth of Julye  
 Robt. Parkin was buryed the ixth of August  
 Fraunces Ward was buryed the xxij of August  
 Ellis Warde was buryed the same day  
 Genett Murton was buryed the xxijth of September  
 John Robson was buryed the xxiiijth of September  
 Andrew Birkeld was buryed the xxiiijth of September  
 Ingram Horne was buryed the xvijth of October  
 Jane Apleby was buryed the xxvjth of October  
 Robt. Lounsbrughe was buryed the xxixth of October  
 Jane Foxe was buryed the xxiiijth of February  
 Robt. Fuster was buryed the xxjth of Marche

## 1574

Emmoth Tayler was buryed the ijth of Aprill  
 Elisabeth Huntrodes was buryed the xvj of Aprill

## MARYAGES 1572

John Grene & Alis Munkman was maryed the xjth of Maye  
 Adam Cowlson & Jane Cursur was maryed the xxth of Julye  
 Richard Allanson & Annas Coulson were maryed iijth of August  
 Willm. Sedman & Elizabeth Robinson were maryed xiiijth of Sep.  
 Thomas Burton & Jane Dickinson were maryed the ixth of Nov.

## 1573

Richard Johnson & Isabell Collin were maryed the vjth of Maye  
 Ralphe Ward & Fraunces Appell were maryed ixth of June  
 Robt. Munkeman & Annas White were maryed the ij of Julye

Henry Brathwhaite & Elisabeth Langdalle maryed xvijth of Aug.  
 Ralphe Carre & Jenett Sedman were maryed vjth of September  
 Robt. Ward & Ellin Dickinson were maryed xj of October  
 Xpofer Collin & Elisabethe Robinson were maryed the xth of Nov.  
 Roger Snipe & Annas Steriker were maryed xxijth of November  
 John Sedman & Jane Woodus were maryed xxvijth of November  
 John Clarke & Eme Souter were maryed the sixt of February

1574

Willm Carter & Elisabeth Coop[er] were maryed xxiiij of October  
 Willm. Steriker & Elisabeth Wattson were maryed vij of November  
 Nicholas Bottrell & Elisabeth Anderson were maryed ix of Nov.  
 Richard Steriker & Fraunces Maythew maryed xxvij of November

Mr. Ingram Procter  
 William Ashton Mr. William Yonge  
 George Langdalle  
 William Cockrill

Richard Lounsbrughe & Elisabeth Collin were maryed xxvij Nov.  
 Thomas Addeson & M'grett Huntrodes were maryed xxij of Nov.

BURIALLS 1572 (4 ?)

William Robinson had a child buryed vijth of Maye called Jane  
 John Birkill was buryed the vijth of Maye  
 Ralphe Foxe was buryed the xvijth of Maye  
 Ingram Harison was buryed xxvth of June  
 John Dickinson was buryed the xxjth of October  
 Genett Wansforthe was buryed the xvijth of November  
 Margery Snype was buryed the ixth of Januarye  
 Ritchard Eshdall was buryed the sixth of Februarye  
 Ritchard Pickrin was buryed the xxth of Februarye  
 William Grene was buryed the second daye of Marche  
 Elisabeth Coop[er] was buryed the xxijth of Marche

1575

Anthonye Stor was buryed the second of Aprill  
 Genett Corthe was buryed the vjth of Aprill  
 Jenett Addyson was buryed the xxth of Aprill  
 Thomas Robson was buryed the xxvjth of Aprill  
 Isabell Gibson was buryed the first daye of Maye  
 Philip Robinson was buryed the third day of Maye  
 Fraunces Dickinson was buryed the iiijth of Maye  
 Ellin Robinson was buryed the xvijth of Maye  
 Annas Coultus was buryed the xxjth of Maye  
 John Gibson was buryed the xxxj of Maye  
 Alison Robson was buryed the vijth of June  
 Stephen Birdsall was buryed the viijth of June  
 Annas Trott was buryed the xxvij of Julye  
 John Keld was buryed the xjth of September  
 Thomas Mannell was buryed the xvj of September

CHRISTENINGS 1573

Thomas Ward had a child christened the ixth of Oct. called Laurence  
 William Allanson had a child christened xjth of Oct. called Ingram  
 Xpofer Foxe had a child cristened the same day called Ralphe



John Foxe had a child christened xxxijth of October called Jane  
 Henry Brathwaite had a child christened viij of Nov. called Barbarye  
 Willm. Robinson had a child christened the first of Jan. called Jane  
 Xpofer Musgrave had a child christened the xvijth of Jan. called Jane  
 John Lounsbourghe had a child christened xxiiijth of Jan. called Ellin  
 Thomas Taylor had a child christened the same day called Margrett  
 William Harison had a child christened xxvth of Jan. called Ingram  
 Henry Preston had a child christened xth of Feb. called Elisabethe  
 John Brathwaite had a child christened sixth Mar. called Katherin

1574

Katherin Parkin had a child christ. xxviiijth of Marche called William  
 Mr. Ingram Procter  
 William Ashton Mr. William Yonge  
 George Langdalle  
 Will. Cockrill

John Harison had a child christened the iiij of Aprill named Thomas  
 Anthony Birdsall had a child christened xxv of Aprill called Stephen  
 William Pettye had a child christened the ijth Maye called Janne  
 John Munkman had a child christened the sixth May called Ellis  
 Robt. Munkman had a child christened the xxth Maye calld George  
 William Lounsbourghe had a child christened same day named Jane  
 Robt. Paite had a child christened the xxiiijth of May named Ingram  
 Nicholas (blank) had a child christened the xxvjth May named Willm.  
 Margrett Tomson had a child christened xxviiijth Maye named Richard  
 John Newell had a child christened viijth August named Annas  
 Willm. Shimminge had a child christened the ixth June called Willm.  
 John Dickinson had a child christened xxth June calld Allis  
 Robt. Dickinson had a child christened xxijth of Aug. calld Thomas  
 Robt. Shepard had a child christened xxiiijth Sep. calld Mathev  
 Willm. Cowlson had a child christened xijth of Oct. calld Elisabethe  
 Richard Horne had a child christened xvth of Nov. named Richard  
 Henry Cockrill had a child christened xxvijth Jan. named Elisabeth  
 Adam Cowlson had a child christened xxxth Jan. named Thomasin  
 Frauncis Tranm[er] had a child christened the first of Feb. Henrye.  
 John Grene had a child christened xxjth of February called Willm.  
 Willm. Carrell had a child christened xxiiijth of Feb. called Thomas  
 Robt. Cowltus had a child christened xxvjth of Feb. called Robt.  
 Richard Robson had a child christened xxth of Marche called Thomas  
 John Wasson had a child christened xxiiijth of Marche named Robt.

1575

Willm. Robinson had a child christened xxvjth Marche calld Thomas  
 Thomas Keld had a child christened xvth of Aprill named Prudens  
 Roger Foxe had a child christened xxixth of Aprill called John  
 Willm. Robinson had a child christened viijth of Maye called Elene  
 Richard Symson had a child christened xxxth of June called Anne  
 William Dickinson had a child christened xth of Julye named A  
 William Harison had a child christened xxiiij of Julye named Willia.  
 Robt. Aplebye had a child christened iiijth Sep. named Margerye  
 Thomas Addison had a child christened ixth Sep. named Annas  
 Thomas Shimminge a child christened xxxth Sep. named Elis.

George Robson had a child christened ijth of Oct. calld Annas  
 Thomas Aclam had a child christened the same daye named Dorytie  
 Richard Langdalle had a child christened xiiij Oct. named Thomas  
 Willm. Steriker had a child christened xxij of Oct. named Ellis  
 Henry Dickinson had a child christened vjth Nov. M'grett

William Ashton

Mr. Ingram Procter  
 Mr. William Yonge  
 George Langdalle  
 William Cockrill

#### MARIAGES 1575

Thomas Shiminge & Ellis Collin were maryed xxxth of Maye  
 Symond White & Margrett Herde were maryed iij of Julye  
 Stephen Ward & Anne Staper were maryed x of Julye  
 Thomas Cockrill & Diones Wheldrake were maryed xxiiij of Julye  
 George Keld & Ellis Dickinson were maryed xxxth of October  
 Thomas Jackson & Eme Robson were maryed vth of November  
 John Coverlay & Jane Keld were maryed xijth of November  
 George Herd & M'grett Faresyde maryed the viijth of December

1576

John Skewth and M'gery Symson were maryed the xxth of Maye  
 John Lounsbrughe & Jane Birkill maryed xxiiijth of June  
 Philip Story & Maude Lounsbrughe maryed first of Julye  
 Mr. Michael Tubley & Mrs. Mary Will'mson maryed second of Julye  
 Willm. Sedman & Elisabethe Birkill were maryed viijth Julye  
 Willm. Herd & Esabell Craven were maryed the same daye  
 Robt. Coultus & Annas Snipe was maryed xxiijth of Julye  
 Willm. Marshall & Jane Cowlson maryed xij of August  
 Roger Simson & Maude Bridkirke were maryed xxviij of October  
 Thomas Bowre & M'grett Collin was maryed iiijth of November  
 Henry Wilkinson & M'grett Walker were maryed first of December

1577 (?1576)

Frauncis Clarkson & Ann Eston were maryed xiiijth of Januarye  
 John Gilpin & Elisabeth Tranmer were maryed xxiijth of Januarye  
 Thomas Conceitte & M'grett Cooper were maryed xxviijth of Januarye  
 John Bodge & Eme Boye was maryed the same daye  
 John Bridkirke & Jenett Snype were maryed third of Februarye  
 Nicholas Browne & Jenett Newell maryed the same daye.

#### BURIALLS 1575

Alison Hunter was buryed the xxth of September  
 George Dickinson was buryed the xxiiijth of September  
 Richard Symson was buryed the xxviijth of September  
 Jenett Coop[er] was buryed the fourth daye of November  
 William Murton was buryed the fift daye of November  
 Richard Collin was buryed the xth day of November  
 John More was buryed the xxij of November  
 Alison Lithe was buryed the xxiiij of November  
 Francis Hodgson was buryed the first of December

Mr. Ingram Procter    George Langdalle  
 William Ashton        Mr. William Yonge    Willm. Cockrill  
 John Steriker was buryed xviijth of December



1576

1577

Ralphe Ward had a child buried the vjth of April named John  
Nicholas Bottrell was buried the xth of Aprill  
Thomas Addison had a child buried xvijth Aprill Elisabeth  
Mr. Ingram Procter George Langdalle  
William Ashton Mr. Willm. Yonge Willm. Cockrill  
Annas Porrett the daughter of Jane Porett bur. xxvijth of Aprill  
John Fletcher was buried xxiiijth of Maye  
John Lounsbourghe the son of Richard was bur. xxvijth of Maye  
John Audous was buried the second day of Julye  
Willm. Musgrave was buried the xiijth of August  
Willm. Redshawe was buried the sixt of September  
Johanna Murton daughter of Xpofer Murton bur. xij of November

Willm. Hangdalle was buried the viijth of December  
 Ellis Foxe the wife of Edmund Foxe was bur. xiiijth of December  
 Richard Collin was buried the xxijth of Januarye  
 John Batte the sonne of John Batte was buried the same daye  
 Robt. Munkman was buried the xijth of Marche  
 Genett Taylor was buried the same daye

1578

Thomas Deckinson was buried the xxvjth of Marche  
 Robt. Aplebye was buried the same daye  
 John Robinson was buried the xxvth of Aprill  
 Robt. Paite was buried the xvijth of June  
 Laurence Harwoode was buried the same daye  
 Thomas Adison was buried the xxvth of June  
 M'grett Foxe the wife of Xpofer Foxe was buried xxixth of Julye  
 Elina Lounsbrughe was buried the xxxijth of August  
 Willm. Pickrin the sonne of Henry Pickrin bur. xvijth of September  
 Agnes Cowlson was buried the xxiiijth of November  
 Thomas Cockrill was buried the vijth of December  
 Genett Milner the wife of James Milner was bur. jth of Februarye  
 M'grett Poskett the daughter of Thomas was buried the same daye  
 Stephen Wilkinson the sonne of Henry Wilkinson buried vjth Feb.  
 John Beswicke the sonne of Willm. Beswicke was buried viijth Feb.  
 Agnes Foxe the wife of John Foxe was buried viijth of Marche  
 John Doores the sonne of Willm. Doores was bur. xijth of Marche

1579

Robt. Maye was buried the sixth of June  
 Alison Newell was buried the xiiijth of August  
 Joan Plumber the daughter of George was buried xxxth of August  
 Willm. Hodgson junior was buried the xth of September  
 Johan Langdalle the daughter of George was bur. xxijth of Sep.  
 Cecilie Deconsone was buried the xvijth of November  
 George Stoneas the sonne of John Stoneas was bur. xxiiijth of Nov.

William Ashton

Mr. Ingram Procter

Mr. Willm. Yonge

George Langdalle

William Cockrill

William Wasson the sonne of John Wasson was bur. xxviij of Nov.  
 Elisabeth Beswicke the dau. of William Beswicke bur. same daye  
 Thomas Shimminge was buried the xxvjth of December  
 Genett Gilpin was buried the xxviijth of Februarye

1580

Thomas Keld senr. was buried the sixth of Aprill  
 Elizabeth Robinson the wife of Willm. Robinson bur. sixth of Maye  
 Ellin Cockrill the daughter of Henry Cockrill bur. the xxth of Maye  
 Henry Garbott the sonne of Laurence Garbett was bur vij of June  
 Bettris Rashe was buried the ixth of June  
 Agnes Wilkenson was buried the xth of June  
 John Birkill was buried the xvij of August  
 Robt. Cockrill the sonne of Willm. Cockrill was buried ijth of Oct.  
 Genett Parkin the wife of Thomas Parkin was buried xxjth of Oct.

Dyones Foxe the wife of Willm. Foxe was bur. the second of Nov.  
Bettris Cowlson the wife of Willm. Cowlson buried xxjth of Nov.

1581

Genett Bridkirke the daughter of John was buried xxiiij of Sep.  
Willm. Newell the sonne of Willm. Newell was buried xxjst of Oct.  
Willm. Dickinson the sonne of Willm. Dickinson bur. the vj of Nov.  
Elisabeth Foxe the wife of Willm. Foxe was buried xxvjth of Dec.  
Willm. Herd senr. was buried the xvth of Januarye  
Margrett Herd the wife of George Herd was bur. xvijth of Januarye  
Mathew Chapman was buried the same daye  
John Cockrill was buried the xixth of Januarye  
Katherene Herd was buried the xxijth of Januarye  
John Newell was buried the xxvij of Januarye  
Genett Herd the daughter of George Herd bur. the second of Feb.

1582

George Hall the sonne of John Hall was buried jth of Aprill  
Robt. Shepp[er] the sonne of Robt. Shepp[er] buried ixth Marche  
Margrett Herisone the wife of Willm. Herisone bur. xiiijth of Aprill  
John Newell the sonne of Willm. Newell was buried xviii of Aprill  
Edward Allandsone the sonne of Willm. Allandson bur. xxth of June  
Charles Steriker the sonne of Richard was buried xxijth of Julye  
Mary Herison the daughter of Willm. was buried xijth of August  
John Pickrin was buried xxiiijth of August Anno p'dicto

William Ashton  
Mr. Ingram Proctor  
Mr. Willm. Yonge  
George Langdalle  
Willm. Cockrill

George Hansleye the sonne of Francis Hansley bur. iijth of Nov.  
George Hodgson the sonne of Richard was buried the same daye  
Ellis Cockrill the daughter of Henry Cockrill buried xij of Nov.  
Katherene Ward the daughter of Thomas was buried the same daye  
Xpofer Robinson was buried the xxiiijth of Januarye  
M'grett Dickinson was buried the xxxth of Januarye  
John Robinson was buried the first of Februarye  
M'grett Bround wife of Willm. Bround buried the first of Marche

1583

Agnes Robson was buried the xxvij of Marche  
John (sic) Corner the daughter of John Corner bur. xxviiijth Marche  
Isabel Dame? was buried the xijth of Aprill  
Willm. Bronde was buried the second of June  
John Hall was buried the fift of Julye  
Robt. Symson was buried the vij of Julye  
Johan Abbott the daughter of Willm. Abbott was bur. xxxth August  
Eme Herd the daughter of Willm. Herd was bur. vth of September  
Johan Herd the daughter of Richard Herd bur. xijth of September  
Robt. Shepp[er]d was buried the xxixth of September  
Genett Munkman the daughter of Willm. was buried vijth of Oct.  
William Hodgson was buried the xxth of October  
Johan Steriker the daughter of Willm. Ster. was buried xxxth Oct.  
Willm. Robinson was buried xij of December



Genett Houste was buried the xxvth of December  
 Agnes Herd the wife of Philip Herd was buried ixth of Januarye  
 Ellin Herd the daughter of Willm. Herd was buried xxiiijth Marche

1584

Genett Plumber the daughter of George, buried xjth of April  
 Elisabeth Plumber the daughter of George was buried xiiij Aprill  
 Agnes Merse the daughter of Ralphe Merse buried xixth of Aprill  
 Alison Shimminge was buried the xxvth of Aprill  
 Nicholas Coop[er] was buried the xxth of Maye  
 John (sic) Coulman the daughter of Robt. was bur. ixth of August  
 Agnes Jackson was buried the xvjth of August  
 Elisabeth Thomson was buried the xxviiijth of August  
 Agnes Harison the daughter of John Harison bur. xxxth of August  
 Willm. Munkeman was buried the second daye of September  
 John (sic) Abbott the daughter of Willm. Abbott was bur xixth Sep.

Mr. Ingram Procter  
 William Ashton Mr. Willm. Yonge  
 George Langdalle  
 Willm. Cockrill

Richard Shimminge the sonne of Willm. Shimminge bur. xxijth Nov.  
 Johan Steriker the child of Willm. Steriker buried the xiiijth of Jan.  
 Isabel Steriker the child of Willm. Steriker was bur. xvijth of Jan.  
 Richard Lounsbor was buried the xxviiijth of January  
 Franuces Bridkirke was buried the first daye of Februarye  
 Cutbert Symson was buried the fift daye of Februarye  
 John Robson the sonne of John Robson was buried vijth of Feb.  
 Bartholomew Coultas was buried the xvijth of Februarye  
 George Keld the sonne of John Keld buried the xxiiijth of Marche

1585

Willm. Coop[er] was buried the vjth of Aprill  
 Ellis White was buried the xxth of Aprill  
 Katherin Mathew dau. of Henry Mathew bur. iiijth of Maye  
 Johan Storye the daughter of Adam Storye was buried the same daye  
 John Cockrill the sonne of Willm. Cockrill was bur. the iiijth of June  
 Elisabeth Cockrill the daughter of Willm. was buried xxiiijth June  
 Thomas Cowlson was buried the xxvijth of June  
 Richard Meggettson the sonne of Henry Meggettson bur. iiijth Julye  
 Genett More the daughter of John More was buried iiijth of Julye  
 Thomas Coulson was buried xjth of Julye  
 Willm. Cocke was buried the xijth of Julye  
 Ellin Sedman the daughter of Xpofer was bur. the first of September  
 Barbary Parkin the daughter of Thomas Parkin bur. vijth of Sep.  
 John Abbott the sonne of Willm. Abbott was buried xjth of Sep.  
 John Sedman senr. was buried xxviiijth of September  
 John Robson senr. was buried xviiijth of October  
 Emma Birdge the wife of Tho. Birdge was buried viij of November  
 Isabell Dickinson the wife of George Dick. was buried ixth of Nov.  
 Henry Meggettson was buried xxviiijth of November  
 Genett Cowlson was buried the iijth of December  
 Robt. Lovnsbroughe the son of John Lounsbo. bur. xviiijth of Nov.

Jane Meggettson was buried the xxvijth of December  
Shima (sic, but should probably be Thomas, who was bap. Dec. xij)

Steriker the sonne of Willm. Steriker was buried vijth of Jan.  
George Murton was buried the fourthe daye of Februarye.

	Mr. Ingram Procter
Willm. Ashton	Mr. Willm. Yonge
	George Langdalle
	Willm. Cockrill

Margrett Payte was buried the xijth of Februarye  
George Keld the sonne of George Keld second of Maye  
Thomas Thompson alias Gilson was buried xxvth of Marche  
1586

John More was buried the xxixth of Marche  
Margrett Birdsall the daughter of Anthonye was bur. xxvijth Aprill  
Isabell Cotton was buried the same daye  
Johan Dickinson the daugh. of Willm. Dickin. bur. xxvj of Aprill  
Elisabeth Garbutt the wife of Laurenc was buried xxvth of Sept.  
Margrett Collinge the daugh. of Henry Coll. was buried viij of Oct.  
Ralphe Thompton was buried the iiijth of December  
Eme Coop[er] the daughter of Thomas Coop[er] bur. vijth of Dec.  
Richard Herington fillius Johannis Herington sepultus xxijth Dec.  
Johannes Addison sepultus fuit xxiiijo Decembris  
Elisabetha Robinson filia Guliellmi Robinson sepulta iijo Janarye  
Agnes Cowlson sepulta fuit iiijo Januarii  
Elisabeth Marser filia Radulpi Marser sepulta fuit xxo Decembris  
Thomas Robson sepultus fuit xxiiijo Januarii  
Elisabeth Anderson filia Xpoferi Anderson sepulta xo februarii  
John Baker sepultus fuit xiiijo februarii  
John Bridge sepultus fuit xixmo februarii  
John Trott sepultus fuit xxvjto februarii  
Ralphe Mathew sepultus fuit xxvij of februarii  
George Mathew filius Henrici Mathew Sepultus fuit ixno martii

1587

John Munkeman sepultus fuit ijo of Aprill  
Genett Cowlson uxor Thomæ Cowlson sepulta fuit viijo Aprillis  
John Bridekirke sepultus fuit xijo Aprilis  
M'grett Borne sepulta fuit xiiijo Aprilis  
Richard Kichardson sepultus fuit xxvjto Aprillis

	Mr. Ingram Procter
William Ashton	Mr. Willm. Yonge
	George Langdalle
	Willm. Cockrill

Oswoldus Hookei (sic, ? Hooker) sepultus fuit xxvijto Aprilis  
John Jackson filius Thomæ Jackson sepultus fuit xxixto Aprilis  
Katherin Collin filia Henrici Collin sepultus fuit vjto Maij  
John Rasse sepultus xmo maii  
Xpofer Musgrave sepultus fuit xxij maii  
Cecilia Dickinson uxor Willm. Dickinson sepulta fuit xijto of Junii  
John Foxe filius Johnis Foxe sepultus fuit iiijto Augusti  
Anne Sedman filia Willm. Sedman sepulta fuit xvto Septembris

Jane Darefeild filia Robti. Darfeld sepulta fuit xxiiijto Octobris  
 John Darefeild filius Robti. Darefold sepultus fuit xxvijth Octobris  
 Thomas Poskett sepultus fuit xxiiijto Novembris  
 M'grett Shimminge filia Thomæ sepulta fuit vijmo Decembris  
 Ellin Lounsbrughe filia Richardi Lounsb. sepulta xxiiijto Dec.  
 Henry Addison sepultus fuit xxjmo Januarii  
 M'grett filia Johnis Lonnsbrughe sepulta fuit xxvijto Januarii  
 Marye Pettie sepulta fuit iiijto Februarii  
 George Keld sepultus fuit xvijto februarii

1588

Emott filia Richardi Dickinson sepulta fuit xxvijmo Aprilis  
 Alice uxore Willmi. Allanson sepulta fuit xxijmo Junii  
 Anne Milles sepulta fuit xxvijto Junii  
 Jenett filia Richardi Lonnsbrughe sepulta fuit xiiijto Julii  
 George filius Anthonii Birdsall sepultus fuit xxiiij Julii  
 John Bridekirke filius Richardi sepultus fuit vjto Septembris  
 Elisabeth Lounsbrughe filia Richardi sepulta fuit iiijto Novembris  
 Thomas filius Gregorii Glover sepultus fuit vto Novembris  
 John filius Guilielmi Steriker sepultus fuit xmo Novembris  
 John Bellard sepultus fuit xijmo Novembris  
 Willm. White filius Symonis White sepultus fuit xvto Novembris  
 Katherin Donckym sepultus vto Decembris ?  
 Robt. filius Willim Cockrill Sepultus fuit ixmo Decembris  
 Symon White sepultus fuit xijmo Januarii  
 John e Johan gnati (sic) Richard Cowlsonn sepulti fuit xxvjto Feb.

William Ashton  
 Mr. Ingram Procter  
 Mr. Willm. Yonge  
 George Langdalle  
 Willm. Cockrill

Willm. Thompson sepultus fuit xxvijmo Februarii  
 Henry filius Thomæ Addyson sepultus fuit eodem die  
 Johan filia Johnis Corner sepulta fuit xvto Martii

## CHRISTENINGES 1575.

Richard Dickinson filius Johnis Dickinson baptistatus fuit viijvo Jan.  
 Willm. Sedman filius Willmi. Sedman baptisatus fuit xxmo Januarii  
 Emme Cockrill filia Johnis Cockrill baptisatus fuit xxvto Januarii  
 Ingra. White filius Symonis White baptisatus fuit xxxmo Januarii  
 Willm. Keld filius Georgii Keld baptisatus ijdo Februarii  
 George Allanson filius Guilielmi Allanson baptisatus fuit vth Feb.  
 Isabell Robson filia Johnis Robson baptisatus fuit xmo februarii  
 George Dickinson filius Georgii Dickinson baptisatus fuit xijmo Feb.  
 Katherin Bratehwaite filia Henrici B. baptisatus fuit xixmo Februarii  
 Joanna Cooke filia Henrici Cooke baptisatus fuit eodem die  
 Willm. Grene filius Johannis Grene baptisatus fuit eodem die  
 John Birdsall filius Anthonii Birdsall baptisatus fuit iiijto Martii  
 Peter Snoowdon had a child christened xvijth Marche called Thomas

1576.

Ingram Warde filius Robti Ward baptisatus fuit xxvto Martii  
 Ralphe Keld filius Ellen Keld baptisatus fuit viijmo Aprilis  
 Joanna Rashe filia Willmi. Rashe baptisatus fuit xmo Junii



M'grett Shepard filia Robti Shepard baptisata fuit xvto Junii  
 Barbary Poskett filia Thomæ Poskett baptisata fuit xvijmo Junii  
 Ingram Joneson filius Ellen Johnson baptisatus xijmo Julii  
 Esabell Pickrin filia Johnis Pickrin baptisata fuit vjto Augusti  
 Margrett Robson filia Richardi Robson baptisata fuit viijto Augusti  
 Annas Dickson filia Willmi. Dickson baptisata fuit xxiiij Augusti  
 Margrett Herd filia Richardi Herd baptisata fuit vto Septembris  
 Annas Corthe filia Xpofer Corthe baptisata fuit ixmo Septembris

William Ashton

Mr. Ingram Procter  
 Mr. Willm. Yonge  
 George Langdalle  
 William Ashton

John Robinson filius Willmi. Robinson baptisatus fuit xvjto Sep.  
 Willm. Dickinson filius Robt. Dickinson baptisatus eodem Die  
 John Lounsbourghe had a child cristened xxjth of September  
 Willm. Herd filius Georgii Herd baptisatus fuit xvijvo Octobris  
 Elisabeth Addigson filia Thomæ Addison baptisata fuit xvto Nov.  
 Thomas Tubley filius Michaelis Tubley baptisatus fuit xvijvo Nov.  
 John Mowgrave filius Robti Mowgrave baptisatus fuit xxxmo Nov.  
 Ellen Pettye filia Willmi Pettye baptisata fuit vjto Januarii  
 Margrett Thomson filia Ralphe Thomson baptisata fuit xiiijo Jan.  
 Thomas Paite filius Robti Paite baptisatus fuit iijo Februarii  
 Thomas Hodgeson filius Willmi Hodgeson baptisatus xo Februarii  
 Elisabeth Keld filia Georgii Keld baptisata fuit viijo Martii  
 Willm. Lounsbourghe filius Richardi Lounsb. baptisatus fuit ixo Mar.  
 Ellis Watson filia Georgii Watson baptisata fuit xo Martii  
 Jane Sedman filia Willmi Sedman baptisata xxo Martii  
 John Tayler filius Thomæ Tayler baptisatus xxiiijo Martii

1577

Margrett Collin filia Richardi Collin baptisata xxxjo Martii  
 Henry Cockrill filius Willmi. Cockrill baptisatus iiijo Aprilis  
 Elisabeth Bowmer filia Willmi. baptisata fuit vth Aprilis  
 John Shiming filius Willmi. Shiming baptisatus xmo Aprilis  
 John Steriker filius Richardi Steriker baptisatus xxjo Aprilis  
 Fraunces Newell filia Johnis Newell baptisata fuit xxviiij Aprilis  
 Maria Gilpin filia Johnis Gilpin baptisata fuit xvj Junii  
 Elisabeth Marshall filia Willmi. Marshall baptisata fuit vij Julij  
 Janeta Lounsbourghe filia Richardi Lonsb. baptisata xxiiij Julij  
 Willm. Foxe filius Johnis Foxe baptistatus fuit iiij Augusti  
 Richard Coultus filius Robti Coultus baptisatus ix Augusti  
 Willm. Musgrave filius Xpoferi Musgrave baptisatus fuit xj Augusti

William Ashton

Mr. Ingram Procter  
 Mr. William Yonge  
 George Langedalle  
 William Cockrill

Willm. Cowlson filius Adami Coulson baptisatus fuit xxjmo Augusti  
 Ellen Storry filia Richardi Story baptisata fuit ijo Octobris  
 Thomas Shiming filius Thomæ Shiming baptistatus ix Octobris  
 Johan Cockrill filia Henrici Cockrill baptisata fuit xjmo Octobris  
 William Cowlson filius Willmi. Cowlson baptisatus fuit xiiij Octobris

Willm. Herd filius Willmi. Herd baptisatus fuit xxmo Octobris  
 Willm. Munkeman filius Johnis Munkeman baptisatus fuit eodem die  
 Elisabeth Keld filia Richardi Keld baptisata fuit xmo Novembris  
 Margrett More filia Johnis More baptisata fuit xxiiij Novembris  
 Frances Foxe filia Edmundi Foxe baptisata fuit xijmo Decembris  
 Marye White filia Simonis White baptisata fuit xxiiij Decembris  
 Ellen Birdsall filia Anthonii Birdsall baptisata fuit vjto Januarii  
 Genett Huntridge filia Henrici Huntridge baptisata fuit xmo Jan.  
 Elisabeth Munkeman filia Johnis Munkeman baptisata fuit xvij Jan.  
 Henry Brathwaite filius Henrici Brath. baptisatus fuit xxmo Jan.  
 Elizabeth Robinson filia Willmi. Robinson baptisata fuit xxjo Jan.  
 Willm. Hammonde filius Petri Hamande baptisatus fuit xxvjto Jan.  
 Radulphus Harison filius Willmi Harison baptisatus fuit xxxj Jan.  
 Willm. Warde filius Thomæ Warde baptisatus fuit eodem die  
 Margrett Bridekirke filia Johnis baptisata fuit ixmo Februarii  
 Marye Sheppard filia Robti Sheparde baptisata fuit xvj Februarii  
 Genett Beswicke filia Willmi. Beswicke baptisata fuit ixo Martii  
 Thomas Addyson filius Thomæ Addyson baptisatus fuit xvj Martii  
 Thomas Pickrin filius Thomæ Pick. baptisatus fuit xixto Martii

1578

John Herd filius Georgii Herd baptisatus fuit vjto Aprilis  
 John Grene filius Johnis Grene baptisatus fuit xvijto Aprilis

	Mr. Ingram Proctor
William Ashton	Mr. Willm. Yonge
	George Langdalle
	Willm. Cockrill

Ingram Newell filius Willmi. Newell baptisatus fuit xxij Junii  
 Henry Robson filius Georgii Robson baptisatus fuit xxix Junii  
 Agnes Aplebye filia Robti Aplebye baptisata fuit xv' Julii  
 Margrett Langdalle filia Richardi baptisata fuit xvijjo Julii  
 Elisabeth Robinson filia Radulphi baptisata fuit xxvijmo Julii  
 Ralphe Tayler filius Willmi Tayler baptisatus fuit xv Augusti  
 Ignatius Duche filius Robti Duche baptisatus fuit vo Septembris  
 Willm. Pickrin filius Henrici baptisatus fuit xjo Septembris  
 Genett Dickinson filia Henrici Dickinson baptisata xiiij' Septembris  
 Elizabeth Wasson filia Georgii Wasson baptisata fuit xij Octobris  
 Willm. Cowlson filius Richardi Cowlson baptisatus fuit xxijdo Oct.  
 Tristram Ward filius Radulphi Ward baptisatus fuit xix Octobris  
 Robt. Dickinson filius Robti. Dicinson baptisatus fuit xxvijjo Oct.  
 Agnes Mathew filia Henrici Mathew baptisata fuit x' November  
 Elisabeth Brathwaite filia Johnis baptisita fuit xvj' Novembris  
 Ignatius Tranmer filius Francis Tranmer baptisatus xxxo Novembris  
 Willm. Lounsbrughe filius Johnis Lounsbrughe baptisatus xijo Dec.  
 Robt. Musgrave filius Xpoferi Musgrave baptisatus fuit xiiijto Dec.  
 Stephen Wilkinson filius Henrici Wilkinson baptistatus xxvj Dec.  
 Henry Preston filius Henrici Preston baptisatus fuit xxvij Decembris  
 James Poskett filius Thomæ Poskett baptisatus fuit xvj Januarii  
 Margret Poskett filia Thomæ Poskett baptisata fuit eodem die  
 John Sedman filius Willmi Sedman baptisatus fuit xvij Januarii  
 Emma Robson filia Johnis Robson baptisata fuit xxjvo Januarii



Margrett Allison filia Willm. Allanson baptisata fuit eodem die

Mr. Ingram Proctor

William Ashton

Mr. Willm. Yonge

George Langdalle

Willm. Cockrell

Emma Trotte filia Thomæ Trott baptisata fuit xxiiij Januarii

Thomas Murton filius Robti. Murton baptisatus fuit iijo Februarii

John Doores filius Willm. Doores baptisatus fuit viijo Februarii

Agnes Keld filia Thomæ Keld baptisata fuit xijo Februarii

Margrett Robinson filia Willmi. Robinson baptisata fuit xvo Martii

1579

Willm. Wasson filius Johnis Wasson baptisatus fuit xxix Martii

Willm. Petty fillius Willmi. Pettye baptisatus fuit xvij Aprilis

Willm. Skewth filius Johnis Skewth baptisatus fuit xvij Aprilis

Genett Thomson filia Willmi. Thomson baptisata fuit primo Maii

Robt. Marshall filius Willmi. Marshall baptisatus fuit xijo Maii

John Sedman filius Willmi. Sedman baptisatus fuit xvij Maii

Katherin Constable filia Henrici Constable baptisata fuit xxix Maii

Leonard Munkeman filius Robti. Munkeman bapt. fuit xxviiij Junii

Richard Munkeman filius Robti. Munkeman baptisatus fuit v Julii

George Stonas filius Johns. Stonas baptisatus fuit xvo Julii

Agnes Gilpin filia Johnis Gilpin baptisata fuit ixmo Augusti

Elisabeth Beswicke filia Willm. Beswicke baptisata xxvjo Augusti

Willm. Darefeld filius Robti. Darefeld baptisatus fuit eodem die

Elisabeth Murto. filia Xpofer Murton baptisata fuit eodem die

Genett Lounsbrough filia Richardi Lounsb. baptisata xxiiij Sep.

John Dickson filius Willmi. Dickson baptisatus fuit xxvij Septembris

Genet Shimminge fillia Willmi. Shimminge baptisata fuit xxv Octobris.

Ellen Addyson filia Thomæ Addyson baptisata fuit xxvijo Octobris

Joseph Jackson filius Willmi. Jackson baptisatus viij Novembris

Mr. Ingram Proctor

William Ashton

Mr. William Yonge

George Langdalle

Willm. Cockrill

Genett Story filia Richardi Storye baptisata fuit eodem die

Agnes Cowlson filia Adam Cowlson baptisata fuit xxvo Nobembris

Elisabeth Shimminge filia Thomæ Shimminge baptisata xxxmo Nob.

Henry Paite filius Robti. Paite baptisatus fuit vj Decembris

Josephus Hall filius Johnis Hall baptisatus fuit ixmo Decembris

Agnes Lawson filia Willmi. Lawson baptisata fuit xmo Januarii

Genett Newell filia Johnis Newell baptisata fuit xijo Januarii

Margett Pickrin filia Henrici Pickrin baptisata fuit eodem die

Willm. Keld fillius Georgii Keld baptisatus fuit ij Februarii

Ellen Cockrill filia Willmi. Cockrill baptisata fuit xxjmo Februarii

Emma Herd filia Willmi. Herd baptisata fuit xjo Martii

1580

Jenett Herd filia Richardi Herd baptisata fuit xxv Martii

Agnes Wilkenson filia Henrici Wilkenson baptisata fuit iiijto Aprilis e

Ellen Cockrill filia Henrici Cockrill baptisata fuit xxixno Aprilis c.

Willm. Doulm[er] filius Willmi. Doulm[er] baptisatus fuit xvo Maii

Agnes Keld filia Richardi Keld baptisata fuit iijto Junii  
 Willm. Newell filius Willmi. Newell baptisatus fuit xxiiij Maii  
 Willm. Cockrill filius Henrici Cockrill baptisatus fuit xmo Junii  
 Thomas Fuster filius Richardi Fuster baptisatus fuit xvo Junii  
 Genett Herd filia Georgii Herd baptisata fuit eodem die  
 Ralphe Meggettson filius Henrici Meggotson baptisatus fuit xjmo Junii  
 Richard Tayler filius Thomæ Tayler baptisatus fuit xixo Junii  
 Agnes More filia Johnis More baptisata fuit ixno Julii  
 Agnes Robson filia Richardi Robson baptisata fuit eodem die

William Ashton

Mr. Ingram Proctor

Mr. Willm. Yonge

George Langdalle

William Cockrill

Ellis Grene filia Johnis Grene baptisata fuit vijmo Augusti  
 Thomas Langdall filius Georgii Langdall baptisatus fuit xxxjmo Aug.  
 Thomas Keld filius Thomæ Keld baptisatus fuit iij Septembris  
 Robt. Dickinson filius Willm. Dickinson baptisatus fuit xxo Nov.  
 Henry Cowlson filius Willmi. Cowlson baptisatus fuit xxj Novembris  
 Katheren Dickinson filia Henrici Dickinson baptisata fuit xxij Nov.  
 Agnes Potter filia Thomæ Potter baptisata fuit xjo Decembris  
 John Wasson filius Johnis Wasson baptisatus fuit xxviij Decembris  
 Katherin White filia Symonis White baptisata fuit xxvjo Januarii  
 Elisabeth Beswicke filia Willmi. Beswicke baptisata fuit viijto Feb.  
 Agnes Dickinson filia Robti. Dickinson baptisata fuit xjo Februarii  
 John Duche filius Robti. Duche, baptisatus fuit xvto Februarii  
 Katherin Ward filia Thomæ Ward baptisata fuit xvij Februarii  
 Genett Robinson fillia Willmi. Robinson baptisata fuit xxvjto Feb.  
 Genett Adeson filia Thomæ Addyson baptisata fuit viij Martii  
 Genett Bridekirke filia Johnis Bridekirke baptisata fuit xijo Martii  
 Katherin Mathew filia Henricii Mathew baptisata fuit xvj Martii

1581

Elisabeth Trott filia Thomæ Trott baptisata fuit xxvto Martii  
 Ingram Braithwaite filius Henrici baptisatus fuit eodem die  
 Magrett Cowlson filia Richardi Cowlson baptisata fuit xxvij Martii  
 Henry Ward filius Radulphi Ward baptisatus fuit xv Aprilis  
 Thomas Collinge filius Henrici Collinge baptisatus xixno Aprilis  
 Willm. Wilkenson filius Henrici Wilkenson baptisatus e'dem die  
 George Warde filius Robti. Warde baptisatus fuit xxxo Aprilis  
 Ellen Foxe filia Rogeri Foxe baptisata fuit iijo Martii [sic]  
 Cecilie Darefeld filia Robti. Darefeld baptisata fuit xmo Maii  
 John Cockrill filius Henrici Cockrill baptisatus xxiiijto Junii  
 Elisabeth Poskett filia Thomæ Poskett baptisata fuit vijo Augusti  
 Cicelie Marshall filia Willmi. Marshall baptisata fuit xxjmo Sep.

William Ashton

Mr. Ingram Proctor

Mr. William Yonge

George Langdalle

William Cockrill

Agnes Hodgson filia Robti. Hodgson baptisata fuit xxvjo Septembris  
 Margrett Constable filia Henrici Constable baptisata fuit xixo Oct.  
 George Hall filius Johnis Hall baptisatus fuit xxmo Octobris

Robt. Robson filius Johnis Robson baptisatus fuit vto Novembris  
 Henrye Murton filius Robti. Murton baptisatus fuit xvto Novembris  
 John Keld filius Richardi Keld baptisatus fuit xxmo Januarii  
 Genett Munkman filia Robti. Munkman baptisata fuit eodem die  
 Johan Corner filia Johnis Corner baptisata fuit xij Martii  
 Richard Cockrill filius Willmi. Cockrill baptisatus fuit xxviii Jan.  
 Willm. Langdall filius Georgii Langdall baptisatus fuit ij Februarii  
 Mary Pickrin filia Henrici Pickrin baptisata fuit xxiiij Februarii  
 Henry Dickinson filius Henrici Dickinson baptisatus fuit iij Martii  
 Katherin Dickson filia Willmi. Dickson baptisata fuit xvto Martii

1582

Margrett Awmunde filia Robti. Aulmunde baptisata fuit xxvo Mar.  
 George Stewson filius Willmi. Stewson baptisatus fuit eodem die  
 Henry Foxe filius Willmi. Foxe baptisatus fuit ijo Aprilis  
 Jenett Hall filia Johnis Hall baptisata fuit xxviii Aprilis  
 Ellen Herd filia Willmi. Herd baptisata fuit xjo Maii  
 Thomas Cowlson filius Thomæ Cowlson baptisatus xvij Maii  
 Willm. Cowlson filius Thomæ Cowlson baptisatus fuit eodem die  
 Elisabeth Decinson filia Robti. Decinson baptisata fuit xj Junii  
 John Ward filius Robarti Ward baptisatus fuit eodem die  
 John Darfeld filius Robti. Darefeld baptisatus fuit xxiiij Junii  
 Richard More filius Johnis More baptisatus fuit quinto Julii  
 Philip Mathew filius Henrici Mathew baptisatus fuit xxo Julii  
 Agnes Cowlson filia Richardi Cowlson baptisata fuit xo Augusti  
 Willmi. Dekinson filius Willmi. Dickinson baptisatus fuit vjo Sep.  
 M'grett Munkeman filia Johnis Munkeman baptisata fuit xxxo Sep.  
 Elisabeth P'kin filia Thomæ Parkin baptisata fuit vto Octobris  
 Agnes Newell filia Willmi. Newell baptisata fuit xvij Octobris  
 Willm. Steriker filius Willmi. Steriker baptisatus fuit xxmo Octobris  
 Jenett Keld filia Thomæ Keld baptisata fuit xxvijmo Octobris  
 Susan Attkinson filia Rogeri Attkinson baptisata fuit xxxmo Oct.

Mr. Ingram Procter

William Ashton

Mr. William Yonge

George Langdalle

William Cockrill

1583

Jane Herd filia Robti. Ducke baptisata fuit xxij Novembris  
 John Brathwaite filius Henrici Brathwaite baptisatus fuit xvjo Dec.  
 Anne Foxe filius Johnis Foxe baptisata fuit xij Januarii  
 George Marshall filius Willmi. Marshall baptisatus fuit xxiiijto Martii  
 M'grett Ward filia Radulphi Warde baptisatus fuit sexto Februarii  
 Elisabeth Cockrill filia Henrici Cockrill baptisata fuit xij Februarii  
 Mathew White filius Symonis White baptisatus fuit xvto Februarii  
 Henry Allenson filius Willmi. Allanson baptisatus fuit viij Martii  
 Agnes Marser filia Radulphi Marser baptisata fuit xixno Martii

1584

Elisabeth Plummer filia Georgii Plummer baptisata fuit xxvjto Mar.  
 Jenett Plumer filia Georgii Plumer baptisata eodem die  
 Kathrin Herd filia Georgii Herd baptisata fuit iiijto Aprilis  
 John Addyson filius Thomæ Addyson baptisatus fuit xvto Aprilis



Elisabeth Dickinson filia Johnis Dickinson baptisata xxvto Aprilis  
 John Robinson filius Willmi. Robinson baptisatus fuit xxvjto Aprilis  
 Elisabeth Cockrill filia Willmi. Cockrill baptisata fuit primo Maii  
 John Cowlson filius Adami Cowlson baptisatus fuit viijo Maii  
 Jenett Robinson filia Willmi. Robinson baptisata fuit eodem die  
 Ellen Ward filia Thomæ Warde baptisata fuit eodem die  
 John Glover filius Gregorii Glover baptisatus fuit xijo Maii  
 M'grett Collin filia Henrici Collin baptisata fuit xxo Maii  
 Genett Farsyde filia Willmi. Farsyde baptisata fuit vto Julii  
 Ingram Cowlson filius Thomæ Cowlson baptisata fuit xvto Julii  
 Robt. Munkeman filius Robt. Munkeman baptisatus fuit xix Julii  
 Robt. Hartus filius Xpoferi Hartus baptisatus fuit eod. die  
 Genett Trott filia Thomæ Trott baptisata fuit eod. die  
 Agnes Harison filia Johnis Harison baptisata fuit xvjto Augusti  
 Genett Hodgson filia Richardi Hodgson baptisata fuit xxxo Aug.

William Ashton  
 Mr. Ingram Procter  
 Mr. Willmi. Yonge  
 George Langedale  
 Willm. Cockrill

John Robson filius Thomæ Robson baptisatus fuit xvii Septembris  
 M'grett Birdsall filia Anthonii Birdsall baptisata xxixto Septembris  
 Henry Dickinson filius Richardi Dickinson baptisatus fuit xxo Oct.  
 John Murton filius Robti. Murton baptisatus fuit xxj Oct.  
 Richard Cockrill filius Henrici Cockrill baptisatus fuit eodem die  
 M'grett Johnson filia Lenardi Johnson baptisata fuit xvto Nov.  
 John Robson filius Johnis Robson baptisatus fuit ixo Decembris  
 John Wilkinson filius Henrici Wilkinson baptisatus xxo Dec.  
 M'grett Lounsber filia Georgii baptisata fuit eodem die  
 Thomas Jackson filius Willmi. Jackson baptisatus xxijo Decemb.  
 M'grett Lounsber filia Johnis Lounsber baptisata fuit xxo Januarii  
 Genett Shimminge filia Thomæ Shimminge baptisata fuit xiiijo Feb.  
 Henry Corner filius Johnis Corner baptisatus fuit eod'. die  
 Ema Cowlson filia Willmi. Cowlson baptisatus fuit xvijo Februarii  
 Fraunces Beswick filia Willmi. Beswicke baptisata fuit xxj Februarii  
 Frauncis Herd filius Willmi. Herd baptisatus fuit vj Martii  
 Elis Sedman filia Willmi. Sedman baptisata fuit xxjo Martii  
 George Keld filius Johnis Keld baptisatus fuit xxijo Martii

1585

Fraunces Story filia Adami Storye baptisata fuit iijo Maii  
 Jona Story filia Adami Story baptisata fuit eod'. die  
 John Cockrill filius Willmi. Cockrill baptisatus ij Maii  
 Elisabeth Langdalle filia Georgii baptisata vijo Maii  
 Ellis More filia Johnis More baptisata fuit xxiiijo Maii  
 Jenett More filia Johnis More baptisatus fuit eod. die  
 Ellin Sawdon filia Petri Sawdon baptisata fuit xiiij Junii  
 George Sedman filius Willmi. Sedman baptisatus fuit iijo Julii  
 Laurence Warde filius Robti. Warde baptisatus xo Augusti  
 Xpofer Cowlson filius Thomæ Cowlson baptisatus fuit xiiijo Sep.

William Ashton  
 Mr. Ingram Procter  
 Mr. William Yonge  
 George Langedalle  
 Willm. Cockrill

George Mathew filius Henrici Mathew baptisatus fuit vjto Octobris  
 Gregory Robson filius Georgii Robson baptisatus fuit xo Octobris  
 Agnes Cockrill filia Willmi. Cockrill baptisata fuit xiiijo Octobris  
 Willmi. Addyson filius Thomæ Addyson baptisatus fuit xo November  
 Cecilie Rashe filia Johnis Rashe baptisata fuit xiijo Novembris  
 George Keld filius Georgii Keld baptisatus fuit xxj Novembris  
 Robt. Lounsber filius Johnis Lounsber baptisatus fuit xo Decembris  
 Thomas Steriker filius Willmi. Steriker baptisatus fuit xij Decembris  
 M'grett Marser filia Radulphi Marser baptisata fuit ixo Januarii  
 Thomas Thomson alit[er] Gilson baptisatus fuit iiij Februarii  
 John Cockrill filius Henrici Cockrill baptisatus fuit ixo Februarii  
 George Cowlson filius Adami Cowlson baptisatus fuit xvjto Februarii  
 Anne Bridkerke filia Johnis Bridkerke baptisatus fuit xxo Februarii  
 Willmi Dickinson filius Henrici Dickinson baptisatus fuit ijo Martii  
 Anne Plummer filia Georgii Plummer baptisata fuit xxij Martii

1586

Mary Newell filia Willmi. Newell baptisata fuit xxvijo Martii  
 (blank) Brathwaite filius Henrici baptisatus fuit (blank) Martii  
 (blank) Keld filia Johnis Keld baptista fuit xjo Aprilis  
 M'grett Robson filia Johnis Robson baptisata fuit xvij Aprilis  
 Cecilie Robson filia Johnis Robson baptisata fuit eode' die  
 Willm. Dekinson filia Richardi Dickinson baptisatus fuit xxo Aprilis  
 Gregory Glover filius Gregorii Glover baptisatus fuit xxvij Aprilis  
 Emma Marchell filia Willmi. Marchell baptisata fuit viij Maii  
 Johan Darefeld filia Robti. Darefeld baptisata fuit xjo Maii  
 Elizabeth Pickringe filia Henrici Pickrin baptisata fuit eod' die  
 Alis Cockrill filia Willmi. Cockrill baptisata fuit xvijo Junii  
 John Foxe filia (sic) Johnis Foxe baptisatus fuit tertio Julii  
 Emma Coop[er] filia Thomæ Coop[er] baptisata fuit xxvto Julii  
 M'grett Dickinson filia Robti. Dickinson baptisata fuit iiijto Julii  
 Anthonye Hage filius Jacobi Hage baptisatus fuit vto Augusti  
 Elisabeth Anderson filia Xpofer baptisata fuit eode. die

Mr. Ingram Proctor

William Ashton

Mr. William Yonge

George Langdalle

William Cockrill

George Meggetson filius Henrici Meggetson baptisatus fuit xiiijto Aug.  
 John Cowlson filius Richardi Cowlson baptisatus fuit xxvjto Augusti  
 Elisabeth Ducke filia Robti Ducke baptisata fuit xxij Septembris  
 Ellen Swaden filia Petri Swaudon (for Sawdon) bapt. fuit xvjto Nov.  
 John Abbott filius Willmi. Abbott baptisatus fuit xxvto Novembris  
 Willm. Steriker filius Willmi. Steriker baptisatus fuit eod' die  
 Richard Herington filius Johnis Herington baptisatus fuit xxjmo Dec.  
 Anthony Cowlson filius Thomæ Cowlson baptisatus fuit vjto Jan.  
 Thomas Rowle fillius Michalls Rowle baptisatus fuit xvij Januarii  
 Katherin Collin filia Henry Collin baptisata fuit xxj Janurarii  
 Ellen Harte filia Elizabethe Harte baptisata fuit tertio Martii  
 Roger Lounsber filius Richardi Lounsber baptisatus xviiijo Martii

1587

Emma Sedman filia Petri Sedman baptisata fuit xxxto Martii

Willm. White filius Symonis White baptisatus xijo Aprilis  
 George Birsall filius Anthonye Byrdsall baptisatus fuit xiiij Aprilis  
 Katherin Warde filia Radulphi Warde baptisata fuit xxij Aprilis  
 Philip Addyson filius Thomæ Addyson baptisatus fuit ijo Maii  
 John Woode filius Willmi. Woode baptisatus fuit xxij Junii  
 Anna Sedman filia Willmi. Sedman baptisata fuit primo Julii  
 Allis Keld filia Richardi Keld baptisata fuit vto Julii  
 Willm. Farsyde fillius Willmi. Faresyde baptisatus fuit xo Julii  
 Ellen Lounsbrughe filia Richardi Lonnsb. bapt. fuit xxvto Augusti  
 Mathew Keld filius Georgii Keld baptisatus fuit xxj Septembris  
 Mariery Foxe filia Willmi. Foxe baptisata fuit tertio Septembris  
 Agnes Robinson filia Willmi. Robinson baptisata fuit xj Octobris  
 M'grett Lounsbrughe filia Johnis Lounsb. baptisata fuit xxviiij Oct.  
 M'grett Shimminge filia Thomæ Shimminge baptisata fuit secundo Dec.  
 Jane Grene filia Johnis Grene baptisata fuit xxjo Januarii  
 Zacharias Langdale filius Georgii Langdalle bapt. fuit secundo Feb.  
 Willm. Sedman filius Johnis Sedman baptisatus fuit xxviiij Februarii  
 Prescilla Cowlson filia Willmi. Cowlson baptisata fuit vj Martii

William Ashton  
 Mr. Ingram Procter  
 Mr. William Yonge  
 George Langdalle  
 Willm. Cockrill

1588

Emott Dickinson filia Richardi Dickinson baptisata fuit xxvjto Mar.  
 Elizabeth Lounsbrughe Georgii Lounsbrughe bapt. secundo Apr.  
 Edward Cowlson filia Adami Cowlson baptisatus fuit ixo Aprilis  
 Expofer Keld filia Thomæ Keld baptisatus fuit xxjo Aprilis  
 Willm. Jackeson filia Willmi. Jackeson baptisatus fuit xvj Maii  
 Isabell Allanson filia Willmi. Allanson baptisata secundo Junii  
 Thomasin Shyminge filia Willmi. Shimminge baptisata fuit vij Junii  
 Margrett Keld filia Robti. Keld baptisata fuit xmo Julii  
 Elisabeth Murton filia Robti Murton baptisata fuit xvij Julii  
 Marye Keld filia Johnis Keld baptisata fuit xxiiij Julii  
 Robti Foxe filius John Foxe baptisatus fuit vijmo Augusti  
 Elisabethe Lounsbrughe filia Johnis baptisata fuit xvij Augusti  
 Willm. Estill filius Petri Estill baptisatus fuit viijto Septembris  
 Willm. Sedman filius Willmi. Sedman baptisatus fuit xxj Sep.  
 Richard Collin filius Robti. Collin baptisatus fuit xxixto Septembris  
 Thomas Glover filius Gregorii Glover baptisatus fuit iiijto Octobris  
 Robt. Coop[er] filius Thomæ Coop[er] baptisatus fuit ixo Octobris  
 Willm. Marshall filius Willmi. Marshall baptisatus fuit xvijto Oct.  
 Elisabeth Lounsbrughe filia Robti. Lounsb. bapt. fuit xxvij Oct.  
 John Steriker filius Willmi. Steriker baptisatus fuit xxixto Octobris  
 Peter Mathew filius Henrici Mathew baptisatus fuit xo Novembris  
 Robt. Cockrill filia Willmi. Cockrill baptisatus fuit xxvto Novembris  
 Fraunces Shimminge filia Thomæ Shim. baptisata fuit eod. die  
 Jane Herd filia Willmi. Herd baptisata fuit xijto Decembris  
 Arthure Dickinson filius Henrici Dickinson baptisatus fuit xvjto Dec.

William Ashton  
 Mr. Ingram Procter  
 Mr. William Yonge  
 George Langdalle  
 Willm. Cockrill



Ingram Dickinson filius Richardi Dickinson baptisatus fuit xvijj Feb.  
 Henry Addyson filius Thomæ Addyson baptisatus fuit xxjmo Feb.  
 Matthias Stericker filius Richardi Steriker baptisatus xxiiijto Feb.  
 Matthias Cockrill filius Henrici Cockrill baptisatus fuit eod. die  
 Jane Foxe filia Willmi Foxe baptisata fuit primo Martii  
 Ellen Dickinson filia Robti. Dickinson baptisatus fuit xvo Martii

## MARIAGES 1577

Willm. Beswicke Emma Aclam nupti sunt ixno Junii  
 Willm. Bayle et Fraunces Cockrill nupti sunt xvjo Junii  
 George Hunter et Elis Chaunsleye nupti sunt vij Julii  
 Willm. Newell et Ellis White nupti sunt xxvijo Julii  
 Henricus Pickrin et Elisabeth Beswicke nupti sunt vjto Octobris  
 Richard Lawson et Katherin Munkeman nupti sunt xijjo Octobris  
 Robt. Murton et Luce Collin nupti sunt xmo Novembris  
 Edmundus Foxe et Elis Mathew nupti sunt xxj Novembris  
 Robt. Duche et Mary Eshedall nupti sunt xxiijo Novembris  
 George Rasshells et Cecilie Robson nupti sunt xxiijo Januarii

## 1578

Edmunde Foxe et Constance Story nupti sunt xxvijo Aprilis  
 Willm. Thomson et Genett Dickinson nupti sunt xvo Maii  
 John Jackson et Elisabeth Herd nupti sunt viij Junii  
 Henry Mathew et Genett Langdalle nupti sunt xvjto Junii  
 Thomas Trott et Cecilie Nelsone nupti sunt xxixno Junii  
 Thomas Keld et Bettris Cowser nupti sunt xxvijo Junii  
 George Langdalle et Margrett Dickinson nupti sunt xixno Octobris  
 Xpofer Foxe et Genett (blank) nupti sunt xxvijo Octobris  
 Robt. Darefeld et Bettris Gerbston nupti sunt xo Novembris  
 Philys Coop[er] et Isibell Porrett nupti sunt xxixno Novembris  
 George Plumer et Margrett Coop[er] nupti sunt xijo Decembris  
 Thomas Potter et Agnes Harwood nupti sunt xxiiijo Februarii

	Mr. Ingram Proctor
William Ashton	Mr. Willm. Yonge
	George Langdalle
	William Cockrill

## 1579

Richard Thomson et Maria Dickinson nupti sunt xxiijo Aprilis  
 Henry Collin et Elisabeth Maye nupti sunt xxjo Junii  
 Willim. Basset et Genett Lynsby nupti sunt xxo Octobris  
 Thomas Robson et Agnes Newell nupti sunt xxijo Novembris  
 Richard Fuster et M'grett Thonsone nupti sunt xxvjto Novembris  
 Thomas Symson et Agnes (blank) nupti sunt xvjto Februarii

## CHRISTENINGS 1589

Arthure Harison filius Willmi. Harison baptisatus fuit xxo Sep.

## 1590

Marke Dutcheman filius Willmi. Dutcheman bapt. fuit xxvjto Aprilis  
 Ellen Glover filia Gregorii Glover baptisata fuit xxvijo Aprilis  
 Frauncis Addyson filius Thomæ Addyson baptisatus fuit viijo Junii  
 Emott Keld filia Richardi Keld baptisata fuit tertio Julii  
 Anne Langdale filia Georgii Langdalle baptisata fuit vj Augusti  
 Agnes Beswicke filia Willmi. Beswicke baptisata fuit xo Augusti

Michael Keld filius Georgii Keld baptisatus fuit secundo Octobris  
 Ellen Sleghtam filia Johnis Sleghtam baptisata fuit ix Octobris  
 Willm. Flinton filius Willmi. Flinton baptisatus fuit xo Novembris  
 Mariery Cockrill filia Robti. Cockrill baptisata fuit xvo Novembris  
 Thomas Collin filius Robti. Collin baptisatus xxijo Novembris  
 John Sedman filius Johnis Sedman baptisatus fuit xo Januarii  
 Thomasin Allinson filia Willmi. Allanson baptisata fuit xvij Januarii  
 Elisabeth Cowlson filia Willmi. Cowlson baptisata fuit xo Martii  
 M'grett Keld filia Thomæ Keld baptisata fuit xijo Martii

## 1591

Willm. Barry filius Frauncis Barry baptisata (sic) fuit xxvijo Martii  
 Isabell Marshall filia Willmi Marshall baptisata fuit eod' die  
 Ellis Foxe filia Willmi. Foxe baptisata fuit xjo Aprilis  
 Ralphe Keld filius Georgii Keld baptisatus fuit xxij Aprillis  
 M'grett Harison filia Willmi. Harison baptisata fuit vo Maii  
 M'grett Warde filia Robti. Warde baptisata fuit eod. die anno p'dicto

William Ashton

Mr. Ingram Procter

Mr. Willm. Yonge

George Langdalle

Willm. Cockrill

Willm. Foxe filius Johnis Foxe baptisatus fuit vij Junii  
 Willm. Lounsbourghe filius Georgii Lounsbourghe bapt. xijjo Junii  
 Willm. Birkill filius Willmi. Birkill baptisatus fuit xxo Junii  
 Willm. Jordan filius Willmi. Jordan baptisatus fuit iijjo Julii  
 Anne Bridekirke filia Richardi Bridekirke baptisata fuit xvo Augusti  
 John Dickinson filius Robti. Dickinson baptisatus fuit xxo Augutsi  
 Thomas & Isabell pueri Johnis Lounsbourghe bapt. xxxjo Augusti  
 John Sedman filius Petri Sedman baptisatus fuit iijo Octobris  
 Willm. Wansforthe filius Johnis Wansforthe baptisatus fuit xxo Oct.  
 Robti. Dickinson filius Willmi. Dickinson baptisatus fuit eod. die  
 Henry Goodyear filius Willmi. Goodyear baptisatus fuit xxvijo Oct  
 Thomas Dickinson filius Henrici Dickinson baptisatus fuit vijo Nov.  
 Henry Sollett filius Thomæ Sollett baptisatus fuit xijo Octobris  
 Elisabeth Rodes filia Andreae Rodes baptisata fuit  
 Willm. Sleghtam filius Johnis Sleghtan baptisatus fuit xixo Dec.  
 Elisabeth Baiteson filia Robti Baiteson baptisata fuit xxvijo Dec.  
 Hellen Shimminge filia Thomæ Shimminge baptisata fuit ijo Februarii  
 Elisabeth Eshedall filia Petri Eshedall baptisata fuit viijo Februarii  
 Mary Warde filia Radulphi Warde baptisata fuit xvjo Februarii  
 Thomas Cowlson filius Adami Cowlson baptisatus fuit xxvo Feb.  
 Thomas Cowlson filius Willmi. Cowlson baptisatus fuit xvo Martii  
 Marierye Jackeson filia Willmi. Jackeson baptisata fuit xixo Martii

## 1592

Margrett Darefeld filia Robti Darefeld baptisata fuit vijo Aprilis  
 Willm. Lacy filius Brianys Lacye baptisatus fuit viijo Aprilis  
 Elisabeth Jackeson filia Thomæ Jackson baptisata fuit ixo Aprilis  
 Mary Brathwaite filia Henrici Brathwaite baptisata fuit xjo Aprilis  
 Mary Adcocke filia Jarvex Adcocke baptisata fuit xxij Aprilis  
 George Coop[er] filius Thomæ Coop[er] baptisatus fuit xxxo Aprilis  
 Willm. Fuster filius Willm. Fuster baptisatus fuit eodd' die  
 Willm. Collin filius Robti. Collin baptisatus fuit xvijo Maii



Thomasin Stafford filia Humfridi Stafford baptisata fuit

Mr. Ingram Procter

William Ashton

Mr. William Yonge

George Langdalle

William Cockrill

Margrett Shimminge filia Willmi. Shimminge baptisata fuit xjo Junii

Richard Allanson filius Willmi. Allanson baptisatus fuit xo Julii

Ellen Lumsley filia Willm. Lumsley baptisata fuit xxvjo Julii

Thomas Steriker filius Willmi. Steriker baptisatus fuit vjo Augusti

Anne Awdus filia Robti. Awdus baptisata fuit xxviij Augusti

Jane Cockrill filia Willmi. Cockrill baptisata fuit tertio Septembris

John Battye filius Johnis Battye baptisatus fuit xo Septembris

Henry Barker filius Stephani Barker baptisatus tertio Octobris

Willm. Glover filius Gregorii Glover baptisatus xxviijo Octobris

Mary Woode filia Willmi. Woode baptisata fuit xxix Octobris

Willm. Abbott filius Willmi. Abbot baptisatus fuit vo Novembris

1593

Thomas Harison filius Willmi. Harison baptisatus fuit tertio Junii

Anne Dickinson filia Richardi Dickinson baptisata vo Junii

Frauncis Sollett filius Thomæ Sollett baptisatus fuit vijo Junii

1594

Pascall Mathu (?) filia Willmi Mathun (?) bapt. fuit vijo Aprilis

Jane Keld filia Georgii Keld baptisata fuit xxviijo Aprilis

Willm. Birkill filius Willmi. Birkill baptisatus fuit vo Maii

Ellin Estill filia Petri Estill baptisata fuit eode. die et anno

William Cockerill the sonne of Robert Cockerell bapt. fuit xjth May

John Foxe filius Willmi. Foxe baptisatus fuit xijo Maii

Agnes Cowlson filia Thomæ Cowlson baptisata fuit xixo Junii

Barbary Pherun[n] filia Richardi Pheru[n] (Ferne ?) bap. xxiiij Junii

Barbary Cockrill filia Willmi. Cockrill baptisata xxix Junii

Jane Pickrin filia Henrici Pickrin baptisata xxxo Junii

Elisabeth Birkill filia Willmi. Birkill baptisata fuit xxj Julii

Ralphe Lounsbrughe filius Georgii Lounsb. baptisatus fuit xxvo Julii

Ellen Jelson filia Willmi. Jelson baptisata fuit xxxjo Augusti

Barbary Brathwaite filia Jaine Brath. baptisata fuit xvo Decembris

Mr. Ingram Procter

William Ashton

Mr. William Yonge

George Langdaille

William Cockrill

Isabel Steriker filia Willmi. Steriker baptisata fuit xvijo Decembris

Robt. Cockrill filius Thomæ Cockrill baptisatus fuit viij Februari

Jane Beswicke filia Thomæ Beswicke baptisata fuit xijo Februarii

Willm. Birdsall filius Anthonii Birdsall baptisatus xxxo Novembris

1595

Alis Audus filia Robti Audeus baptisata xxiiijo Aprilis

(blank) Harison filius Thomæ Harison baptisat ixo Aprill

M'grett Ducheman filia Willmi Dutchman baptisata xijjo Aprilis

Humfray Frankeland filius Johnis Frankeland baptisatus xvijo Maii

Henry Langdall filius Georgii Langdall baptisatus eod. die et

(blank) Cockrill puer Richard Cockrill baptisat xvijo Maii

Jane Glover filia Gregorii Glover baptisata fuit xxix<sup>o</sup> Maii  
 Elisabeth Harison filia Willmi. Harison baptisata fuit xx<sup>o</sup> Junii  
 (blank) Celd puer Thomæ Celd baptisat fuit xxx<sup>o</sup> Augusti  
 Mary Stafford filia Humfridi Stafford baptisati i<sup>o</sup> Octobris  
 Katherin Baiteon filia Robti. Baiteon baptisata iiij<sup>o</sup> Octobris  
 Ellener Ward filia Robti. Ward baptisata fuit xj<sup>o</sup> Octobris  
 Martin Lacye filius Brianis Lacye baptisat xv<sup>o</sup> Octobris  
 (blank) Dickinson puer Henrici Dickinson baptisat xxij<sup>o</sup> Octobris  
 William Beswicke puer Willm. Beswicke baptisat i<sup>o</sup> Novembris  
 Rogerus Foxe puer Johnis Foxe baptisat fuit xxvij<sup>o</sup> Novembris  
 Nicholas Coop[er] filius Thomæ Coop[er] baptisatus fuit xxvij<sup>o</sup> Jan.  
 Isabel Trott filia Richardi Trott baptisata fuit i<sup>o</sup> Februarii  
 Thomas Wood filius Willmi. Woode baptisatus fuit xx<sup>o</sup> Februarii  
 John Dickinson filius Richardi Dickinson baptisatus fuit xxvij<sup>o</sup> Feb.

## 1595

Clare Pickrin filia Willmi. Pickrin baptisata xix<sup>o</sup> Maii  
 Isabel Birdsall filia Anthonii Birdsall baptisata fuit vj<sup>o</sup> Martii  
 Ingram Fuster puer Willmi. Fuster baptisat fuit vj<sup>o</sup> Septembris

## 1596

John Dickinson puer Willmi. Dickinson baptisat xvij<sup>o</sup> Martii  
 (blank) Birkill puer Willmi. Birkill baptisat vj<sup>o</sup> Octobris 1596

William Ashton	Mr. Ingram Procter
	Mr. William Yonge
	George Langdalle
	William Cockrill

Willm. Alman filius Richard Alman baptisatus fuit xv<sup>o</sup> Januarii  
 Richard Dutchman puer Ingram Dutchman baptisat fuit xxvij<sup>o</sup> Dec.  
 Anne Barry filia Frauncis Barry baptisata fuit xx<sup>o</sup> Februarii  
 William Sedman puer Petri Sedman baptisat fuit xvj<sup>o</sup> Novembris  
 Mathew Ward filia (sic) Robti. Warde baptisata fuit iiij<sup>o</sup> Martii  
 (blank) Cockrill puer Willmi. Cockrill baptisat fuit primo Martii  
 (blank) Aumun puer Robti. Aumun baptisat fuit x<sup>o</sup> Octobris  
 Willm. Trott filius Thomæ Trott baptisat fuit Septembris  
 Jane Hyn[d]mer filia Robti. Hyn[d]mer baptisat fuit iiij<sup>o</sup> Junii  
 (blank) Payte puer Willm. Paite baptisata fuit ix<sup>o</sup> Octobris  
 (blank) Keld puer Thomæ Keld baptisat fuit eod. die  
 (blank) Wansforth puer John Wansforth baptisat fuit vj<sup>o</sup> Martii  
 (blank) Ducke puer Johnis Ducke baptisat fuit x<sup>o</sup> Januarii  
 John Pickrell puer Willmi. Pickrell baptisatus fuit xj<sup>o</sup> Decembris  
 (blank) Hundrell puer Johnis Hundrell baptisat fuit xij<sup>o</sup> November

## BURIALLS 1590

Peter Snawdon sepultus fuit x<sup>o</sup> Aprilis  
 Jane Hutcheson sepulta fuit xxij<sup>o</sup> Junii  
 Jane Lounsborough filia Willmi. Lounsb. sepulta fuit xxix<sup>o</sup> Septemb.  
 Hellene Sleghtam filia Johnis Sleght. sepulta fuit xxij<sup>o</sup> Octobris  
 Bettris Consyt uxor Thomæ Consit sepulta fuit xxvj<sup>o</sup> Octobris  
 Richard Story sepultus fuit xix Decembris  
 Ellis Sollett filia Thomæ Sollyt sepulta fuit vj<sup>o</sup> Januarii  
 Agnes Taylor uxor Willmi. Taylor sepulta fuit i<sup>o</sup> Februarii

## 1591

Thomas Parkin sepultus fuit tertio Aprilis  
 Robt. Murton sepultus fuit decimo die Aprilis  
 Thomas Collin filius Robt. Collin sepultus fuit xxviiio Aprilis  
 Cicili (?) Armestronge uxor Thomæ Armestronge sepulta viij Maii  
 Ellis Stonas filia Johnis Stonas sepulta fuit xvijo Junii  
 Willm. Birkill filius Willmi. Birkill sepultus fuit xiiijo Julii  
 Mr. Ingram Procter  
 William Ashton Mr. William Yonge  
 George Langdalle  
 William Cockrill  
 Robt. Duce sepultus fuit tertio Augusti  
 John Stonas sepultus fuit viij Augusti  
 Jane Shepard sepulta fuit decimo Septembris  
 Emott filia Willm. Wansforth sepulta fuit ixo Octobris  
 Willm. Sedman sepultus fuit xvo Octobris  
 Vid. Eshdall sepulta fuit xvjo November  
 Vid. Barnett sepulta fuit ixo Decembris  
 Elisabeth filia Robti. Baiteon sepulta fuit iiijo Januarii  
 Isabel Lounsbourg sepulta fuit vo Januarii  
 Margrett Donkin sepulta fuit vjo Januarii  
 Meriall Collin filia Henrici Collin sepulta fuit xxxo Januarii  
 Allis Parkin uxor Thomæ Parkin sepulta vijo Februarii  
 Ralphe filius Robti. Keld sepultus fuit ixo Februarii  
 Jane filia Georgii Lounsbourg sepulta fuit xjo Februarii  
 Willm. Pickrin sepultus fuit xvjo Februarii  
 Ingram Duce et Elisabeth soror eius sepulti sunt xxo Februarii  
 John Lampton filius Thomæ Lampton sepultus fuit xxjo Februarii  
 Ellis uxor Johnis Brathwaite sepulta fuit xo Martii  
 Ellis uxor Johnis Jackson sepulta fuit xjo Martii  
 (blank) uxor Johnis Borne sepulta fuit eode. die

## 1592

Robt. Rea sepultus fuit vijo Aprilis  
 John Jackson sepultus fuit eode. die  
 Richard Steriker sepultus fuit eode. die  
 Ingram filius Willmi. Newell sepultus fuit xiiijo Aprillis  
 Elisabeth filia Thomæ Jackson xxvijo Aprilis  
 Elisabeth uxor Henry Keld sepulta fuit eod. die  
 Thomasin filia Humfridi Stafford sepulta fuit xvo Julii  
 Vidua Munkeman sepulta fuit xvjo July  
 Elisabeth uxor Robti. Cockrill sepulta fuit xviiijo July  
 Mr. Ingram Procter  
 William Ashton Mr. William Yonge  
 George Langdalle  
 William Cockrill  
 Venerabilis Anthurus Dakins ætatis 75 sepultus fuit xxij July 1592  
 Robt. Darefeld sepultus fuit xiiijo Augusti 1592  
 Frauncis filius Willmi. Jordan sepultus fuit xxiiijo Aprilis 1594  
 Fraunces filia Willmi. Sedman sepulta fuit eode. die  
 Jane Harison sepulta fuit xvijo July 1594



Ellis Jelleson uxor Henrici Jelson sepulta fuit secundo Junii 1593  
 Emmott uxor Johnis Clarke sepulta fuit xxo Novembris 1594  
 (blank) Foxe uxor Rogeri Foxe sepulta fuit xxvijo Novembris 1594  
 (blank) filius Thomæ Parkin sepult fuit xxvijo Novembris 1594  
 Henry Cowlson sepultus fuit primo Decembris 1594  
 (blank) filia Willmi Newell sepulta fuit xxvijo Aprilis 1594  
 Willm. Jackson sepultus fuit xxvijo Maii 1595  
 (blank) uxor Willmi. Watson sepulta fuit xiiijo Februarii 1595  
 Elisabeth Abbott uxor Willmi. sepulta fuit xxvijo Februarii 1595  
 (blank) filius Robti Ward sepult fuit xiiij Septembris  
 (blank) puer Thomæ Harison sepult fuit xo Maii 1596  
 (blank) puer Robti Ward sepulti fuit vo Maii 1596  
 (blank) puer Willmi. Sedman sepult fuit vicesimo Junii 1596  
 (blank) puer Robti Audous sepult fuit xxijo Junii 1596  
 Thomas Consytt sepultus fuit vjo Januarii 1596  
 Agnes Hodgson sepulta fuit xvijo Januarii 1595  
 (blank) puer Willmi. Gelson sepulti fuit Januarii  
 (blank) puer Willmi. Dutcheman sepult fuit xxvijo Decembris 1596  
 Frauncis Barry sepultus fuit xo Martii 1596  
 (blank) puer Anthonii Birdsall sepult fuit iiijo Martii 1596  
 (blank) puer Adami Cowlson sepult fuit xxiiijo Martii 1596  
 (blank) uxor Henrici Cockrill sepulta fuit vjo Aprilis 1597  
 (blank) uxor Robti. Awdus sepulta fuit xijo Aprilis 1597  
 Servus Thomæ Addyson sepultus fuit ixo Januarii 1597  
 (blank) puer Henrici Cockrill sepult fuit xo Aprilis 1597

William Ashton  
 Mr. Ingram Procter  
 Mr. William Yonge  
 George Langdalle  
 William Cockrill

## MARIAGES 1590

Willm Harison et Marye Wilkenson nupti sunt primo Decembris  
 John Lumsleye ett Fraunces Collin nupti sunt xix Julii  
 John Foxe et Isabell Beswicke nupti sunt xxvjo Julii  
 Willm. Birkill et Issabell Hoope nupti sunt secundo Augusti  
 Robt. Ward ett Agnes Dickinson nupti sunt xxiiijo Augusti  
 Willm. Jackson et M'grett Robinson nupti sunt xxvo Octobris  
 John Wansforthe ett Emott Cockrill nupti sunt xxijo Novembris  
 Willm. Chapman et Agnes Snowden nupti sunt xxxo Novembris

1591

Jervis Goxill ett Katherin Woode nupti sunt Aprilis  
 John Grene et Jane Emerley nupti sunt xiiijo Julii  
 Brian Lacye et Mary Warde nupti sunt xxvo Julii  
 Philip Whith ett Ellen Walkeden nupti sunt xxxjo Augusti  
 Humfrey Stafford et Elisabeth Stranguisse nupti sunt xxixo Septemb.  
 Robt. Bayteson ett Ellen Mawe nupti sunt vijo Octobris  
 Robt. Beswick ett Agnes Dickinson nupti sunt xiiijo Novemb.

1592

John Battye ett Emott Cockrill nupti sunt xxjo Novembris  
 Thomas Cockrill et Emott Pickrin nupti sunt tertio Septemb.  
 Richard Trott et Elisabeth Lounsbrughe nupti sunt vto Novemb.

Thomas Cockrill et Jane Sedman nupti sunt xijo Novembris  
Willm. Pickrin et Jane Munkeman nupti sunt xix'

1593

Thomas Allettson et Alis Tayler nupti sunt xxix Maii  
Willm. Dickinson et Elisabeth Cowlson nupti sunt xxx Augusti  
Willm. Jelson et Annas Pattrick nupti sunt ixo Octobris  
Ingram Duchman et Elyner Parkin nupti sunt eod. die  
Xpofer Hollegill et (blank) Skewth nupti sunt xiiijo Julii  
Willm. Munkeman et Elisabeth Clark nupti sunt xiiijo Junii

1594

Willm. Robinson et (blank) Dickinson nupti sunt xvo Junii  
Thomas Broune et Jane Lounsborough nupti sunt vo Augusti

William Ashton

Mr. Ingram Proctor  
Mr. William Yonge  
George Langdalle  
William Cockrill

1595

Willm. Pickrin et Alice Redshawe nupti sunt xo Januarii  
Robt. Keld & Bettris Cowlson nupti sunt xo Februarii

1596

Robt. Cowlson et Ellis Keld nupti sunt primo Octobris  
Robt. Fyddey et Agnes Beswicke nupti erant xxo Octobris  
Willm. Watson et Elisabeth Cockrill nupti erant xxviiijo Octobris  
Persabell Dickinson et (blank) Thomison nupti erant xvjo Sep.  
Willm. Storey et Elienor Ranyell nupti erant eod' die  
Thomas Ward et Margrett Crow nupti erant jo Septembris  
Willm. Pinte et Katherin Pickrin nupti erant xxo Septembris

1597

Isabell Dutcheman sepulta fuit xxviiijo Octobris  
Isabell Woode filia Willm. Wood baptisat fuit xxix Septembris  
Willm. Ward filius Thomæ Ward baptisatus fuit xiiijo Octobris  
Elisabeth Langdon filia Xpofer Langdon baptisata fuit eod. die et an.  
Ingram Cowlson filius Willmi. Cowlson baptisatus fuit Augustii vijo  
Isabell Cooke filia Robti. Cooke baptisata fuit eod. die  
Anne Birdsall filia Anthonii Birdsall baptisata fuit eod. die  
Ellen Pickrin filia Henrici Pickrin baptisata fuit eod. die  
John Harison filius Willm. Harison baptisatus fuit xxviiijo Augusti  
John Birkill filius Georgii Birkill baptisatus fuit eod. die  
Mrs. Procter sepulta fuit xxviiijo Augusti  
George Plumber sepultus fuit xxjo Augusti  
Ellis Keld uxor Georgii Keld fuit xxiiij Augusti  
Michael Keld filius Georgii Keld sepultus fuit primo Septemb.  
Ingram Brathwaite filius Henrici Brath. sepultus fuit eod. die et anno  
Isabell Abbott filia Willmi. Abbott sepulta fuit ijo Septembris  
Margrett Abbot filia Willmi. Abbott sepulta xxijo Septemb.  
Elisabeth Longdon sepulta fuit xvo Octobris  
Ingram White sepultus fuit eod. die et anno

William Ashton

Mr. Ingram Procter  
Mr. Will. Yonge  
George Langdalle  
Will. Cockrill



The true and p'fect register of all Cristeninges Maryages and Burialls for Hackenes from the xvijth of November Anno Dom. 1597.

1597

Imp. Agnes Parkin sepulta fuit xvijo Novembris  
 Agnes Robson filia Johanis Robson sepulta fuit eod. die  
 Jane Watson filia Willmi. Watson baptisata fuit xixo Novembris  
 Elisabetha Fuster sepulta fuit xxijo Novembris  
 Thomas Dickinson sepultus fuit xxv Novembris  
 Willmus. Dickinson sepultus fuit eod. die  
 Robt. Brigam ett Anna Broune nupti sunt primo Decembris  
 Margrett Meggetson sepulta fuit eodem die et anno  
 Willmus. Foxe et Isabell Horne nupti sunt iiijo Decembris  
 Elisabetha Foxe filia Willmi. Foxe baptisata fuit xvijo Decemb.  
 Johnes Gilpin sepultus fuit xix Decembris  
 Stephanus Sleghtam filius Johis. baptisatus fuit xxvij Decemb.  
 M'gareta Cockrill filia Richardi baptisata fuit xijjo Januarii 1597  
 M'gareta Story filia Willmi. Story baptisat fuit xvjo Januarii  
 Katherin Langdalle filia Georgii baptisata fuit xxo Januarii  
 Henry Gilson sepultus fuit eodem die et anno dni  
 Isabell Birkill filia Willmi. Birkill baptisata fuit xxixjo Januarii  
 M'gret Beswicke filia Robti. Beswicke baptisata fuit iiijo Februarii  
 Richard Steriker filius Willmi. Steriker baptisata xvo Februarii  
 Laurence Gerbett sepultus fuit eodem die et anno dni.  
 Anne Bridkirke filia Richardi sepulta fuit xvjo Februarii  
 Cecilie Hindmer filia Robti. baptisata fuit xvijo Februarii  
 Willm. Robinson filius Willmi. baptisatus fuit xxvijjo Februarii  
 Willm. Gilson filius Willmi. Gilson baptisatus viijo Martii  
 Willm. Dutchman filius Willmi. baptisatus fuit xo Martii  
 Edward Keld filius Thomæ Keld baptisatus fuit xijo Martii  
 Mr. Ingram Procter  
 Willi. Ashton Mr. Willia. Yonge  
 George Langdalle  
 Willia. Cockrill

1598

Richard Steriker filius Willmi. sepultus fuit xxixjo Martii  
 Henry Collin filius Robti. Collin baptisatus fuit xiiijo Aprilis  
 Fraunces Warde filia Robti. Ward baptisata fuit xxxo Aprillis  
 Anne Cockrill filia Robti. Cockrill baptisata fuit xxxo Aprillis  
 Willm. Dutchman filius Willmi. sepultus fuit xxxjo May  
 Robt. Collin sepultus fuit xxijo Junii  
 Willm. Awdous filius Robti. Awdous sepultus fuit xxixjo Junii  
 Henry Collin filius Robti. Collin sepultus fuit secundo Julii  
 Arthure Stafford filius Umfridi baptisatus fuit xo Julii  
 Thomas Abbott filius Willm. baptisatus fuit eod. die et an.  
 Richard Langdon et Jane Meggetson nupti sunt eod. die et ano.  
 Anne Ferne filia Ritchardi Ferne baptisatus fuit xiiijo July  
 Henry Cockrill sepultus fuit xixo Julii  
 George Dickinson sepultus fuit viijo Augusti  
 Willm. Shimminge filius Thomæ Shimminge baptisatus fuit 20 Augusti  
 Robert Almand filius Richardi Almand baptisatus fuit 27 Augusti

George Foxe filius Johannis Foxe baptisatus fuit xo Septemb.  
 Em. Cockrill filia Thomæ Cockrill baptisata fuit xxijo Octobris  
 George Keld et M'grett Plumber nupti erant xxxjo Octobris  
 Elizabeth Lacy filia Bryan Lacye baptisata fuit v Novembris  
 Ingram Cockrill et Elizabeth Pickrin nupti erant xiiij Novemb.  
 Henry Dickinson et Mary Gilpin nupti erant xxjo Novembris  
 Richard Beswicke filius Willmi. Beswicke baptisatus fuit viijo Dec.  
 Thomas Shimminge filius Willmi. Shimminge baptisatus fuit xvijo die

Decembris et sepultus fuit xixo die eiusdem mensis

Henry Dickinson filius Johnis Dickinson baptisatus fuit ultimo Dec.

Henry Keld sepultus fuit eode. die et anno

Jane Foxe filia Willmi Foxe baptisata fuit jo Januarii

Elizabeth Jackson filia Thomæ Jackson baptisata fuit eode. die

Ingra. Procter

Willi. Ashton

Willi. Yonge

George Langdalle

Willm. Cockrill

Janeta Foxe filia Willmi. Foxe sepulta fuit iijo Januarii

Janeta Sedman filia Petri Sedman baptisata fuit xxiiij Jan.

Ignatius Foxe filius Willm. Foxe baptisatus fuit xxviij Januarii

Thomas Cockrill filius Thomæ Cockrill baptisatus fuit eod. die

Thomas Sharpe et Catherin Dickinson nupti erant xxo Januarii

John Tayler et Ellis Dickinson nupti erant vjo Februarii

Uxor Mannell sepulta erat vj Februarii

Isabella Birkill filia Willmi. Birkill baptisata fuit xvij Febr.

Thomas Sleghtam filius Johnis Sleghtam baptisatus fuit xxj Feb.

Willm. Foxe sepultus fuit vicesimo quarto Februarii

Anne Ducheman filia Willmi. Dutchman baptisata fuit xxj Martii

1599

Elisabeth Pickrin filia Willmi. Pickrin baptisat fuit vto Aprilis

Elis Goodalle filia Peter Goodalle baptisata fuit viijo Aprilis

M'grett Jackson filia Willmi. baptisata fuit xiiijo Aprilis

Thomas Tayler sepultus fuit xiiijo Aprillis

George Cowlson filius Thomæ Cowlson baptisatus fuit xvij

Ingram Allenson et Jane Dickinson nupti erant xxij Maii

Margrett Dickinson filia Henrici baptisata fuit xxviij Maii

Uxor Robt. Gibson sepulta fuit xvjo Junii

M'grett Jackson filia Willmi. Jackson sepulta fuit xxo Junii

Thomas Shimminge sepultus fuit xjo Julii

Uxor Willm. Wansforth sepulta fuit xvo Julii

Jane Trott filia Richardi Trot baptisata fuit eod. die et anno

Ellen Birkill filia Georgii Birkill baptista fuit xo Augusti

Anne Allenson filia Ingra. Allenson baptisata fuit xij Augusti

Mr. Ingra. Prockter

Willi. Ashton

Mr. Willm. Yonge

George Langdalle

Willm. Cockrill

Anna Walker filia Robti. Walker bapisata fuit xixo Augusti

Richardus Steriker filius Willmi. Steriker baptisatus fuit eod. die

Thomas Estill filius Petri Estill baptisatus fuit xxvjo Augusti

Johnes Foxe sepultus fuit eode. die et anno  
 Wm. Lounsborough sepultus fuit ixo Septembris  
 Henry Brathwaite sepultus fuit xiij Septembris  
 Josua Allenson filius Willmi. Allenson baptisatus fuit xxxo Sep.  
 Janeta Story filia Willmi. Story baptisata fuit eode. die  
 Thomas Cockrill filius Ingra. Cockrill baptisatus fuit xvo Octobris  
 Johannes Dickinson et Elizabetha Cowlson nupti erant xxix Sep.  
 Thomas Cockrill filius Ingra. Cockrill sepultus fuit xvijo Octobris  
 Johnes Hird et M'gretta Allenson nupti erant vjto Novembris  
 Willia. Dickinson filius Henrici Dickinson baptisatus fuit xjo Nov.  
 Henrycus Estill et Ellis Dickinson nupti erant xxmo Novemb.  
 Thomas Allenson et Isabell Foxe nupti erant xxvijmo Novemb.  
 Martha Dutchma' filia Ingrami Dutchman baptisat ixo Decemb.  
 Johannes Taylor filius Johnis Taylor baptisat fuit eode. die  
 Stephanus Keld filius Thomæ Keld baptisat fuit 5to Januarii  
 Anna Cowlson filia Robti. Cowlson baptisata fuit vijo Januarii  
 Thomas Fuster filius Willmi. Fuster baptisat fuit eode. die  
 Jacobus Harper et Jane Anderson nupti erant eode. die  
 Rogerus Foxe sepultus fuit xix Januarii  
 Willmus Birdsall filius Anthonii baptisat fuit xxo Januarii  
 Robertus Cockrill sepultus fuit xxij Januarii  
 Richardus Keld filia Thomæ Keld baptisata fuit vo Februarii  
 George Watson filius Willmi. Watson baptisat fuit xij Februarii

	Ingram Procter
William Ashton	Willm. Yonge
	George Langdalle
	William Cockrill

Margretta Wansforth filia Johonis Wansforth baptisat fuit xvto Feb.  
 Henry Mathew filius Henrici Mathew baptisatus fuit vijo Martii  
 Georgius Langdalle filius Georgii Langdalle baptisat fuit ixo Martii  
 Johnes filius Willmi. More baptisat fuit eode. die  
 Barnabas (?) Baitson filius Robti. Baitson baptisat fuit xxijtio Mar.

1600

Ellena Foxe filia Willm. Foxe baptisata fuit xxxmo Martii  
 Anna Cockrill filia Willmi. Cockrill baptisata fuit xxmo Aprillis  
 Ellena Pickrin filia Henrici Pickrin sepulta fuit viijo Maii  
 (blank) Ducke filius Johnis Ducke baptisatus fuit xjo Maii  
 M'gretta Cockrill filia Willmi. sepulta fuit eode. die  
 Robertus Hindmer filius Roberti Hindmer baptisat fuit xvo Junii  
 Stephanus Hodgson et Ellen Hall nupti erant eode. die  
 Robt. Gibson et Elizabeth Lancaster nupti erant xvij Junii  
 Robertus Cockrill sepultus fuit xxvto Julli  
 Richardus Dickinson filius Willmi. Dickinson baptisat fuit 3 Augusti  
 (illegible) Patte filia Willmi. Patte baptisata fuit 1 Septembris  
 Willmus Estill filius Henrici Estill baptisat fuit 2 Septembris  
 Margareta Dickinson filia Johnis Dickinson baptisata fuit vijmo Sep.  
 Elisabetha Beswicke filia Robti. Beswicke baptisat fuit eod. die  
 Anna Dutchman filia Willmi. Dutchman sepulta fuit xvo Septembris  
 Willimus Hird filius Johnes Hird baptisatus fuit xix Septembris  
 Isabella Langdon filia Xpoferi Langdon baptisata fuit xxijo Sep.



Henricus Keld et Janneta Kitchin nupti erant xixo Octobris  
 Margareta Cockrill filia Thomæ Cockrill baptisata fuit xv Octobris  
 Johnis Bridkirke filius Richardi Bridkirke baptisatus fuit xxvjto Oct.  
 et sepultus fuit primo Novembris

Margareta Ward filia Robti. Ward sr. baptisatus fuit ixo Novembris  
 Samuell Lister et Margareta Robinson nupti erant eode. die  
 John Cockrill filius Thomæ Cockrill baptisatus fuit xvijmo Nov.  
 Richardus Cockrill filius Richardi Cockrill baptisat fuit xxiiij Nov.  
 Maria Woode filia Willmi. Woode baptisata fuit xxxmo Novembris  
 Johnes Robinson filius Willmi. Robinson baptisatus fuit xxj Dec.  
 Sara Harper filia Jacobi Harper baptisat fuit xxxmo Decemb.  
 Richardus Cockrill filius Richardi Cockrill sepultus fuit jo Januarii

	Ingram Procter
William Ashton	William Yonge
	George Langdalle
	William Cockrill

Rebeccah Rhodes uxor Richardi Rhodes sepulta fuit viijto Januarii  
 Isabella Birkill filia Willmi. baptisata fuit xvjto Januarii  
 Willielmus Sedman sepultus fuit xixno Februarii  
 Isabell Birkill filia Willmi. sepulta fuit ijdo

## 1601

Puer M'garetæ Tayler sepultus fuit iiijo Aprilis  
 M'grett Taylor sepulta fuit xiiijto Aprilis  
 Mattheus Sedman filius Petri Sedman baptisatus fuit xxijd Aprilis  
 Thomas Ward filius Laurentii Ward baptisat fuit iijto Junii  
 Radulphus Birkill fillius Willmi Birkill baptisat fuit xiiij Junii  
 Maria Woode filia Willmi. Woode sepult fuit xixno Junii  
 Isabella Duchman filia Willmi. Duchman baptisat fuit 2do Augusti  
 Ingram Procter sepultus fuit sexto Augusti  
 Willielmus Tayler filius Johannis Tayler baptisatus fuit 25 Augusti  
 Ide[m] Guellmus sepultus fuit die secundo Septembris  
 Richardus Whitwell et M'garetæ Sedman nupti sunt  
 Richardus Story (?) sepultus fuit xxijdo Novembris  
 Thomas Pickrin et M'ghreta Langdon nupti erant viijto Decembris  
 Ellena Batty filia Johnis Batty baptisata fuit 6to Januarii  
 Ellena Jackson filia Thomæ Jackson baptisata fuit eode. die  
 Katherina Cockrill filia Richardi Cockrill baptisata fuit Januarii xvijo  
 Margareta Isons filia Edwardi Isons baptisata fuit Februarii vijmo  
 Sara Birkill filia Georgii Birkill baptisata fuit Februarii xiiijto  
 Richardus Birkill filius Willmi. Birkill baptisat Martii xiiijto

## 1602

Ellena Batty filia Johnis Batty sepulta fuit 27th Martii  
 Mercy Story filius Willmi. Story baptisatu (sic) eodem die  
 Thomas Goodalle filius Petri Goodalle baptisat fuit xmo Aprillis  
 Johnes Lumsley filius Johnis Lumsley baptisat fuit xxvijto Aprilis  
 Margareta Woode filia Willmi. Woode baptisat fuit ixno Maii  
 Edwardus Browne et Agneta Munkeman nupti sunt Junii vjto  
 Alicia Bridkirke filia Richardi Bridkirke baptisata fuit xiiijto Junii  
 Ignatius Warde et Ellena Cockrill nupti sunt xxixno Junii  
 Johnes Trott filius Richardi Trott baptisatus fuit xjo Julii



Thomas Pickrin filius Willmi. Pickrin baptisatus fuit xvijth Julii  
 Johnes Browne et Elizabetha Parkin nupti sunt xxmo Julii  
 Jeremia Leadbeater filius Josuæ Leadbeater baptisatus fuit viij Aug.  
 Janeta Langdalle filia Georgii Langdalle baptisata fuit eode. die  
 Johnes Cockrill filius Ignatii Cockrill baptisatus fuit xvo Augusti  
 Ellener (?) Cowlson filia Willmi Cowlso. baptisata fuit eode. die  
 (blank) Paite uxor Willmi. Paite sepulta fuit 20 Augusti  
 Katherina Sharpe sepulta fuit vto Octobris  
 Willmus Paite et Doreta Acklam nupti sunt xmo Octobris  
 Thomas Moore et Elizabeth Foxe nupti sunt xixo Octobris  
 Margareta Tayler filia Johnis Tayler baptizata fuit xvij Novembris  
 Anna Hindmer filia Robti. Hindmer baptizata fuit eode. die  
 Thomas Cockrill et Anna Keld nupti fuerunt eode. die  
 Johnes Sedman et Janeta Cockrill nupti fuerunt xxij Novembris  
 Guilielmus Keld et Katherina Plumer nupti erant xxxmo die Nov.  
 Henricus Cockrill filius Thomæ Cockrill baptisatus fuit eode. die  
 Elizabetha Stonas filia Henrici Stonas baptisata fuit vo Decembris  
 Agnes Hindmer filia Robti. Hindman sepulta fuit vjto Decembris  
 Robertus Wansforth filius Johannis Wansforth sepultus fuit 8o Dec.  
 Paulus Badeson filius Robti. Badeso. baptisatus 8to die Januarii  
 Elionar Beswicke filia Robti. Beswicke baptisata fuit 11th die Jan.  
 Jacobus Dutchman filius Will. Dutchman baptisatus fuit 19 die Jan.  
 Margareta Dickinson filia Willmi. Dickinson sepulta fuit 20mo Jan.  
 Ellena Beswicke filia Robti. Beswicke sepulta fuit 23 Januarii  
 Ricardus Dickinson filius Willm. Dickinson sepultus fuit 28mo Jan.  
 Robertus Estill filius Petri Estill baptisatus fuit xxxmo Januarii  
 Margareta Duchman filia Ignatii Duchma. baptisati fuit eode. die  
 Matheus Watson filius Willmi. Watson baptisatus fuit 6to Februarii  
 Ignatius Simpson sepultus fuit ixo Februarii  
 Willimis Martiall sepultus fuit xvo Februarii  
 Robertus Cockrill filius Thomæ Cockrill sepult. fuit xvjo February  
 Anna Barrie sepulta fuit xvjo Februarii  
 Thomas Wansforth filius Johannis Wansforth bapt. fuit xxmo Feb.  
 Matheus Keld filius Thomæ Keld baptisatus fuit 27th Febru. . . .  
 Thomas Wansforth filius Johannis Wansforth sepult. fuit Mar. 8th  
 Willimis Estill filius Petri sepultus fuit 15th Martii  
 Richardus Rhodes et Mercie Hunter nupti fuerunt Februarii 15th  
 Mercie Cockrill filius (sic) Thomæ Cockrill baptisata fuit Martii 20mo  
 Margareta Tayler filia Johnis Tayler sepulta fuit Martii 24th

## 1603

Doreta Gilson filia Willmi. Gilson baptisata fuit 27th Martii  
 Willm. & Thomas Cowlson filii Robti. Cowlson bapt. sunt xxvij Apr.  
 Ide[m] Thomas sepultus fuit xxvijvo die Aprilis  
 Elizabetha Dickinso. filia Johnnis Dickinso. bapt. fuit Aprilis viij  
 Brian Ashburne was baptised ye 16 of Desember (? 1602)  
 Bushell Browne filius Johnnis Browne baptisat fuit Aprilis 28th  
 Sara Birkeld filia Georgii Birkeld sepulta fuit Maii 10th  
 Ama Bursall sepulta fuit May 13  
 Margreta Duchma. filia Guelmi Duchma. sepulta fuit Maii 13

Rebecca Isons filia Edwardi Isons generosi baptizata fuit Julii 3  
 Richardus Sheppard & Jane Beswicke nupti fuerunt Julii 25  
 Guielmus Tayler sepultus fuit Julii 26  
 Robartus Briggam sepultus fuit Aug. 15  
 Thomas Cockrill filius Robarti Cockrill baptisatus fuit Sept. 4  
 Thomas et Henricus Estill filii Henrici Estill baptisati fuerunt Sep. 13  
 Margret Robinson filia Guielmi Robinson baptisata fuit Sept. 19  
 Guielmus Fuister sepultus fuit Sept. 17  
 Johnes Allenson filius Ingra. Allenson baptisatus fuit Octob. 9  
 Thoma Cockerill filius Rob. Cockerill sepultus fuit Octob. 14  
 Ema Ward filia Rob. Ward baptisa. fuit Octob. 16  
 Johes. Fox filius Willmi. Fox de Silpho bapt. fuit 27mo Noveb.  
 Richus. Beswick filius Robti. Beswick de Silpho bapt. 4th Deceb.  
 Ingramus Wasson de Ev'ley sepultus fuit 5to Deceb.  
 Willm. Tayler et M'garet Robinson nupti fuerunt 5to Deceb.  
 Thomas Cockerell filius Thomæ Cockerell de Murreyheade (?) sepult  
 fuit 11mo Deceb.

Radus. Brathwaite & Elizabeth Dickson nupti fuerunt 18 Deceb.  
 Margaret Battye filia Jo. Battye bapt. fuit 3rd Januarii  
 Thomas Hyndmer filius Robt. Hyndm. sepult. 4to Januarii  
 Henricus Bayley de Garton Sup. le Woulde sepult fuit 9no Januarii  
 Anne Sharpe filia (blank) Sharpe de Huton Bushell sepult 15th Ja.  
 Thomas Taylor de Silpho sepultus fuit 31th Januarii  
 Jacobus Poskett & Katheryne Addyson nupti fuerunt vjth die Feb.  
 Alicia Sedman filia Johis Sedman de Ev'ley bapt. fuit xixno die Feb.  
 Willmus Birkeld filius Georgii Birkeld bapt. fuit eod. die  
 Richus. Tayler filius Johi. Tayler bapt. fuit xxvjto die Februarii  
 Matthias Warde filius Ingrami Ward bapt. eod. die  
 Willus. Hirde (?) de Sepho sepultus fuit eod. die

1604

Johes Dutchman filius Ingrami Dutchman bapt. xxvo die M'cii  
 Filia Ingrami Dutchman sepult fuit xxv die M'cii  
 Hellen Sedman filia Petri Sedman bapt. fuit primo die Apr.  
 Johes. Wansforth filius Johis. Wansforth bapt. fuit quarto die Maii  
 Jacobus Dickinson filius Henrici Dickinson bapt. fuit eodem die  
 Peace Rhodes filia Richi. Rhodes preacher of God's word at Hacknes  
 baptizat. fuit xvijo die Maii  
 Thomas Pickering sepultus fuit xxiiijo die Maii  
 Johes. Wansforth filius Johnis Wansforth sepult fuit xxvijmo Maii  
 Willus. Pickeringe et Margaret Sheperd nupt. fuerunt xxixno die Maii  
 Ellis Keld filia Wm. Keld bapt. fuit xiiijo die Junii  
 Anna Greene filia (blank) Greene de Woodhouse in parochia de Huton  
 bapt. eod. die  
 Margaret Bridkirke de Evley sepult fuit xixno die Junii  
 Willm. Cockerell filius Thomæ Cockrell bapt. fuit xxmo die Junii  
 Johes. Stephenson et Margareta Pickering nupti fuerunt xmo die Julii  
 Willus. Foxe filius Willmi. Foxe bapt. fuit 2do Septemb.  
 Richus Cockerell filius Richi. Cockrell baptis. fuit eod. die  
 Willus Goodaile filius Petri Goodaile sepultus fuit vo die Septeb.  
 Willus. Cockerell filius Thomæ Cockerell sepult fuit . . . Sept.

Isabell Jackson filia Thomæ Jackson bapt. fuit vijo die Octob.  
 Anne Cockrell filia Tho. Cockrell de Murrey head bapt. eod. die  
 Katherina Coulson filia Willmi Coulson de Harwood daile bapt. fuit  
 xiiij Oct.

Katherina Coulson filia Willmi. Coulson sepult xvj die Octob.  
 Mercye Postgate filia Jacobi Postgate bapt. fuit xjo die Nove'bris  
 Jane Langdaile filia Georgii Langdaile sepulta fuit xvijth die  
 Isabell Storye filia Willmi. Storye de Burnsclyff bapt xxiiij Dece'bris  
 Margareta Hindmer filia Robti Hindmer bapt. fuit xjo die Januarii  
 Henricus Cockrell filius Willmi. Cockrell sepult fuit xxv Januarii  
 Mercy Woodd filia Willmi. Woodd bapt. fuit xjo die Februaii  
 Jane Birkeld filia Willmi. Birkeld senior bapt. fuit xvij die Feb.  
 Jane Birkeld filia Willmi. Birkeld sepult fuit ijdo die M'cii  
 Jane Moore filia Willmi. Moore bapt. fuit xxj die Marcii  
 Em. Wansforth uxor Jhi Wansforth sepult fuit xxiiijo die M'cii  
 Ann Lumsley filia Jhi. Lumsley bapt. fuit eod die

1605

Ann Leadbeater filia Josuæ Leadbeater bapt. fuit xxjmo die Aprilis  
 Anne Warde filia Laurencii Warde bapt. fuit xxijmo die Maii  
 George Brigham et Jane Dickonsone nupti fuerunt xxjo die Maii  
 Johes. Wansforth et Marye Shepard nupti fuerunt xj die Junii  
 Willus. Browne filius Johis. Browne bapt. fuit eode. die  
 Thomas Colline et Barberey Brathwait nupti fuerunt xxiiij Junii  
 Maria Pickeringe filia Willmi. Pickering bapt. fuit xxxmo die Junii  
 Thomas Fuister et Fraunces Newell nupti fuerunt secundo die Julii  
 Anne Lumsley filia Johi. Lumsley sepultis fuit viijo die Julii  
 Grace Rhodes filia Richi. Rhodes preacher of God's word at Hacknes  
 baptizat. fuit xxvo die mensis Julii

Rebecka Halliday filia Tristrami Halliday de Trout Dayle bapt. xjo  
 Augusti

Richus Hall et Cecilie Lounsbrough nupt. fuerunt viijo die Septemb.  
 Rebecka Halliday filia Tristram sepult fuit xo die Sept.

Anthus Birkeld filius Willmi. Birkeld bapt. fuit xxijo die Sept.

Susanna Cockerill filia Thomæ Cockerill bapt. fuit eod. die

Richard Rhodes	Robt. Keld	Thomas Trott
	John Sedman	Laurence Ward

Jane Cowlson fili Robt. Cowlson bapt. fuit xxixo die Septembris

Johes Goodaile filius Petri Goodaile bapt. fuit vjto die Octobris

Willus. Stonas filius Henrici Stonas bapt. fuit xxo Octob.

Richus. Cockerell et Jane Addison nupti fuerunt xxixo Octob.

Katherina Cowlson filia Willmi. Cowlson bapt. fuit iijo die Nov.

Johes. Pickeringe filius Willmi. Pickeringe bapt. xo die Novembris

Elizabeth Trott filia Richi. Trott bapt. fuit xvijo die Novemb.

Katherina Birdsall filia Anthonii Birdsall bapt. viij Decemb.

Jana Dutchman et Katherina Dutchman filiæ Willmi. Dutchman  
 bapt. fuerunt xvo die Decembris

Robtus Hirde filius Johi. Hirde bapt. fuit xxijo die Decembris

Agnes Cockerell filia Thomæ Cockerell xxix die Decembris

Richus. Brighame filius Georgii Brighame bapt. ix die January

Johes. Sedman filius Johi. Sedman de Ev'ley bapt. xijo die January



Johes. Keld filius Thomæ Keld bapt. fuit xixo die Januarii  
 Richus. Brighame filius Georgii Brighame sepult eod. die  
 Robtus. Migar et Jane Fuister nupt. fuerunt xxjo die Januarii  
 Agnes Cockerell filia Ingrami Cockerell bapt. xxvj die Januarii  
 Katherina Pettie uxor Willmi. Pettie sepult fuit xxvijo die Januarii  
 Elizabetha Allenson filia Ingrami Allenson bapt. fuit ijdo Febr.  
 Thomas Beswick filius Robti. Beswicke bapt. fuit ixo die M'cii  
 Johes. (?) Tayler filius John Tayler bapt eod. die  
 (blank) Gilson filia Willmi. Gilsone bapt. eod. die

1606

Eli. (?) Allenson sepultus fuit xxvo die M'cii  
 Tristramus Fuister filius Thomæ Fuister bapt. fuit zomo die M'cii  
 Elizabetha Robinson filia Willmi Robinson bapt. xijjo Aprilis  
 (blank) Cockerell filius Thomæ Cockerell de Murrey Head bapt. fuit  
 xxvijo die Aprilis

Ellenor Wansforth filia Johi. Wansforth bapt. iiijto May  
 (blank) Lumsley filia Johi. Lumsley bapt. eod. die  
 Matheus White et Anna Shiminge nupt. fuerunt xij die Maii  
 Radus Poskett filius Jacobi Poskett bapt. xxvo May  
 Issabella Mounckman sepultus (sic) fuit vjto die Junii  
 Johes. Watson filius Willmi Watson bapt. viijto die Junii  
 Xpoferus Nattresse et Agnes Rashe nupt. x die Junii

Thomas Trott

Richard Rhodes

Laurence Ward

Robte. Cockerelle

Willm. Wasson

Johes. Brathwaite sepult fuit xijjo die Junii  
 Willus. Birkeld sepult fuit eode. die  
 Johes. Warde filius Ingrami Ward bapt. xo die Augusti  
 Henricus Cockerill filius Richi. Cockerell bapt. xvijo Augusti  
 Willmus. Eshdaile filius Petri Eshdaile bapt. xxxo die Augusti  
 Anna Awdous filia Mathei Audous bapt. eode. die  
 Johes. Wansforth sepult fuit xxijjo die Septembris  
 Saray Birkeld filia Georgi Birkeld bapt. xxvijjo Septeb.  
 Johes. Birkeld filius Willm. Birkeld senior bapt. vo die Octobris  
 Margareta Kelde filia Willm. Keld bapt. ixo Novembri.  
 Margareta Hindemar filia Robti. Hindm. sepult xxj Novemb.  
 Richus. Cowlson et Agnes Em'ley nupti fuerunt xxvo Novembris  
 Henricus Wade et Agnes Mathew nupt. fuerunt xix Novemb.  
 Richus. Dickinson et Margareta Robson nupt. fuerunt iij die Deceb.  
 Willus. Tayler filius Johis Tayler bapt. xvjo die Novembris  
 Thomas Keld de Langdon Bridge in p'ochia de Wikehame sepult  
 hic quinto die Decembris

Johes. Newell filius Willmi. Newell sepult xvto die Decemb.  
 Willus. Brigham filius Georgii Brigham bapt. xvjto die Decembris  
 Georgius Langdale sepult xxo die Decembris  
 Richus. Huntrodes sepult xxxjo die Decembris  
 Willus. Brigham filius Georgi Brighame sepult xijo die January  
 Johes. Keld et Margeria Keld nupt. fuerunt xxo die January  
 Jeneta Wasson vidua sepult xxijjo die Januarii



Georgius Jackson sepult primo die Februarii  
 Bettrice Dickonson filia Johis. Dickonson bapt. secundo Februarii  
 Bettrica Dickonson sepult xijo Februarii  
 Agnes Gibson spinster sepult eode. die  
 Johnis Undrell sepultus fuit xiiijo die Februarii  
 Margareta Keld uxor Georgii Keld sepult xix die Februarii  
 Abrahamus Battie filius Johis. Batti bapt. primo die M'cii  
 Thomas Wood filius Willmi Woodd bapt. eod. die et anno  
 Ricus. Eshdaile filius Henrici Eshdaile bapt. xxijo die Mc'ii

1607

Henricus Dickonson filius Henrici Dickonson bapt. vto die Aprilis  
 Emma Cockerell filia Richi. Cockerell de Suffeld bapt. eod. die  
 Cecilie Foxe uxor Johi. Foxe sepult xiiijo die Aprilis

	Robt. Cockrell
Richard Rhodes	Willm. Wasson ?
	Henry Dickonson
	Richard Cockrell

Jana Dutchman filia Willmi. Dutchman sepult fuit iijo die Maii  
 Elizabetha Dutchman filia Ignatii Dutchman bapt. xo die Maii  
 Franciscus Tranmer filius Willmi. Tranmer bapt. xxxj die Maii  
 Ema Cockerell uxor Henrici Cockerell sepult primo die Junii  
 John puer Rich. Bridkirk sepult xxij Julii  
 Abrahamus Battye sepult xxo die Julii  
 Thomas Parkine sepult xxvij die Julii  
 (blank) Robinson filia Wm. Robinson sepult xxxj Julii  
 Thomas Goodale filius Robti. Goodale sepult 2do die Augusti  
 Willus. Cowlson filius Willmi. Cowlson bapt. xijo die Septembris  
 Mercy Foxe filia Willmi. Foxe bapt. xjo die Octobris  
 Maria Storrie filia Willmi. Storrie bapt. xxvo Octobris  
 Henricus Cockerell sepult vij die Novembris  
 Ellis Stanas filia Henrici Stanas bapt. viij die Noveb.  
 Johes. Cockerell et Ema Sedman nupti. fuerunt xo die Noveb.  
 Thomas Warde sepult fuit xiiijo die Novembris  
 Willus. Dickinson et Ema Cowlson nupti fuerunt xxiiijo die Noveb.  
 Georgius Keld et Katherina Brathwait nupti. sunt eod. die  
 Grace Dickonson filia Richi. Dickonson bapt. eod. die  
 Johes. Keld et Elicea Shimminge nupt. fuerunt xxxmo die Novembris  
 Thomas Harlande & Margareta Stubbs nupt. sunt eode. die  
 Robtus Bentley et Agnes Smith nupt. sunt eode. die  
 Johes. Mounckman et Jana Newell nupt. sunt primo die Decembris  
 Johes. Craven et Elizabetha Langdale nupt fuerunt vij die Deceb.  
 Rebeckah Browne filia Johis Browne bapt. xiiijo die Decembris  
 Barberey Poskett filia Jacobi Postkett bapt. eod. die  
 Katherina filia Thomæ Cockerell de Murrey head bapt. eod. die  
 Barberey Poskett filia Jacobi Poskett sepult xvij die Decembris.  
 Thomas Rhodes filius Richi. Rhodes preacher bapt. xxvj die Decemb.  
 Maria Cockerell filia Thomæ Cockerell de Silpho bapt. eode. die  
 Willus. Pickeringe filius Wm. Pickering de Broxey bapt. primo Jan.  
 Jana Pickeringe filia Willmi. Pickeringe de Hacknes bapt. xvijo Jan.  
 Robtus. Brigham filius Georgii Brigham bapt. xxxjo die Januarii

Johes. Cockerell filius Richi. Cockerell bapt. eod. die  
 Mercy Beswicke filia Robti Beswick bapt. vijo die Febr.  
 Fili. Robt. Hindmer sepult vijo die Februarii  
 Thomas Isons filius Edwardi Isons de Trowsdaile bapt. iiijo M'cii  
 Petrus. Sedman filius Petri. Sedman bapt. xxo die M'cii

Richard Rhodes Robt. Cockrell  
 Willm. Wasson]  
 Henry Dickinson  
 Richard Cockerell

1608

Jane Cockerell filia Thomæ Cockerell de Keisbeck bapt. iijo Aprilis  
 Ellen Sedman filia Johis. Sedman bapt. primo die Maii  
 Ellis Hird filia Johis. Hird bapt. eod. die  
 Puer Johis. Taylor sepult fuit xvo die Maii  
 Ricus. Beswick et Ema Coulson nupti fuerunt xiijo die Junii  
 Geneta Pickringe sepult xxj die Junii  
 Laurencius Warde et Agnes Cockerell nupti fuerant xijo die Julii  
 Thomas Keld filius Johis. Keld bapt. xxiiijo die Julii  
 Maria Story filia Guielmi Story bapt. fuit Julii 24  
 Henrie Dickinson filius Guielmi Dickinson bapt. 11 Sept.  
 Jane filia Ingra. Allenson bapt. 25 Sept.

Maria Watson filia Guielmi Watson bapt. eode. die  
 Elizabeth Jackson filia Thomæ Jackson bapt. eode. die  
 Margareta Stela sepult fuit Sept. 23

Johanes Tayler filius Johanis Tayler junioris bapt. fuit Sept. 29  
 Frauncisca Burne filia Guielmi Burne baptis. fuit Sept. 29  
 Henricus Cockerill filius Joanis Cockerill baptisatus fuit Octob. 16  
 Abrahamus Batty et Guelmus Batty filii Joannis Betty bapt. Oct. 30  
 Gratia Dickinson filia Henrici Dickinson bapt. fuit Novemb. 5  
 Henricus Dickinson et Maria Wansforth nupt. fuerunt 22 Nov.  
 Robertus Audous filius Mathei Audous baptizatus fuit Novemb. 13  
 Robertus Cockerill filius Roberti Cockerill baptizatus fuit Novemb. 20  
 Thomas Birkeld filius Georgii Birkeld baptiz. fuit Nov. 27  
 Willus. Foxe et Elizabetha Darfeild nupt. fuerunt xxxo die Novemb.  
 Jane Allenson filia Ing. Allenson sepulta fuit Deceb. j  
 Maria Robinson filia Guielmi Robinson baptiz. fuit Deceb. 10

Johanes Foxe sepultus fuit Deceb. 15  
 Guelmus Duchman sepultus fuit Decemb. 29  
 Robertus Trott filius Richardi Trott baptiz. fuit Decemb. 27  
 Gratia Gilson filia Guielmi Gilson baptiz. fuit Janu. j

Johanes Clerke sepultus fuit Janu. 15  
 Margareta Goodaile filia Petri Goodaile bapt. 22 die Januarii  
 Priscilla Cowlson filia Robti Cowlson bapt. xxix die Januarii  
 Georguis Keld filius Willmi Keld bapt. vo die Februarii  
 Willus Birkeld sepultus xxviij die Februarii  
 Thomas Warde filius Ignatii Warde bapt. vto die M'cii  
 Elizabetha Ranyell Widdowe sepult xiiijto die M'cii  
 Henricus Cockerell filius Ignatii Cockerell bapt. xvijo die M'cii

1609

Willus. Storey sepultus fuit vjto die Aprilis

Richard Rhodes

Henry Dickinson  
 Richard Cockerell of Broxey  
 Thomas Keld  
 Rich. Cockerell of Suffield

Richus Dowson sepult xvto die Aprilis

Robtus Marshall de Silpho sepult xxo die Aprilis

Thomas Birkeld filius Willmi. Birkeld defunct bapt. xiiijto May

Mercy Taylor filia Johis. Taylor bapt. iiijto die Junii

Jana Warde filia Laurencii Warde, taylor, bapt. xxvto Junii

Note—Robe—Richus Bridekirck sepult fuit xxijto die Julii

Henricus Foxe sepult vjto die Augusti

Timotheus Rhodes filius Richi. Rhodes bapt. xiijto die Augusti

Johes Sterriker et Alicia Cockerell nupt. fuerunt eod. die

Henricus Addyson filius Thomæ Addyson junior bapt. xxvijto Aug.

Mercye Brighame filia Georgii Brighame bapt. eod. die

Margirea Hindemer filia Robti. Hindemer bapt. tertio die Septeb.

Thomas Pettye et Elizabetha Lounsborough nupti. fuerunt vo die Sep.

Prescilla Dickonson filia Johis. Dickonson bapt. primo die Octobris

Willus. Moore blacksmith sepult. xvijto die Octobris

Willus Sedman filius Johis Sedman sepult xxvij die Octobris

Willus. Cowlson de Thinleycotes sepult fuit xxxo die Octobris

Puer Georgii Keld sepult fuit vto die Novembris

Gracia Cockerell filia Richi. Cockerell de Suffield bapt. xixo Nov.

Thomas Jackson sepult fuit xxvjto die Noveb.

Richus. Dursdale et Agnes Court nupt. sunt eod. die

Mercy Cockerell filia Richi. Cockerell de Broxey bapt. xo die Dec.

Samuell Allanson filius Ignati. Allenson bapt xij die Decembris

Samuell Allanson sepult. xiiij die Decembris

Johes Dickonson filia Robti. Dickonson bapt. xxiiij die Decembris

Mercy filia Willmi. Cowlson bapt. eode. die

Margareta Craven filia Johis. Craven iiijto die M'cii

Thomas Cowlson filius Richi. Cowlson de Broxey sepult. vijo die M'cii

Katherina Keld filia Johis. Keld bapt. xvijto Marcii

Margareta Warde filia Laurencii Warde bapt. xixo die M'cii

Franciscus Tranner sepult fuit vjto die Aprilis

1610

Ayneta Thompson sepult fuit xijto die Aprilis

Thomas Keld  
 Richard Rhodes  
 Richard Cockerell of Suffield  
 Thomas Allenson  
 Ingram Warde

Willus. Coulson filius Wm. Coulson nup[er] defunct bapt. fuit xiiij May

Margareta Gooddale filia Petri Goodale sepult xvijto die May

Benjamin Pickeringe filius Willmi. Pickeringe bapt. xxvij die Maii

Puer Johis. Sedman de Silpho sepult xxijto die Junii.

Richus Collyne et Thomasina Allenson nupt. sunt xxiiijto die Junii

Willus. Wansforth sepultus fuit xxjto die Julii

Johes. Keld et Jane Cowlson nupt. sunt xxvo die Julii

Barnabas Browne filius Johes Browne bapt. vo die Augusti

Thomas Sterraker filius Johes Sterraker bapt. xijto die Augusti



Jane Keld filia Thomæ Keld de Langdon house bapt. eod. die  
 R'bertus Mounckman filius Robti. Mounckman sepult. xxvo die Aug.  
 Jana Foxe filia Willmi. Foxe de Hacknes bapt. secundo die Sept.  
 Thomas Langdale et Priscilla Cowlson nupt. fuerunt secundo Oct.  
 Margareta Eshdale filia Henrici Eshdale bapt. vijo die Septeb.  
 Jana Cockerell filia Thomæ Cockerell de Silphoe bapt. septimo Oct.  
 Ema Cockerell filia Thomæ Cockerell de Murrey head bapt. xiiijo Oct.  
 Jane Addison filia Thomæ Addison junior bapt. xvijo die Nov.  
 Johes. Cockerell filius Thomæ Cockerell de Keisbeck bapt. xxvo Nov.  
 Jana Addison filia Thomæ Addison junior sepult. xxix die Novembris  
 Thomas Rannyell sepultus fuit xvjo die Decembris  
 Agnes Dickonson de Sharpgate hou. vidua sepult. fuit xvijo die Dec.  
 Mercy Story filius (sic) Willmi. Story sepult xxijjo die Decemb.  
 Ignatius Pickering filius Willmi. Pickeringe de Broxey bapt. xxo Jan.  
 Richus Briggame filius Georgi Briggame bapt. eod. xx die Januarii  
 Richus Briggame filius Georgi Briggame sepult xxijo die Januarii  
 Barbarea Tranmer filia Willmi. Tranmer bapt. xxo die Februarii  
 Anna Hirde filia Johis Hirde bapt. tertio die Marcii  
 Henricus Beswicke filius Robti. Beswicke bapt. eode. die  
 Jane Dickonson filia Henrici Dickonson junior bapt. xo die M'cii  
 Alice Turner uxor Henrici Turner sepult xiiij die M'cii  
 Richus Gooddaile filius Petri Goodaile bapt. xxo die Marcii  
 Richus Goodaile filius Petri Goodaile sepult xxvo die M'cii

## 1611

Ingramus Stenus filius Henrici Stenus bapt. xiiijo Aprilis

Thomas Allenson

Richard Rhodes

Ingram Warde

Joshua Leadbeater

Willm. Moore

Christopherus Courte et Elizabetha Dickonson nupti fuerunt xxij Ap.  
 Willus. Jackson de Mowthrop house sepult fuit eod die  
 Johes Bell (?) et Isabella Marshall nupti sunt vj die Maii  
 Elizabetha Robinson filia Willmi. Robinson bapt. xijo die Maii  
 Willus. Sedman filius Johis. Sedman de Ev'ley bapt xiijo die Maii  
 Radus. Glover et Anna Cockerell nupt. sunt xxjo Maii  
 Willus. Taylor filius Johis. Taylor Senior bapt. xxxo die Maii  
 Margareta Audous filia Mathei Awdous bapt. xxij die Junii  
 Johes Sirraker filius Willmi. Sterraker bapt. eod. die  
 Georgius Marshall et Margerea Awmon nupt. xxvo die Junii  
 Barbarea Birkeld filia Georgi Birkeld bapt. xxix die Junii  
 Joshua Leadbeater filius Joshua Leadbeater bapt. xiiijo die Julii  
 Thomas Keld filius Johis. Keld de Kirlees bapt xxjo die Julii  
 Josephus Rhodes filius Richi. Rhodes Preacher of the Worde baptiz.  
 quinto die Augusti

Arthurus Dickonson filius Willmi. Dickonson bapt. xjo die Augusti  
 Margareta Audous filia Mathei Awdous sepult xxjo Septembris  
 Margerea Keld filia Willmi. Keld bapt. xxijo die Septembris  
 Willus. Chapman gener. et Jana Gates nupt. fuerunt xxiiij die Sep.  
 Willus Pate et Helena Story nupt. sunt secundo die Octobris  
 Benjamin Collyne filius Rchi. Collyne baptizat xvjo die Octob.



Thomasina Collyne uxor Rici. Collyne sepult fuit eod. die  
 Margareta Warde filia Ingrams Warde bapt. xix die Octobris  
 Filia Ingrams Warde sepult eod. die  
 Robtus. Dowson et Katherina Jeffarson nupt. fuerunt xiiij Novemb.  
 Georgius Allenson filius Ingrams Allenson bapt xvijo die Novembris  
 Laurencius Warde filius Laurencii Warde, taylor, bapt. eode. die  
 Agnes Watson filia Willmi. Watson bapt. eod. die  
 Willus Foxe et Agnes Dickonson nupt. fuerunt xix die Noveb.  
 Johes. Stirraker filius Willmi. Stirraker sepult xxij die Noveb.  
 Johes. Warde et Clara Pickeringe nupt. fuerunt xxvjo die Noveb.  
 Georgius Sedman et Elizabeth Beswick nupt. eode. die  
 Henricus Stubbs et Isabella Rannell nupt. fuerunt vij die Decemb.  
 Richus. Dickonson filius Henrici Dickonson de Sharpgate[house]  
 bapt. viij Dec.

Mercy Cowlson filia Willmi. Cowlson sepult ix die Decemb.  
 Grace Cockerell filia Rici. Cockerell bapt. xxij die Decembris  
 Georgius Allenson filius Ingrams Allenson sepult eod. die  
 Puer Johis. Sedman de Silphoe sepult xxxj die Januarii  
 Henricus Batty filius Johis. Batty bapt. secundo die Februarii  
 Robtus. Stirraker filius Johis. Stirraker bapt. eod. die et anno

Joshua Leadbeater

Richard Rhodes

Willm. Moore

Ingram Allanson

Thomas Dickonson et Emat Cockerell nupt. fuerunt 3rd die Februarii  
 Cicilia Marshall sepult. fuit quarto die Februarii  
 Richus. Tranmer et Jana Bridekirk nupt. fuerunt xjo Febr.  
 Elena Ward uxor Robti. Warde sepult. xijo Febr.  
 Puer Willmi. Foxe de Silphoe sepult. decimo quarto die Febr.  
 Anna Marshall filia Xpoferi Marshall bapt. xvjo die Febr.  
 Robtus Stirraker filius Johis. Stirraker sepult xvij die Febr.  
 (blank) Pickering de Broxey vidua sepult xxvjo die Febr.  
 Pueri Thomæ Addyson junior sepult fuerunt xxij die Marcii  
 Susan Isons filia Edwardi Isons gener : bapt. xxiiij Marcii

1612

Jana Briggam uxor Georgii Briggam sepult vjo die Aprilis  
 Emat Briggam filia Gorgii Briggam bapt. eode. die  
 Elizabetha Keld filia Thomæ Keld sepult xxvjo die Maii  
 Jacobus Dickson filius Robti. Dickenson baptizat xxxj die Maii  
 Isabell Foxe de Ev'ley vidua sepult. vij die Junii  
 (blank) Pate filius Willmi. Pate bapt. xiiij die Junii  
 Johanes Chapman filius Willmi. Chapman bapt. xxjo die Junii  
 Henricus Beswick filius Robti. Beswick sepult. xjo die  
 Puer Georgii Marshall sepult xxix die Julii  
 Willus. Skynner sepult xijo die Augusti  
 Maria Gilson filia Willmi. Gilson bapt. xxij die Augusti  
 Rebeckah Rhodes filia Richi. Rhodes preacher bapt. xxiiij die Aug.  
 Ingramus Pickering fil. Willmi. Pickeringe de Broxey sepult. xxxo Au.  
 Thomas Taylor filius Johis. Taylor jun. de Silpho bapt. vjo die Sep.  
 Willus. Jackson et Ellicia Barker nupt. fuerunt viij die Sept.  
 Agnes Barker uxor Stepha Barker sepult xjo Septembr.

Margareta Awdous filia Mathei Audous bapt. xviiio Octobris  
 Johes. Woodd et Margerea Jackson nupt. fuerunt xixio Octobris  
 Willus. Addyson et Emet Keld nupt. fuerunt xxviiij die Octob.  
 Willus Wanfforth et Helena Cockerell nupt. fuerunt 3tio Noveb  
 Radus. Marsam sepult. 4th die Novembris  
 Franciscus Hird et Elizabeth Eshdale nupt. sunt xo die Novembris  
 Benjamin Pickering filius Willmi. Pickering sepult xjo die Nov.

Richard Rhodes	Thomas Langdale
	Richard Tranmer
	Ingram Allanson

(blank) Nicholson de Harwood dale Vid. sepult xvijo die Novembris  
 Matheus Keld et Margareta Darfeld nupt. fuerunt xxiiijto die Noveb.  
 Jana Cockerell filia Richi. Cockerell bapt. vjo die Decembris  
 Franciscus Addyson filius Thomæ Addyson sepult viijo die Decembris  
 Willus. Langdale sepult. xiiij die Decembris  
 Xpoferus Keld filius Johis. Keld bapt. xxo die Decembris  
 Stephus. Dickonson filius Thomæ. Dickonson bapt. xxvij die Dec.  
 Henricus Collyne sepult xxix die Decembris  
 Jana Cockerell filia Richi. Cockerell de Suffield sepult. vijo Januarii  
 Thomas Cockerell de Silphoe sepult. ixo die Januarii  
 Elizabeth Parking vidua sepult. eod. die  
 Helena Dickonson uxor Henrici Dickonson sen. sepult. xij Januarii  
 Xpoferus Keld filius Johis. Keld sepult xiiijo die Januarii  
 Johes. Pickering filius Willmi. Pickering de Hacknes bapt. xxiiijo Jan.  
 Robtus. Goodale filius Petri Goodale bapt. eod. die  
 Gratia Allenson filia Ingrami Allenson bapt. eod. die  
 Peace Cowlson filia Willmi. Cowlson de Broxey bapt. eod. die  
 Johes. Browne filius Johis. Browne bapt. eod. die  
 Willus. Wansforth sepultus ultimo die Januarii  
 Elizabeth Petty uxor Thomæ Petty sepult. xiiijo Februarii  
 Margareta Warde filia Johis. Ward bapt. vjo die Marcii  
 Johes. Cowlson filius Adami Cowlson sepult xijo Marcii

1613

Elizabetha Brathwait Vid. sepult. tertio die Aprilis

	Thomas Langdale
Richard Rhodes	Richard Tranmer
	Ingram Allanson
	Henry Dickenson

Francisca Metcalfe sepult. nono die Aprilis  
 Xpoferus Courte et Anna Langdale nupt. fuerunt xxvijo Aprilis  
 Timotheus Stirraker filius Willmi. Stirraker bapt. ixo die Maii  
 Helena Cockerell filia Thomæ Cockerell de Murreyhead bapt. xvj Maii  
 (blank) Addison filia Thomæ Addison jun. sepult. xxviiijo Maii  
 Arthurus Foxe filius Willmi Foxe, junr. de Silphoe bapt. vjo Junii  
 Arthurus Foxe sepult. xvijo die Junii  
 Thomas Concett jun. et Elizabetha Cockerell nupt. fuerunt xxij Juni.  
 Puer Georgii Marshall sepult. xijo Julii  
 Margeria uxor Georgii Marshall xiiij Julii  
 Josephus Jackson et Anna Ellis nupt. fuerunt iijo die Augusti

Hen. Dickonson sen. sepult. vjo die Augusti  
 An infante of John Sterraker was buryed ye 16th day of Auguste  
 Jayne Hewitsone ye wyffe of Ralph Hewitsone was buryed ye 10 Aug.  
 John Browne was buryed the seconde day of September  
 Martha the daughter of Ingram Duchman was buryed vto of Sep.  
 Thomas Addysone sone of Thomas Addysone ju. bapt. vto of Sep.  
 Grace Cockrell ye daughter of Tho. Cockerell of Kesbeck bapt. vo Sep.  
 Mary Warde ye daughter of Law. Warde ju. bapt. 12th of Septembr.  
 Willm. Cockrell ye sonne of Ingram Cockrell of Broxey bapt. 19 Sep.  
 Thomas Addysone ye sonne of Thomas Addysone jr. bur. 20th Sept.  
 Joshua Leadbeater was buryed ye 21th of September  
 Arthure Dickonsone and Ellen Wansforthe was marryed 27 Sep.  
 Lawrence Ward sen. had a child borne deade and was bur 9th of Oct.  
 Robert Petty was buryed the 20th day of October  
 George Briggame and Ann Coultesse was marryed 26th of October  
 George Marshall and Jayne Trott was marryed 9th of November  
 Mrs. Thomizine Dakins was buryed the 13th day of November  
 Margery the wyffe of John Lounsborough was buryed 21st of Nov.  
 John Johnsone and Mary Pickeringe was marryed 30 Noveber  
 Md. that John Sedman ju. and Elizab. Robinsone was marryed at  
 Cloughton the 30th of November  
 Jane Cockerell wife to Willmi. Cockering (sic) of Everley departed  
 the 8th of December  
 Willim. Burdsall the sone Anthonic Burdsall bur. the eleventh of Dec.  
 Samuell Roodes the sonne of Richard Roodes bapt. 19th December  
 Agnes Beswicke the daughter of Robt. Beswick bapt. 21th December  
 Puer William Keld sepultus eod die  
 Mary Pickeringe d. of William Pickeringe of Broxay bapt. 25 Dec.  
 John Fox the sonne of Willmi. Fox was baptised eod die  
 (blank) scilicet December 29  
 Grace Cockrill the dau. of Thomas Cockrill bur same day and yeare  
 Anne Lounsbrughe the daughter of Ralfe Lounsbrughe bur. 26 Dec.  
 Margrett Newton the daughter of Gregorie Newton Preacher of  
 Hacknes baptized the 2 of Januarie  
 Thomas Addison the sone of Wm. Addison baptized 9 of Januarii  
 Henric Hurd the sone of John Hurd baptized Januarie 23  
 Anne Cockerill ye daughter of Richard Cockerell bapt. 30th of Jan.  
 Christopher Matterie buried Februarie jth  
 Isabell Marshall the daughter of Christopher Marshall bapt. Feb. 6th  
 Mercie Cowlsonn the daughter of Robt. Coulssone bapt. 20th —  
 Thomas Tranmer and Lawence Tranmer (blank) of Willyam Tranmer  
 was baptized the 27 Febr.

Willyam Migerr the sonne of Robt. Migerr bapt. vjth of March  
 John Clarke was buryed the xxj of M'ch  
 1614  
 Johan Marshall the wife of Christopher Marshall bur. xxix of March  
 Peter Sedman buried the 30th of March  
 Catherin Barnerd buried March 30th  
 Anne Gilson wife of Wm. Gilson buried the 2do of April  
 Thomas Pettye the sone of Willim. Pettie buried April 8



Willmi. Keld the sone of Mathewe Keld baptised Aprill 10th  
 Thomas Tranmer the sonne of Willmi. Tranmer buried April 14th  
 Margerie Skeugh buried the 15th day of Aprill  
 Robart Skinner buried the 19th of Aprill  
 James Dickinson the sone of Henrie Dickinson bapt. 24th of Aprill  
 Jennet Stonas the daughter of Henrie Stonas baptised the 24 of Aprill  
 Richard Keld the sone of John Keld baptised Maye the 7  
 Robt. Trot & Elenor Pettie married Maye the second  
 Henrye Allansonn was buryed the fourth day of May  
 Margarita Birkill filia Georgii Birkill baptizata fuit Maii 29th  
 Maria Addison filia Thomæ Addison baptizata 19 die Junii  
 Maria Kelde filia Johnis Kelde baptisata fuit 19 Junii  
 Willimus Warde filius Ingrami Warde baptizatus decimo die Julii  
 Thomas Hudson et Margerie Cockerell nupti ij die Julii  
 Christoferus Martiall et Elizabeth Matson nupti fuerunt 12 die Julii  
 Willimus Sedman de Sylphoe senior sepultus fuit 14 die Julii  
 Ingramus Wanceforth et Margarita Langdayle nupti xxiiij die Julii  
 Johannes Lownsbrough sepultus fuit xxijo die Julii  
 Margarita Dickonson filia Arthuri Dickonson baptisata xxiiij Julii  
 Timotheus Tailor filius Johnis Talor baptizatus v die Julii  
 Jana Hurd filia Francisci Hurde baptizata eode. die Julii  
 Margeria Jackson filia Josephi Jackson baptizata xxvij die Augusti  
 Puer Willimi Dickinson sepult xvj die {  
 Puer Georgii Brigham sepult. xxxjo die { Septembris  
 Jane Cockerell filia Richardi Cockerell baptizat. ijo die  
 Zacharius Langdayle et Barbaria Cockerell nupti xvij die  
 Francisca Steriker vid. sepult xvo die  
 Robert Cooke et Agnes Wasson nupti erant xxj die  
 Thomas Johnson filius Johannis Johnson baptizatus xxvij die  
 Franciscus Keld filius Willimi Kelde baptizatus eodem die  
 Robert Robson et Jana Beswicke nupti xxx die  
 Georgius Pickeringe et Isabel Leadbeater vid. nupti primo die Dec.  
 Georgius Lownsbrough et Agnes Murton nupti sexto die Decembris  
 Philippus Sedman fil. Johannus Sedman bapt. fuit duodecimo Dec.  
 Robertus Marshall filius Georgii Marshall baptizatus xxvijth die  
 Decembris et sepultus octavo die Januarii  
 Thoma Robinson filius Willmii Robinson baptizatus octavo die Jan.  
 Willimus Dickenson filius Richardi Dickenson baptizatus 5th Feb.  
 Henrycus Mathewe sepultus xxvjto die Januarii  
 Puer Johannis Sedman sepultus fuit xijo die Februarii  
 Margareta Taylor filia Johanis Talor sen. bap. xix die Februarii  
 Hellena Foxe filia Willmi. Foxe jur. de Silphoe bapt. xixth die Martii  
 Lawrence Warde  
 Willm. Wasson  
 Robert Beswicke  
 Thomas Dickonson

1615

Phillippus Addisone filius Thomæ Addison jur. bapt. ijo die Aprilis  
 Phillippus Marshall filius Christopheri Marshall bapti. xxij die Aprilis  
 Puer Johannis Steriker sepultus fuit viijto die Junii



Puer Johannis Battie sepultus fuit xxvj die Junii  
 Isabella Birdsall filia Anthoni Birdsall morbo confect. sepul. xiiij Julii  
 Richardus Warde filius Johannis Ward baptizatus xvjo die Julii  
 Jana Keld filia Thomæ Keld de Langdon house sepulta xvij die Julii  
 Willimi. Greene et Hellena Estill nupti  
 Thomas Sterriker filius Willmi Sterriker baptisatus vjto die Augusti  
 Isabella Birkeld sepulta fuit xxiiiio die Septembris  
 Thomas Lownsbroughe filius Georgii Lownsbrough bapti viijto die Oct.  
 Elizabetha Sedman uxor Johnis. Sedman de Suffeild sepult xijo Oct.  
 Elizabetha Audus filia Mathea Audus bapt. fuit xvijo die Decembris  
 Phillipus Pickringe filius Willmi. Pickringe bapt. fuit xxiiij J.  
 Jenetta Lownsbroughe sepulta fuit ixo die mentis Januarii  
 Johannes Newton filius Gregorii Newton divinitatis Baccalaur:  
     baptizatus vijo die Januarii  
 Katherina Dutchman filia Willimi. Dutchman sepulta xvo die Jan.  
 Robertus Dickonson sepultus fuit primo die Februarii  
 Johannes Langdayle filius Zachariæ Langdaile bapt. iiij die Februarii  
 Henry Addison filius Willmi. Addison baptizatus eodem die  
 Thomas Cockerell filius Thomæ Cockerell de Keysbeck bapt. xjo Feb.  
 Johannes Gryme filius Georgii Gryme bapt. xxviiio die Januarii  
 Isabella Fox uxor Willimi. Fox sen. sepulta xxixto die Februarii  
 Helena Collin filia Richardi Collin baptisata tertio die Marcii  
 Elizabetha Dickonson filia Willimi Dickonson baptisata eodem die  
 Thomas Cockerell filius Richi. Cockerell baptizatus xo die Marcii  
 Willimus Marshall filius Georgii Marshall baptizatus eode. die  
 Barbara Petty filia Willimi. Petty baptizata eodem die  
 Johannes Wanceforth filius Ingrami Wanceforth baptizatus xvij Mar.  
 Jana Dickinson filia Arthuri Dickonson baptizata fuit eodem die

	Lawrence Warde	} Churchwardens
Fr. Rymer	Thomas Dickenson	
	Ingram Wanceforth	
	John Kelde	

Anno Domini 1616

Anne Langdaile daughter of Thomas Langdaile bapt vijth of Aprill  
 George Cowlson buried ye xijo day of Aprill  
 John Dickonson the sonne of Thomas Dickinson baptized xxth May  
 Agnes Kelde the daughter of Mathew Keld was bapt. ye ij of June  
 Agnes Wasson wife of Willim Wasson was buried the same day  
 Mary Pickeringe daughter of George Pickerin baptized xxviiij of July  
 Willm. Allatson sonne of Ingram Allatson bapt. the iiijth of August  
 Henry Langdayle was buried the xijth day of Auguste  
 Willm. Wood was buried the xiiijth day of Auguste  
 Isabell Gilpin was buried xth day of September  
 John Dickonson sonne of Henry Dickonson bapt. ye xxij of Sept.  
 Alexander Marshall sonne of Xpofer Marshall bapt. xxijth of Sept.  
 Richard Allatson and Elizabeth Browne were married the viijth Oct.  
 Jennet Taylor was buried the same day viz. Octobr. viijth  
 Isabell Browne was buried the sixth day of October  
 Richard Lownsbrough was buried ye xviiijth day of October  
 Katherijne Addison dau. of Thomas Addison bapt. ye xxvijth of Oct.

Margaret Pickerin was buried the sixth of November  
 Willimi. Fox of Everley buried the said sixth day  
 Jane Pickerin daughter of Henry Pickerin buried ye xxxth of Nov.  
 Thomas Dickonson sonne of Henry Dickonson bapt. ye j day of Dec.  
 Henry Robinson the sonne of Willim. Robinson bapt. vij of Deceber.  
 Gregory Newton (in Divin. baccall. p'acher of the Worde of God) was  
 buried xvijth day of December

Agnes Cooke vid. was buried the xxvth of January  
 Thomas Warde the sonne of Lawrence Ward jr. bapt. xxvjth of Jan.  
 Willimi. Wasson and Jane Dowell were married the jo day of Feb.  
 Willam. Watsons childe was buried the viijth of February  
 Ellis Jackson the daughter Joseph Jackson bap. March 2  
 Katherin White the daughter of Mathew White bapt. March 9  
 Ellinor Collin the daughter of Richard Collin buried March 15  
 John Kelde the sonne of John Kelde baptised March 23  
 Grace Warde the daughter of Ingram Warde baptised March 23

Francis Rymer	Ingram Wanceforthe	} Churchwardens
	John Keld of Kirkless	
	William Robinson	
	Robert Robson	
	Anno Dm. 1617	

John Watson of Silphoe buried thee xxvijth daie of March  
 Ellinor Stirraker daughter of John Stirraker bapt. xiiijth of Aprill  
 Jane Hearde daughter of John Hearde was bapt. the xxth of Aprill  
 Henrie Hearde sonne of Francis Hearde baptized the xxth of Aprill  
 Jane Sedman the daughter of John Sedman bap. the xxvijth Aprill  
 Henrie Stanas his childe was buried the iiijth daie of Maie  
 William Cockrell of Everlie was buried the xvijth daie of Maie  
 Mathew Stirraker and Jane Hearde were married the xiiijth daie May  
 Thomas Coulsonn and Anne Coulsonn married the xvth of Maie  
 Maria Watson the daughter of George Watson, preacher, bap. Maie 25  
 Abigael Watson daughter of George Watson, preacher, buried Jun. 18  
 Mathew Poole and Elinor Goddale married the 10th daie of June  
 Elizabeth Allenson the daughter of Rich. Allenson bapt. Julie 13th  
 Margaret Cockrell the dau. of Ingram Cockrell bap. Aug. the 3rd  
 Barbara Langdale the daughter of Zacharie Langd. bap. Septemb. 14  
 Barbara Langdale the wife of Zacharie Langdale buried Sep. 23rd  
 William Dickinson of Broxaie buried Septemb. 30th  
 William Foxe the sonne of William Foxe baptized Octob. 19th  
 William Robinson of Hacknes dales was buried Novemb. 3rd  
 Susanna Foxe the daughter of William Foxe of Silphoe bap. Nov. 9th  
 George Goodale of Barnescliffe was buried the 10th of November  
 Margaret Chapman the daughter of Mr William Chapman bap Dec. 10  
 William Beswicke the sonne of John Beswicke bapt. Decemb. 25  
 Ingram Warde of Broxey was buried Januarie the 8th daie  
 Edward Concet the sonne of Tho. Concet bapt. Januarie 11th daie  
 Margaret Chapman the daughter of Mr. Wm. Chapman bur. Jan. 12th  
 Peter Esthill of Broxaie was buried Januarie the 24th  
 Ellis Coulson the daughter of Robert Coulson baptised Feb. the 8 daie  
 Zacharye Wainseforth the sonne of Ingram Wainsieforth bap. Feb. 8

Jane Addison the daughter of William Addison bap. Feb. 8th

John Foxe and Alice Jackson were married Feb. 10th

William Undrell and Elizabeth Jewyt married Feb. 10th

Isabell Lounsborough of the Hingles was buried Feb. 13th

	William Robinson	} Churchwardens
Peter Atkinson	Rich. Cockrell	
	Robert Robson	
	John Battye	

John Robson the sonne of Robert Robson bapt. the 8th of March

Isabell Marshall the daughter of George Marshall bap. the 15th March

Agnes Munckman of Harwoode dale buried the 23th of March

1618

Thomas Concet of Loskayheade buried the 29th of March

Barbara Pate servant of Widdow Pate buryed March 29th

William Dickinson the sonne of Richard Dickinson buryed the 9 Apr.

George Watson the sonne of William Watson was buryed xvjth Aprill

Mary Barker the daughter of Hen. Barker bapt. the 26th of Aprill

John Johnson the sonne of Jolin Johnson bapt. the 10th of Maye

Laurence Warde weaver was buried the sixth daie of June

Jeremy Cockrell sonne of Willm. Cockrell bapt. the 21st of June

Anne Collin the daughter of Rich. Collin bapt. the 5 of Julie

John Stonas the sonne of Hencie Stonas bap. 12th of Julie

John Cooper & Eliz. Cockrell were married the 27 of Julie

William Cockrell & Jane Glover were married the 28th of Julie

William Lounsborough sonne of George Lounsb. bapt. the 16th Aug.

Jane Mathew widd. buried the 20th of August

Ellen Cockrell the daughter of Tho. Cockrell bap. 23 Aug.

Willm. Newell of Everly buryed the 5th daie of September

Steven Dickinson the sonne of Arthur Dickinson bap. 13th Sep.

Anna Campyion the daughter of Robt. Campion bap. 27th Sep.

Zacharie Kelde sonne of William Kelde bapt. 27th Sept.

Ellen Warde the daughter of John Warde bapt. 27 Sept.

Anna Dickinson the daughter of Rich. Dickinson bap. 4th Octob.

John Glover and Ellen Robinson were married 20th Octob.

William Lownsborough the sonne of George Lownsb. buried 29th Oct.

Tho. Dickinson the sonne of Henrie Dickinson buried 3 Decemb.

Marie Awdous the daughter of Mathew Awdous bap. 29 Novemb.

	John Battye	} Churchwardens
Peter Atkinson	Richard Cockrell	
	Mathew Awdous	
	John Johnson	

John Sedman the sonne of Thomas Sedman bap. 29th November

Ingram Foxe sonne of John Foxe baptized 29th day of November

Willm. Lownsborough and Elizabeth Wilson were mar. 30th Nov.

A childe of Thomas Langdales buried the 26th Decemb.

Robert Dickinson and Agnes Fuister married 26th Januarie

Henrie Pickeringe & Agnes Aggetson married 26th Janu.

Grace Stirreake daughter of Willia. Stirreake bap. 14th Februar.

William Petty of Harwoode dale was buried the 25th Febr.

Agnes Campion the daughter of Robart Campion buryed 26th Feb.

Thomas Cooper of Suffield was buryed the 26th of Februarie



Anno Dm. 1619

Jane Marshall of Silphoe widd. buried 27th March  
 Puer Abortivus Gulielmi Chapman gen. sep. 30th March  
 Henery Coulson the sonne of Thomas Coulson bap. 18th Aprill  
 Samuell Langdale the sonne of Zach. Langdale bap. 2 May  
 William Jackson sonne of Joseph Jackson bap. 2 May  
 Mary Taylor daughter of John Taylor bap. 16 May  
 William Corner the sonne of Henery Corner bap. 6 June  
 Grace Allenson daughter of Richard Allenson bap. 4th Julye  
 Thomas Mourton buried the 16th day of July  
 Agnes Petty was also buryed the 16th day of July  
 Jane Munckman the wife of John Munckman buryed 29th of Sept.  
 John Munckman of Harwoodedale buryed the 19th day of Sept.  
 Ellen Cockrell the daughter of Willm. Cockrell was bap. 2 of Octob.  
 Henery Pickering of Hacknes was buryed the 12th day of Octob.  
 Henrey Walmesly sonne of Willm. Walmesly of Allerston bur. 18 Oct.  
 Thomas Dickinson sonne of Thomas Dickinson baptized 18th Octob.  
 Mercy Concet daughter of Thomas Concet bap. the 23th of Oct.

Peter Atkinson	Mathew Awdous John Johnson Peter Goodale Robert Coulsonn	} Churchwardens
----------------	---	-----------------

Katherine Kelde the wife of George Kelde buried 30th Octob.  
 Richard Lownsborough the sonne of George Lounsb. bap. 30th Oct.  
 Puer Anonimus Johannis Sedman sepultus fuit 20 De.  
 William Warde sonne of Lawrence Warde bap. 23 Decemb.  
 Ralph Hewitson buried the 18th of January  
 John Beswicke sonne of John Beswicke baptized 23th January  
 Mary Wanceforth daughter of Ingra. Wanceforth bap. 6 February  
 Robert Ward of Langdale Brigg was buried 16 February  
 John Dickins[n]e & Ann Hodgson[e] w[as] married 23 Februar.  
 Willia. Watso[n]e & Barbara Colema[n] w[as] married 25 Febr.  
 Elizabeth Hall buryed ye 27th of February  
 Stepha[n] Keld ye sone of John Keld of Harwood dale bap. 5 March  
 Mary ye daughter of John Sedma[n] of Suffeld baptz. 12 March  
 Margaret Hewitso[n] of Harwood dale buried 13 March  
 A bastard of Mary Braffit's & He[n]ry Balk's buried 21 March

A.D. 1620

Mary ye daughte. of Willm. Fox of Silpho bpt. 9 Aprill  
 John Dickenson prentice to Anthony Birdsall was buried 18 Aprill  
 Agnes Warde was buryed 27 Aprill  
 Willia. Chapma[n] s. of Mr. Willia[m] Chapma[n] gent., bap. 14 May  
 John Harlland and Ellin Ward was married the 16 of May  
 Richard Keld of Harwood dale buried ye 17 of May  
 John Marshall the sone of George Marshall was bap. ye 21 of May  
 Mary Allatson filia Ingrom Allatson of Harwoodale bap. ye 4 of June  
 Henrie Turner died ye 2 of June  
 A child of William Lownsbury of Harwooddale baptized ye 19 of June  
 Willia. Ward of Whisperdales and Elizabeth Huntris mar. 3 of July  
 Zacharias Dickinson the son of John Dickinson bap. 23 of July



Anna Addinson the daughter of Willia. Addinson bapt. 23 of July

	Richard Allatsonne	} Church- wardens
Dakins Fletcher	John Sedman	
	Petter Goodall	
	Robert Coullsonne	

Em. Bentley servant to Thomas Dickinson of Suffield bur. 11 Aug.

Robert Lawson & Mary Storme were married the 13 of Septembr.

Robert Hindmore of Silphoe was buried ye 13 of Septembr.

Betteris Keld of Everley was buried 28 of Septembr.

George Kelde the sone of Math. Keld was bapt. 1 of Octo.

Janne Dickinson the dau. of Thomas Dickinson was bap. 1 Octobr.

Marie Sedman the daughter of John Sedman was bapt. 1 Octobr.

Marie Sedman the daughter of Thomas Sedman of Suffield bap. 8 Oct.

Willia. Birkill & Ellis Robinson were married the 18th of October

Thomas Kelde and Elizabeth Battie were married 15th Novembr.

Marie Taylor the daughter of John Taylor Jun. was baptiz. 17 Decr.

William Robson the son of Robert Robson, Suffield, baptized 17 Dec.

Francis (sic) Ward & Robert Cooke were married the xijth of Dec.

Jane Greene of Barnclif was buried 31th December

Joseph Collin the son of Richard Collin was baptized 7 of Januar.

Elizabetha Stericar filia Johans. Stericar sepult fuit eodem die Jan.

Maria Langdon filia Thomas Langdon baptizat 22 Janu.

Johannes Munckman filius Johannis Munckman baptizat 22 Januar.

Margareta Cockrill uxor Guielmi Cockrill sepult 4 Febru.

Sara Harrinson servus Josephi Jackson sepult 6th Februari

Susanna Fox filia Gulielmi Fox, Silphoe juni. Sep. 4th Februar.

Josephus Fox filius Gulielmi Fox, Everley, bapt. 4th Februa.

Johannes Keld filius Mathew Keld baptizat xijth of February

Johannes Ward filius Johannis of Harwood dale baptiz. 4th March

Gulelmus Ward filius Gulielmi Ward of Whisperdale bapt. 11th March

John Hird the soon of Francis Hird was baptized the 18th of March

Richard Dickinson the soon of Robert Dickinson was bap. 18th Mar.

	Richard Allatsonne	} Church- wardens
Dakins Fletcher	John Sedman	
	Petter Goodale	
	Robt. Coullsonne	

1621

William Ward the soon of William Ward of Whisperdale bur. 25 Mar.

Timothie Cockrill the son of Richard Cockrill of Broxsie bapt. 25 Mar.

John Dickinson of Suffield was buried 31 of March

Samuell Dickinson the soon of Arthur Dickinson bapt. the 1 Aprill

Peter Esthell the soon of Ingram Esthill bapt. the 1 of Aprill

Richard Fuster of Everley was buried the 7th of Aprill

Martha Langdone dau. of Zacharias Langdon bapt. the 8th Aprill

Ann Conceite the daughter of Thomas Conceite was bapti. 25 Aprill

Josuah Johnson the soon of John Johnson was bapti. 28 Aprill

Robert Sedman and Ann Coulson were married the 29th of May

John Moore the soon of William Moore was buried 14th of June

Elizabeth Coulson the daughter of Robert Coulson was bapti. 25 June

John Fox and Alce Walker were married the 8th of July

William Cockrill the soone of Thomas Cockrill was bapti. 15th of July  
 Ann Stericar the daughter of William Stericar bapti. the 28th July  
 William Pate of Loskey head died the xvth of August  
 Hanna Harland the daughter of John Harlan was baptized Sep. xxiiij  
 John Jackson the sonne of Joseph Jackson bapt. the xxx of Sep.  
 Anne Allanson the daughter of Richard Allanson bap. October 28  
 Jane Lawson the daughter of Robt. Lawson baptized xj of Nov.  
 Willia. Rouse was buried November the sixt  
 Katheren Underhill buried the xvo of November  
 Mergerie Burkill buried the xxvj of November  
 Jane Munckman baptized the ninth of December  
 Jane Munckman buryed the xxijth of December  
 Richard Allatson                      Ingram Cockerill                      } Church-  
 John Sedman                      George Marshall                      } wardens  
 Tem. Holmes, Cler. Ao. Dm. 1621.

Isabell Hird of Silphoe buryed 2 January  
 Margret Fewster buryed 3 Januarie  
 Thomas Beswicke sonne of John Beswicke bapt. 14 Januarie  
 Agnes Clarke bur. 14 January  
 Mary Foxe Daughter of William Foxe buryed 16 Januarie  
 Thomas Beswicke sonne of John Beswicke bur. 18 January  
 William Addison sonne to William Addison bap. 3 February  
 Katheren Cockerill the wife of Tho. Cockerill Sep. 16 February  
 Richard Gofton & Ellice Pettie marryed 18 February  
 Jane Lawson daughter of Robt. Lawson buryed 22 February  
 Mary Keld daughter of Tho. Keld baptized 24 Februarie  
 Robt. Rash buried 22 March  
 Jane Allanson buryed 26 March

1622

Jane Allanson buryed 26 March  
 Jane Audus the daughter of Robt. Awdus bap. 14 Aprill  
 Annas Warde daughter of Laurence Warde bapt. 13 May  
 Andrew Atkinson and Jane Cockerill married 15 May  
 Mary Estill daughter of Ingram Estill buryed 25 June  
 Thomas Addison buryed 3 July  
 Sammuell Chapman sonne of Willia. Chapma. bapt. 6 July  
 Elizabeth Foxe wife of Willia. Foxe buried 19 July  
 Sammuell Keld sonne of John Keld bapt. 29 July  
 Katheren Coulson wife of Richard Coulson buryed 6 August  
 Mary Corner daughter of Henry Corner baptized 11 August  
 Tho. Dickinson sonne of Richard Dickinson bapt. 18 August  
 Isabell Ward daughter of Emmot Ward buryed 12 Septemb.  
 Mary Dickinson daughter of Tho. Dickinson baptized 15 September  
 Steven Ward and Anne Fell marryed 16 October  
 Jane Stirriker daughter of John Stirriker bapt. 20 October  
 Stephen Banes & Margery Noble marryed 22 October  
 Richard Sedman sonne of John Sedman baptized 3 November  
 Jane Ward daughter of Steven Ward buryed 4 November  
 Gregory Pearson & Elizabeth Beswicke mairied 5 November  
 Mercy Foxe daughter of Willm. Foxe baptized 10 November  
 Tempest Holmes      William Dickinson      George Marshall      } Church-  
                                  Richard Dickinson      Ingram Cockerill      } wardens

Henry Dickinson sonne of John Dickinson bapt. 1 December  
 Henry Dickinson sonne of John Dickinson buried 13 December  
 Sarah Dickinson daughter of Tho. Dickinson bap. 14 Decemb.  
 Else Fox of Everlay wid. buried 20 Decemb.  
 Jane Coulson wife of Adam Coulson yuried 28 Decemb.  
 Eliza Richardson of Rob. Hood Bay smitten by ye hand of God  
 bur. 29 Decemb.  
 Peter Richma[n] & Mergery Jackson marryed 5 January  
 Robt. Munckman sonne of John Munckman bapt. 13 January  
 Robt. Sedman & Jane Moore marryed 15 January  
 Zackary Beswicke sonne of John Beswicke bapt. 26 January  
 Eliz. Allatson wife of Richard Allatson buried 27 January  
 Joseph Wansforth son of Ingram Wansforth baptiz. 9 Febr.  
 Adam Coulson buried 19 February  
 A boy of Robert Lawson's dead before baptisme buried 23 Febr.  
 Thomas Lawson sonne of Robert Lawson baptized 23 Febr.  
 Richard Allatson buried the 24 Febr.  
 Ellen Dutchma[n] wife of Ingram Dutchma[n] bur. 1 of March  
 Ellen Lawnsborough daughter of Willm. Lawnsb. bap. 18 March  
 George Lawnsborough son of George Lawnsborough bap. 24 March  
 Anno 1623  
 Ingram Wansforth buried 30 March  
 Mary Marshall daughter of George Marshall bapt. 30 March  
 Margaret Wansforth wife of Ingram Wansfoorth bur. 16 Aprill  
 Agnes Robson daughter of Robert Robson baptized 20 Aprill  
 Sisilie Trott wife of Thomas Trott buried 22 Aprill  
 Joseph Wansfoorth sonne of Ingram Wansfoorth buried 2 May  
 Priscilla Coulson daughter of Tho. Coulson Jun. bapt. 4 May  
 William Consett sonne of Tho. Consett baptized 12 May  
 John Estill sonne of Ingra. Estill of Broxay bapt. 8 June  
 Margret Robson wyfe of George Robson of Harwood dale bur. 14 Jun.  
 Willia. Robinso[n] & Ellene Rycardo[n] were maryed 17 June  
 William Marshall sonne of George Marshall buried 13 of Julie  
 Georg. Lownsborrow son of Georg. Lownsborrow of Broxay bur. 4 Aug.  
 William Stirriker of Suffield buried 1 September  
 Richard Ostler, Batcheler of Art buried 16 Septmber  
 Willm. Dickinson } old Willm. Addyson } new Church-  
 Richard Dickinson } old John Harland } wardens  
 Mary Cockerill daughter of Richard Cockerill bapt. 12 October  
 John Wansforth son of Ingram Wansforth buried 12 October  
 Joseph Wood sonne of Mr. Tho. Wood preacher of the Word of God  
 in Hacknes buried 29 October  
 Josua Langdaile sonne to Zachary Langdale bapt. 2 Noveber  
 Willm. Cockerill and Mercie Cockerill marryed 4 Noveber  
 Josua Taylour sonne of John Taylour ju. bapt. 30 Noveber  
 Isaac Wood sonne to Mr. Tho. Wood preacher of the word of God in  
 Hacknes buried 2 Deceber  
 John Corner of Harwood-dayle buried 23 December  
 William Nattrice sonne to Chr. Nattrice buried 6 January  
 Agnes Hodgson buried 25 January



Anne Keld daughter of Mathew Keld buried 4 February  
 Allison Corner wife of John Corner buried 11 February  
 Pricilla Langdale wife of Thomas Langdale buried 13 February  
 John Johnson buried 18 February  
 Anne Keld daughter to Mathew Keld baptized 21 February  
 Anne Sheapheard daughter of Richard Sheapheard bur. 22 February  
 1624

John Battie buried 7 May  
 Thomas Fletcher and Jane Hindemer married 18 May  
 Mr. Mathew Person and Mrs. Mary Wood married the 25 May  
 Mathew Sedman sonne of Peter Sedman deceased buried 19 June  
 Thomas Medd and Jane Watson married 6 July  
 Stephen Dickinson sonne of John Dickinson bap. 11 July  
 James Harrison and Jane Coulson married 13 July  
 William Robinson sonne of Willm. Robinson bap. 25 July  
 William Keld and Elizabeth Dickinson married 27 July  
 John Coulson son of Robt. Coulson baptized 31 July  
 Willm. Stirriker sonne of John Stirriker 15 August  
 Anne Jackson daughter of Joseph Jackson 5 September  
 Mary Cockerill the daughter of Willm. Cockerill bap. 12 September  
     William Addison   }   Zachary Langdaile   } new Church-  
     John Harland       } old   Robert Cockerill   } wardens  
 John King and Mary Mathey married 14 September  
 William Trott and Katheren Langdayle married 13 October  
 A child of Willm. Addison dead before bap. buried 18 October  
 Mary Dickinson daughter of Tho. Dickinson buried 26 October  
 Jane Keld daughter of Tho. Keld jun. bap. 31 October  
 Lucy Murton buried the 25 November  
 Thomas Pickering & Anne Cockerill married 28 November  
 Jane Sedman daughter of John Sedman of Silfoe baptized 5 Dec.  
 Adonisam Chapman sonne of Willm. Chapman gent. bap. 10 Dec.  
 A daughter of Richard Kelde dead before bap., bur. 17 Dec.  
 Adonisam Chapman sonne of Willm. Chapman, gent. bur 27 Dec.  
 Mary Lawson daughter of Robt. Lawson baptized 6 Febr.  
 George Wasson and Anne Hopper married 15 Febr.  
 Margery Coulson daughter of John Colson baptized 15 Febr.  
 Hanna Ward daughter of Laurence Ward buried 17 Febr.  
 John Lawnsborough sonne of George Lawnsborough bap. 20 Febr.

1625

John Ward sonne of Lawrence Ward bap. 27 March  
 Margaret Dickinson daughter of Richard Dickinson bap. 27 March  
     William Addison   }   Zachary Langdaile   } new Church-  
     John Harland       } old   Robert Cockerill   } wardens  
 Marie Collin daughter of Richard Collin bap. 3 Aprill  
 Mergery Coulson daughter of John Coulson buried 3 Aprill  
 Mary Robson daughter of Robt. Robson bap. 10 Aprill  
 Thomas Keld sonne of John Kelde buried 16 Aprill  
 William Foxe and Anne Harthrop married 25 Aprill  
 William Allenson buried 30 Aprill  
 Henry Dickinson sonne of Robert Dickinson bap. 6 June



John Sedman sonne of John Sedman of Suffield baptized 3 July  
 Mary Keld daughter of John Keld bapt. 3 July  
 Elizabeth Wood of Hacknes buried 21 July  
 William Cockerill of Broxey buried 2 August  
 Mary Cowper daughter of John Cowper baptized 7 August  
 Agnes Robson wife of John Robson buried 15 August  
 Anne Coulson daughter of Tho. Coulson jun. bapt. 21 August  
 John Richardson and Margaret Wansforth married 22 August  
 Margaret Cowper widdow buried 26 August  
 Margaret Trott daughter of William Trott bapt. 4 September  
 Thomas Sedman the son of Tho. Sedman, bapt. 25 September  
 Susanna Foxe daughter of Willm. Foxe bapt. 2 October  
 John Consett son of Tho. Conset bapt. 9 October  
 Thomas Beswicke sonne of John Beswick bapt. 6 November  
 William Francis and Marie Johnson married 15 November  
 John Addison the sonne of William Addison bapt. 4 Deceber  
 Katheren Kampleman wife of Peter Campleman bur. 13 Deceber  
 Thomas Robinson sonne of Willm Robinson bapt. 18 December  
 Willim Monkman sonne of John Monkma[n] bapt. 25 Decebe.  
 Zacharye Langdaile } old Henry Dickinson } new Church-  
 Robt. Cockerill } . . . . . } wardens.  
 Charles Wasson son of George Wasson bapt. 1 Jan.  
 Alice Coulson widdow buried 5 January  
 William Coulson of Harwood-daile buried 12 January  
 Richard Taylour son of John Taylour bapt. 15 January  
 Mercy Chapman daughter of Willia. Chapman gent. bapt. 20 Jan.  
 William Sedman of Silfoe buried 30 Jan.  
 Thomas Keld sonne of Richard Keld bapt. 5 February  
 Agnes Glover daughter of John Glover bapt. 19 Febr.  
 Thomas Cockerill sonne of William Cockerill bapt. 19 March  
 Robt. Foxe sonne of Willm. Foxe bapt. 19 March  
 William Moore buried 20 March

1626

Jane Coulson daughter of John Coulson baptized 9 Aprill  
 Elizabeth Lawnsborow buried 18 Aprill  
 Agnes Monkman buried 20 Aprill  
 Thomas Ward the sonne of Stephen Ward bapt. 28 Aprill  
 William Cockerill sonne of Richard Cockerill bapt. 18 June  
 Susanna Esthill daughter of Ingram Esthill baptized 25 June  
 Mercie daughter of Henry Corner baptized 3 August  
 Grace Aldas daughter of Mathew Aldas baptized 27 August  
 Ellice Lownsbrough wife of John Lownsbrough buried 1 Septeber  
 Marie the daughter of John Richardson baptized 1 October  
 Mathew Burges & Mary Pickering married Octob. 24  
 Willia. Hirde & Isabell Wood wr. mairied Noveb. 14th  
 Henry Dickinso[n] ye sonne of Arthure Dickinso[n] of Harwood dale  
 bap. Noveb. 26th  
 Ellener Dickinso[n] d. of John Dickinso[n] of Hacknes bapt. Nov. 26  
 Thomas Ripley & Rebecca Browne married Novebr. 28  
 Ingra[m] Dickinso[n] & Sicily Hindmer married Novebr. 28

Wm. Chapma[n] of Allerston & Ellene Coulso[n] of Ev'ley married  
Noveb. 30

Willia[m] Hicke of Brunton & Katherin Cockerill mairied Deceb. 4  
Isabell ye daughter of Wm. Lownsborrow of Harwood bapt. Dec. 17th  
He'ry Dickinso[n] ye sone of Arthr. Dickinso[n] of Harwood buried  
Decebr. 21th

Willia. ye sone of Robt. Lawson bapt. January 1th

Emme Batty widdow buried January 6th

Mercy ye daughter of John Cowper baptz. Jan. 19th

Jane ye daughter of { John Ward baptiz. Febr. 2th

Mary ye daughter of {

Mary ye daughter of John Stiriker of Everly bapt. Febr. 10th

George Birckill buried Febr. 18th

Willia. ye sonne of John Munckma[n] buried Febr. 21st

Ann ye daughter of Thomas Keld baptz. Febr. 25th

John Beswicke buried . . . . . March 8th

Henry Dickinson	} old	John Beswicke	} new Church-
John Robinson		William Trott	

1627

William Hinderwell and Ellis Keld married Aprill 24

Mary Ward daughter of John Ward, buried May 16

Agnes Ward wife of Robert Warde buried May 18

Peter Hodgson and Ellen Wansforth married May 22

Mary Allanson daughter of Josua Allanson bapt. August 19

Ellen Addison daughter of Willm. Addison bapt. Septe. 4

Another child of the same birth buried eod. die

Ellen the wife of William Beswicke buried Septe' 8

Thomas Langdale and Ellen Sedman married October 2

Jane Sedman daughter of Tho. Sedman baptized October 7

Jane Robson daughter of Robt. Robson baptized eodem die

Gawen Sawden of Snainton and Mary Beswick married 30 of Oct.

Margaret Langdaile buried 11 of November

William Esthill and Jane Beswicke married 13 of Noveber

John Ducke buried the same day

George Keld of Hacknes buried 14 of Novembe.

Tempest Holmes	{	Tho. Coulson	{	Zachary Langdaile
		Richrd. Collin		William Trott new
		old churchw.		Churchwardens

Thomas the son of Thomas Consett bapt. 18 November

Tho. Cowper and Anne Robinson married 27 November

William Dickinson sonne of Tho. Dickinson bapt. 2 December

Anne Munckman daughter of John Monckma[n] bapt. eodem die

Grace Sedman daughter of John Sedman bapt. eodem die

Jane the daughter of George Marshall bapt. 24 December

George the sonne of Lawrence Ward bapt. 30 December

Isabell the wife of William Coulson buried 12 Januar.

Tho. the son of Willm. Dickinson bapt. 3 February

Jeremy the son George Lawnsborrow bapt. eod. die

Jeremy Launsborough son of the George Lawnsborough buried 7 Feb

Barbara Collin wife of Tho. Collin buried February 10th

James Leigh servant of Tho. Coulson jnr. buried eodem die

Robt. Hall servant of Robt. Hinmer buried Febr. 18th

William the sonne of Richard Keld bapt. Febr. 23

Elizabeth the daughter of Joseph Jackson bapt. eodem die

Henry the sonne of Arthur Dickinson bapt. March 2

Jonathan the sonne of George Wasson bapt. eodem die

Mary } the daughters of Robt. Coulson junr. bapt. March 9  
Alice }

Mary the daughter of Robert Coulson of Everley buried March 14

Alice the daughter of Robt. Coulson buried March 15

John the sonne of John Monkman buried March 16

Andrew Atkinson buried eode. die

Jane the daughter of Stephen Ward baptiz. code. die  
1628

Margrett the daughter of John Taylour junr. baptized April 6

William Coulson and Jane Hopper married May 6

William Foxe senr. of Silfoe buried May 13

Mary the daughter of William Trott bapt. May 18

Mary the daughter of Peter Campleman buried June 2

Elizabeth the daughter of John Cowper bapt. June 8

Alice the wife of John Stirriker buried June 22

Zachary Langdayle	} old	Robt. Lawson	} new church-
Tho. Coulson jnr.		Willm. Foxe	

T. Holmes, Clr.

Thomas Collin and Jane Trott married June 25

William the son of Tho. Coulson bapt. July 6

Thomas Barker of Leasrigge & Margaret Batty married July 8

John Robson of Suffield buried July 30

Francis the sonne of William Foxe of Everley bapt. August 3

Mary the daughter of Willm. Foxe of Silfoe bapt. August 10

John Cockerill and Mergery Craven married August 19

Stephen Hudson of Suffield buried September 9

Martha the daughter of John Keld baptized September 14

Zacharias the sonne of William Cockrill bapt. September 21

William the sonne of Robert Sedman baptized September 28

Gregory Glover buried October 6

Hanna the daughter of John Richardson baptized November 2

Robert the son of Peter Campleman buried November 12

Mary the daughter of William Esthill baptized November 16

Ellen the daughter of Stephen Hudson baptized Decembr. 7

Andrew the sonne of John Craven baptized January 4

William the sonne of William Robinson of Hillagreen bapt. Jan. 11

Robert the sonne of John Coulson baptized Jan. 11

Mary the daughter of William Esthill buried Jan. 12

Jane the wife of Richard Langdaile buried Jan. 27

Margaret Addison widdow buried Jan. 29

Margaret the daughter of Josua Cockerill bapt. February 8

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Langdaile bapt. February 22

William the sonne of William Coulson baptized March 8

Elizabeth Birkeld buried March eodem



John the son of John Dickinson baptized March 15  
 Francis the sonne of William Foxe of Everley buried March 16  
 John Munckman buried March 20

1629

George the sonne of William Addison baptized Aprill 3  
 Thomas Allenbie and Elizabeth Dutchman marryed Aprill 28  
 Robert the sonne of Robt. Laison baptized May 17  
 Richard Dutchman and Anne Browne marryed May 23  
 Sarah the daughter of William Lawnsborow baptized May 31  
 Thomas the son of Robt. Coulson of Everley baptized June 7  
 Mary the daughter of George Lawnsborough baptized June 7  

Robert Lawson	{ old	Robert x Beswicke	} new church-
William de Foxe		Richard Cockerell	

T. Holmes, Cler.

An abortive sonne of Richard Dickinsons buried June 24  
 Robert the sonne of John Ward of Harwood dale bapt. August 16  
 Margrete ye wyfe of Wm. Pickering of Broxay buried Septeb. 11th  
 Isabell Robso[n] of Suffeild buried Septeb. 18th  
 Robt. ye son of Robt. Robson of Suffeild baptz. Octobr. 11th  
 Ellene ye daughter of John Cowper of ye Morreyheade bapt. Oct. 25th  
 Ann North of the Hingles was buried the 15 of November  
 Hannah Richardson the daughter of John Richardson bur. 16 Nov.  
 John Dinsley and Ann Taylor marryed the 17 November  
 George Langdaile and Jayne Cockerill marryed the 17 November  
 Marie the daughter Ingram Esthill baptized 22 November  
 John Pickering and Mercy Cockerell marryed the 24th November  
 Jayne the dau. of Thomas Coulson of Thurley Coates bapt. 13th Dec.  
 Thomas s. of Thomas Keld jun. of Langrayne house bapt. 21 Dec.  
 Mathew Keld and Annas Cockerell marryed the 12 January  
 Henry the sonne of William Eshill baptized the 17 January  
 Unice the daughter of Josua Allenson baptized the same day

1630

Richard Langdon was buried the 10th Aprill  
 Lancelott Langdon and Elizabeth Ellerton marryed the 18th Aprill  
 Ann the daughter of Wm. Foxe of Everley baptized the 25th Aprill  
 Margaret Consett buried the 2 May  
 Richard Gofton was buried the 11 May  
 Richard Beriman and Jayne Pickering was marryed the 1 June  
 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Coulson baptized the 6 June  
 Margaret the daughter of John Craven buried Friday 4th June  
 Marie the daughter of Thomas Allonby baptized the 27th June  
 John Richardson

Lawrence Warde	Robert Beswicke	} Church-
Thomas Dickinson	Richard Cockerell	

William Robson the sonne of Robert Robson (who was kylled wth a stott) buried the 18 August  
 A child of William Cockerells of Suffeild dead before yt was baptized and buried the 21 Auguste  
 Anne the daughter of Richard Keld baptized 5 September  
 Marie the daughter of Richard Dickinson baptized 19 September



Marie the daughter of John Steriker buried 4 October  
 John Allonby and Margaret Nattris married 5 October  
 Henry Holland and Mercie Wood married 5 October  
 William Browne and Margaret Warde married 20 October  
 Margaret the daughter of George Langdaile baptized 7 November  
 William Coulson and Jayne Foxe married 16 November  
 Marie the daughter of Richard Lownsbrough baptized 21 November  
 Timothie the sonne of Lawrence Warde baptized 28 November  
 Mercie the daughter of Henry Corner buried 13 Decembr.  
 Abraham Battie and Ann Sawdon married 14 Decembr.  
 Elizabeth Collyn buried the 17 Decembr.  
 A child of William Foxe of Silfoe deade before yt was christened and  
 buried 23 Decembr.

Margaret the daughter of William Addison baptized 6 January  
 Richard Cockerell of Broxay buried the 8 January  
 Margaret the daughter of John Sedman of Suffield bapt. 16 January  
 Thomas the sonne of Mathew Keld of Hacknes baptized 30 January  
 John Sedman the elder of Suffield the 1 Februar.  
 William Harwood and Barbary Tranmer married 1 Februar.  
 William the sonne of George Wasson baptized 13 Febru.  
 Marie the daughter of William Chapman Gent. baptized 20 Febru.  
 John Richardson, Cler.

Laurence Ward	Robert Beswicke	} Church-
Thomas Dickinson		

William the sonne of John Glover baptized the 13 March  
 1631

William the sonne of George Wasson buried the 28 March  
 A child of Launcelott Langdons dead before yt was baptized and  
 buried the 5 Aprill

George the sonne of Arthur Dickinson baptized 10 Aprill  
 Margaret the daughter of George Langdaile buried ye 13 Maij  
 Andrew the sonne of John Cowper baptized the 29 Maij  
 George the sonne of Arthure Dickinson buried the 1 June  
 John Boddy and Jayne Ward married the 12th July  
 William the sonne of Thomas Sedman baptized 17 July  
 William Francis buried the 27 August  
 Elice Dutchman buried the same day 27 Aug.  
 Marie the daughter of John Pickering of Broyxa baptized 11 Septbr.  
 William the sonne of Mathew Trott and Ellis Stonas begotten in  
 incest baptized the 20 Septbr.

John Foster was buried the 7 Octobr.  
 Mary the daughter of John Pickering buried the 9 October  
 John the sonne of Thomas Coulson baptized of Hardwicke 9 Octobr.  
 Richard the sonne of William Coulson baptized the same day  
 Marie the daughter of John Coulson baptized the same day  
 John Allenson and Grace Dickinson married the 25 October  
 Ralph Pearson and Ann Cockerell married the 22 Novembr.  
 Katheryne the daughter of John Dickinson baptized the 20 Novembr.  
 John the sonne of Tho. Coulson of Hardwicke buried the 7 Decembr.  
 Joseph the son of Joseph Jackson baptized the 11 Decembr.

Anne Keld of Harwood daile buried the 21 Decembr

A child of Thomas Allonbyes dead before yt was baptized and buried the 22 January

John the sonne of John Richardson baptized the 29 January

Margarett the daughter of William Foxe of Silfoe was baptized the first day of January wch I should have sett downe before John Richardson Cleric.

Churchwardens	{	Lawrence Ward
		Thomas Dickinson
		John Glover
		John Cockerell

Thomas the sonne of George Langdaile baptized the 5 February

Robert the sonne of Robert Coulson of Everley baptized the same day

Harry the sonne of Robert Robson baptized the same day

Robert the sonne of William Robinson of Healey green bap. same day

William the sonne of Stephen Ward baptized the 12 February

Hanna the daughter of Robert Lawson baptized the same day

Robert the sonne of Robert Sedman baptized the 26 Febr.

Elizabeth Sedman widd. buried the 28 Febr.

A child of Josua Allenson dead before it was bap. and bur. 19 March

1632

Jayne the daughter of Robert Christer and Margery Waugh begotten in adultery baptized the 30 March

John Warde and Mary Francis marryed the 23 Aprill

John the sonne of John Richardson buried the 23 Aprill

Hester the daughter of Thomas Langdaile bap. the first day of May

John the sonne of Ingram Esthill baptized the 6 May

Thomas Kidd (?) and Ann Monkman marryed the 29 May

Alice Coulson the late wiffe of Thomas Coulson of Hardwicke whoe strangled himselfe wth a little cord was buried 8 June

Thomas the sonne of George Langdaile buried the 20th of June

Joyse Ellis the made of Mr. and Mrs. Marriott buried the same day

Zachary the sonne of William Keld buried the 22th of June

Rebecca the daughter of George Wasson baptized the 27th June

Rebecca the daughter of Thomas Coulson of Thurle coates bap. 8 July

John Richardson

Churchwardens	{	Henry Esthill
		Thomas Sedman
		John Glover
		John Cockerell

John the sonne of John Craven baptized the 19 August

John the sonne of Richard Lownsbrough baptized the 20 August

Christopher Wilson and Isabell Campleman marryed the 28 August

George the sonne of William Foxe of Everley baptized the 16 Sep.

Jayne the daughter of Richard Keld baptized the 7 October

Elizabeth the daughter of William Lownsbrough baptized 14 October

Ann abortive child of Josua Allenson buried the 18 October

Ellen Cooke out of the poore wch had reliefe buried the 1 November

Thomas Warde and Mary Robinson marryed the 6 Novembr

John the sonne of Thomas Keld baptized the 18 Novembr

An abortive childe of Thomas Coulson buried the 30 Novembr.

Elizabeth Parkine buried the 10 Decembr.

Anna the daughter of William Trott baptized 28 Decembr.

Ann Dickinson wydd. buried the 31 December

William the sonne of William Estill baptized the 13 January

Mary the daughter of John Pickeringe baptized 13 January

Henry the sonne of Jayne Cockerell of Keisbecke in Harwood dale  
a bastard child baptized the 27 January

Ann the daughter of George Lownsbrough baptized the same day

Mary the daughter of John Ward baptized the xvijth of December

William the sonne of William Esthill buried the 31 January

George the sonne of William Foxe buried the 10 February

Richard the sonne of Lancellott Langdon baptized the 17 February

Mary the daughter of John Pickeringe buried the 11 February

Henry Osborne and Emmott Hudson married the 12 Februar.

1633

Grace the daughter of John Sedmane buried the 25 March

Jayne the wyffe of Robert Migarr buried the 26 March

John the sonne of John Cowper baptized the 14 Aprill

Elizabeth the daughter of Xpofer Wilson baptized the 28 Aprill

Emmott Stonnas buried the 15 May

Margarett the daughter of George Langdale baptized 19 May

John Rayne and Ann Beswicke married the 30 Aprill

Ellen the daughter of Thomas Allonbie baptized the 26 May

Abrham the sonne of Francis Hird baptized 9 June

John Richardson	{	Henry Esthill	} Church- wardens
		Thomas Sedman	
		John Taylor jun.	
		John Coulson	

Henry Wade buried the 19 July

Thomas Huntrodes and Ellen Allenson was married 23 July

Thomas the sonne of Henry Cockerell baptized the 28 July

Jayne Burdsall buried the 30 July

Mary the wyffe of John Kinge buried the 8 August

Thomas Foxe buried the 25 August

The honble. vertuous and Religious Lady, the Lady Margarett Hoby,  
wife of the Right Worll. Sr. Thomas Posthumus Hoby, Knt.,  
was buried the 6 September

John the sonne of John Richardson baptised the 6 October

An abortive daughter of John Cockerell buried the 9 October

Abraham the sonne of Francis Hird buried the 15 October

Margery Rowse wydd. was buried the 23 November

Peter Sedmane and Emm. Ward was married the 4 Decembr.

Ann the daughter of George Lownsbrough buried 21 January

George Robson buried the 26 January

Richard the sonne of Robert Robson baptized the 9 February

Ann Wade the wyffe of Henry Wade deceased buried the 6 March

Jayne the daughter of Richard Esthill baptized the 9 March

Roberte the sonne of Thomas Sedman baptized the 2 March

Jayne the daughter of Robert Robson buried the 12 March

John the sonne of William Eshill baptized the 16 March

Ann the daughter of Robert Robson buried the 22 March



1634

Hanna the daughter of John Pickering baptized the 30 March  
 John the sonne of William Esthill buried the 16th of Aprill  
 Ellen the daughter of John Sedman of Suffeild baptized 11 May  
 Ellen the daughter of Joseph Jackson baptized 11 June  
 Thomas and Grace Huntrodes the children of Thomas Huntrodes  
 baptized the 22 June

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Huntrodes buried 24 June  
 John Cockerell and Eliza. Cappleman was married the 8 July  
 Mr. Henry Marriott and Mrs. Mary Smith was marryed the 29 July  
 John Keld and Grace Cockerell was marryed eod. die  
 A child of Robert Lawson's buried (being dead borne) 1 August  
 Katherine the daughter of Robert Lawson baptized 3 August

John Richardson	John Craven	John Coulson	} Churchw.
	John Sedman	John Taylor	
	of Everley	junr.	

Thomas the sonne of Ingram Esthill baptized the 24th August  
 George the sonne of Thomas Coulson of Hardwicke bapt. 31th Aug.  
 Joseph the sonne of John Dickinson baptized the 4th October  
 Henry Stonnas buried the 24th October  
 Margaret the daughter of John Cockerell baptized ye 2d November  
 A child of Joshua Allenson's buried the 5 Novembr.  
 Richard the sonne of Richard Lownsbrough baptized 9 Novembr.  
 Henry Cockerell of Suffeild and Jayne Sedmane marryed the 18 Nov.  
 Mercie the daughter of George Langdale bapt. 15 Decembr.  
 Stephen the sonne of Peter Sedmane baptiz. 21 Decembr.  
 Mary the daughter of Thomas Coulson of Harwood dale of Thurle-  
 coates bapt. eodem die

Stephen the sonne of Peter Sedmane buried the 24 Decebr.  
 Mr. John Armytage and Rebecka Wood mar. wth lycense 1 Jan.  
 Isabell the daughter of John Baker baptized the 4 January  
 Richard Foster and Margaret Ward was marryed 3 February  
 John the sonne of Mr. George Hix bapt. the — Martii  
 And Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Wilson eod. die

1635

George the sonne of Ralph Lownsbrough bapt. 19 Aprill  
 William the sonne of John Cockrell of Silfoe bapt. 3 May  
 Thomas the sonne of Henry Marriott the yonger gen. bapt. 31 May  
 Thomas the sonne of John Stirriker of Everley buried ye 2 Aug.  
 Katherine the daughter of John Coulson of Broxay bapt. eod. die  
 Grace the daughter of Thomas Huntrodes buried the 12 Aug.  
 Peter Gooddale of Barnscliffe buried the 21 August  
 William the sonne of John Cowper baptized the 23 August  
 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Allonby baptized the 13 Septbr.  
 Emmot the daughter of Thomas Keld the yonger baptized the 20 Sep.  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Hinmer baptized the 4 October  
 Mercy the daughter of William Lownsbrough bapt. the 11 October  
 Isabell the daughter of Henry Hodgson bapt. the 10 Septembr.

John Richardson, Clerk	John Sedman of Everley	} Church- wardens
	John Craven	
	John Pickeringe	
William Thomas Cockrell of Keisbecke		



Christopher the sonn of Francis Dowson bapt. the 1 Novembr.  
 William the sonn of Henry Cockrell of Murrayhead baptized 8 Nov.  
 Margaret the daughter of Thomas Langdale baptized the 8 Nov.  
 Mercy the daughter of William Addison baptized the 15 Novembr.  
 Thomas Hindewell and Margaret Esthill married 17 Noveber.  
 William Monckman was buryed the 28 Novembr.  
 Emme the daughter of Henry Cockrell of Suffeild bapt. 6 December  
 Saray the daughter of John Burdge baptized the 27 Decembr.  
 Isabell Byrkeld wyddowe buryed the 19 Decembr.  
 Mercy the daughter of John Ward of Harwood dale bapt. 28 Dec.  
 Grace and Mercy the daughters of Richard Keld bapt. 31 January  
 William the sonne of Peter Sedman bapt. 14 Decembr.  
 John the sonne of William Cockrell of Suffeild bapt. 7th February  
 Jayne the daughter of William Esthill bapt. 20 February  
 Mercy the daughter of Richard Keld buryed the 10 March

1636

William Coulson's daughter Eliza. bapt. the 10 April  
 George Lownsbroughe's daughter Eliza. bapt. the same day  
 Elizabeth the dau. of Robert Hinner bur. the 23th March laste paste  
 Stephen the sonne of Robert Robson baptized the 24 Aprill  
 Robert Cockerell and Jayne Cockerell married the 10 May  
 Richard Pate and Ann Cockrell married the same day 10 May  
 An abortive childe of George Langdale buryed the 26 May  
 Peter the sonne of Ralph Lownsbrough bapt. 3 July  
 Grace the daughter of Thomas Huntrodes bapt. eodem die  
 Thomas Mushame and Elizabeth Allenson married the 21 June  
 Ann the wife of Josua Allenson buryed the 27 June whoe dyed in  
 child bedd  
 Jayne the daughter of Richard Keld of Harwood dale bapt. 31 July  
 John the sonne of John Pickeringe of Broxay bapt. 14 August  
 George Lownsbroughe's child called Eliza. buryed 19 August  
 John the sonne of Thomas Mushame bapt. 21 August  
 Kathery Dowson and Stephen Cheesmane married the 8 November  
 John the sonne of John Pickeringe buryed the 11 November  
 Elizabeth the daughter of William Foxe of Everley bapt. 13 Nov.

	George Langdale	} Church- wardens
John Richardson, Clerke	Robert Sedman	
	Thomas Cockerell	
	John Pickeringe	

Mary the daughter of Richard Estill bapt. fuit 27 Nove.  
 Joseph the sonne of Robert Sedmane bapt. fuit 11 Decembr.  
 Mary the daughter of Robert Hindmer bapt. fuit eodem die  
 William the sonne of Robert Cockerell jr. bapt. fuit 22 Janury.  
 Margaret the wyffe of Henry Hodgson sepultus fuit 30 Janu.  
 Hanna the wife of Mr. Buck daughter of Mr. Wood (who dyed in the  
 faith) the 18th day of February and was buryed the 20 Febr.  
 Mrs. Mary Marriott was buryed the 1 March  
 Mathew the daughter of John Beswicke and Anne Brome a bastard  
 was bapt. eodem die  
 Robert Cockerell thelder was buryed the 15 March

1637

Robert Dickinson of Everley buried the 3 Aprill  
 Stephen the sonne of Robert Robson buried the 4 Aprill  
 Jayne the daughter of Stephen Dickinson bapt. 16 Aprill  
 William the sonne of William Trott bapt. the 9 July  
 Thomas Birkeld and Alice Whittekar married the 23 July  
 Precilley Craven the daughter of John Craven buried 4 August  
 Richard Coulson of Broxey was buried the 7 Septbr.  
 Jayne the daughter of John Dickinson bapt. the 17 Septbr.  
 Mary the daughter of John Cockerell of Silfoe bapt. ye 15 Octobr.  
 A child of Henry Cockerell's of Broxey buried the 21 Octobr.  
 Elizabeth the wyffe of the sayd Henry Cockerell buried 22 October  
 John the sonne of Henry Cockerell of Suffield bapt. 29 Octobr.  
 Jayne the daughter of John Pickeringe bapt. the 5 November  
 Thomas the daughter (sic) of Thomas Wilson bapt. the 12 November  
 Ann the daughter of Thomas Bewshawe bapt. the 19 November  
 Thomas Story and Mary Taylor married the 21 Novembr.  
 Zachary the sonne of George Langdale bapt. ye 31 December  
 Hanna the daughter of Thomas Allonby baptized 14 January  
 George Langdale whoe was out of the Churchyard was bur. 1 Feb.  
 Thomas Johnson and Isabell Wilkinson married 31 January

1638

Richard Colline buried the 2 Aprill 1638

John Robinson was buried the 1 May

John Richardson, Clr.	<table border="0"> <tr> <td>Robert Sedman</td> <td rowspan="3">} Churchwardens</td> </tr> <tr> <td>John Warde</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Thomas Warde</td> </tr> </table>	Robert Sedman	} Churchwardens	John Warde	Thomas Warde
Robert Sedman	} Churchwardens				
John Warde					
Thomas Warde					

John the sonne of John Sedman the yonger was bapt. 6 May

John Bell and Elizabeth Kydd was married 22 May

Ann the daughter of Thomas Birkeld baptisatus fuit 1 July

John the sonne of Francis Tranmer bapt. fuit 8 July

Grace the daughter of Richard Keld bapt. fuit 21 July

John Taylor sen. of Silfoe buried the 13 Septbr.

Thomas Langdale was buried 22 October

Timothy the sonn of Robert Hinner bapt. fuit 25 Novbr.

Robert Ward sepult fuit 2 Decebr.

An abortive child of Thomas Johnson's buried 7 Decbr.

Eliza. the daughter of John Dickonson bapt. 6 Janury

Barbary the daughter of Mary Foxe and William Sedman the sonne  
 of John Sedman of Everley being their bastard child was bapt.

6 January

Stephen Hodgson was buried the 26 January

Stephen the sonne of John Burdge was bapt. 3 Febr.

John Walker (whoe was loste aboute 3 weekes since in the snowe  
 tyme was founde yesterday lyinge in a hedge in the douffe  
 landes dead) was buried the 4 Febr.

William the sonne of Thomas Ward bapt. 17 Febr.

1639

Thomas Esthill was baptized the 31th March

Richard Esthill was buried the 7 Aprill

William Tranmer was buried the 16th April  
 Thomas Sedman the sonne of Peter Sedman bapt. 21 Aprill  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Cockerell ju. bapt. same day  
 Emm the daughter of Stephen Dickonson of Silfoe bapt. the 13 May  
 Nathaniell the sonne of John Bell was bapt. 9 June  
 John Dickonson and Eleanor Langdale was marryed 20 June  
 Mercy the daughter of William Foxe bapt. 7 July  
 Thomas the sonne of Grace Esthill vid. buried 16 July

Churchward.	{	Thomas Warde of Dales
		Henry Cockerill of Suffield
		John Keld of Dryhead
		Ingram Cockerall of Broxey

Stephen Baines was buried the 18th day of August  
 Elizabeth Sedman wyddowe late wyffe of William Sedman of (sic)  
 deceased was buried the 23th day of August  
 William the sonne of Henry Cockerell of Broxey bapt. 15 Septbr.  
 Mary the daughter of Henry Cockerell of Suffield bapt. 22 Septbr.  
 John Fuister and Margaret Lanteran marryed the 22 Octobr.  
 Lawrence Ward ju. and Jayne Langdale wid. marryed 24 Octobr.  
 John Sedman of Everley and Grace Craven were marryed 12 Nov.  
 Ann the daughter of Henry Marriott gent. was bapt. 17 Novembr.  
 Ellis the daughter of Henry Hodgson of Silfoe bapt. eodem die  
 Francis the sonne of George Wasson was bapt. 8 Decembr.  
 Grace the daughter of Robert Robsons bapt. the 15 December  
 Ellis the wyffe of Thomas Keld sen. was buried 31 December  
 Thomas Donkyne was buried the 15 January  
 William the sonne of Francis Tranmer baptized 11 March  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Byrkeld baptized 15 March  
 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Wilson buried 11 February  
 John the sonne of John Cockerell baptized the 8 March

1640

Samuell the sonne of Robert Lawson bapt. the 25 March  
 Jayne Foster buried the 4 Aprill  
 Thomas the sonne of Robert Sedman baptized 19 Aprill  
 Mary the wyffe of Robert Lawson whoe dyed in the faith bur. 11 May  
 John Lounsborough of Broxey buried the 17 May  
 Mary the daughter of Thomas Wilson bapt. 24 May  
 Thomas Taylor and Margery Baynes vid. marryed 2 June  
 Thomas the sonne of Lawrence Warde ju. bapt. 14 June  
 Thomas the sonne of the sayd Lawrence Warde ju. buried 15 June  
 Deborah the daughter of Richard Cockrell ju. bapt. 28 June  
 Richard Harker and Mary Trott was marryed 21 July  
 Christopher Nattris was burye. the same day  
 Robert Carlile and Margaret Cockerell was marryed 28 July  
 Jayne the wyffe of Robert Cockerell was buried the 29 August  
 John the sonne of Thomas Allonby was baptized the 30 August  
 William the sonne of John Sedman the yonger of Silfoe bapt. 30 Aug.  
 Emmott the daughter of Thomas Bewshawe was baptized 16 August

Churchwardens	Stephen Cheeseman
	Henry Corner
	Ingram Cockerell
	John Keld of Dryhead



Margery Taylor the wyffe of Thomas Taylor was buried 12 Sept.  
 John s. of John Dickonson of Hacknes husbandm. bapt. 13 Septembr.  
 Ann the wyffe of John Taylor of Silfoe was buried the 23 Septembr.  
 Alice the daughter of John Sedman ju. of Everley bapt. 27 Septembr.  
 Samuell the sonne of Thomas Keld baptized 11 October  
 Ingram Coulson was buried the 4 Novembr.  
 Samuell the sonne of the sayd Thomas Keld was buried the 5 Nov.  
 An abortive child of John Cockerell of Silfoe was bur. the 2 Novembr  
 Mercy the daughter of Robert Hinner baptized the 25 October  
 Ann Nattris wyddowe buried the 8 Novembr.  
 Mary the daughter of Henry Batty baptized the 15 Novembr.  
 Ann Dickonson of Everely wyddowe buried the 15 Novembr.  
 William the sonne of Robert Lawson buried the 1 January  
 Sir Thomas Posthumus Hoby Knt. dyed upon Wednesday night  
 about two of the Clocke and was buried the Saturday after  
 beinge the 2 Janu.

Ann the daughter of Henry Cockerell bapt. the 10 Janu.  
 Margaret the daughter of John Sedman buried the 18 Janu.  
 Ralph the sonne of Richard Cockerill buried the 20 Janu.  
 Ann the daughter of Henry Cockerell buried the 22 Janu.  
 A yonge childe of John Bells was buried the 24 Janu.  
 Thomas Esthill and Jayne Warde were marryed the 2 February  
 Deborah the daughter of Richard Cockerell buried the 8 February  
 William Baxter and Grace Esthill were marryed the 25 February  
 John the sonne of Thomas Johnson was baptized the 28 February  
 Jayne the wyffe of Richard Cockerell thelder was buried 22 March  
 1641

Eleanor the daughter of Henry Marriott gent. baptized 20 Aprill  
 Robert Cockerell and Peace Coulson was marryed the 18 May  
 Mary the daughter of John Dickonson of Hacknes bapt. 23 May  
 Jayne the daughter of John Robertes was bapt. 4 May  
 Margaret the daughter of Thomas Sedman bapt. 7 June  
 Stephen Keld ye sonne of Richard Keld bapt. 14 June  
 John Dutchman and Katheryne Buttler maryed the 29 June  
 John Wilkinson and Ann Watson marryed the same day 29 June  
 Caleb the sonne of Richard Cockerell baptiz. the 11 July  
 Jayne the daughter of Lawrence Warde ju. baptiz. the same day  
 An abortive child of William Esthill's buried 18 August

Churchw.	{ Stephen Cheeseman	Henry Corner
	{ John Harland	Thomas Coulson

George Harker, Robert Hinner's man was buried 20 August  
 John the sonne of John Sedman jur. of Silfoe buried 28 August  
 William Coulson of Broxey was buried 1 September  
 Edward the sonne of Robert Robson bapt. 12 Septbr.  
 Thomas Pickeringes wyffe of Bickley whoe dyed in Childbedd was  
 buried the 13 Septbr.  
 Elizabeth Gooddale vid. was buried the 17 Septbr.  
 Michaell the sonne of Henry Hodgson bapt. 31 Octobr.  
 Henry Hirde buried the same day  
 Hanna Trott buried the 1 Novembr.



William Fuister and Eliza. Prowde was married 8 Novembr.

Mary the daughter of Christo. Lightfoote bapt. 21 Novembr.

Jayne the daughter of Lawrence Warde ju. buried 1 Decembr

John Langdale and Ann Harbert married the 30 Novembr.

Ellis Cooke was buried the 9 January

Margaret the daughter of Robert Cockerell bapt. 16 January

Jayne the daughter of William Baxter bapt. 23 January

Mary the daughter of Christo. Lightfoote buried 3 February

Robert Lawson & Ann Chapman married 2 February

Ann the daughter of Thomas Taylor bapt. 6 March

Ann the daughter of John Cockerell of Silfoe bapt. 20 March

1642

Thomas Collyn was buried the 30 March

Eleanor the daughter of Wm. Cockerell buried 5 Aprill

George the sonne of Thomas Byrkeld bapt. 10 Aprill

Hanna Lawson that sweet patient child buried the 15 Aprill

(blank) of Peter Sedman bapt. 10 Aprill

William the sonne of Thomas Keld of Hacknes Dales bapt. 1 May

Zacharias Courte the sonne of William Courte bapt. 8 May

Precilla Cockerell the daughter of Harry Cockerell of Broxey bapt.  
the same day.

Elizabeth the wyffe of Richard Tranmer was buried 19 May.

J. Rich. Clerk

Churchw. { John Dickonson ju.

{ Richard Cockerell ju.

{ John Harland

{ Thomas Coulson for Harwood dale

Ann the daughter of John Dutchman bapt. 3 July

Ralph the sonne of Ralph Nesse buried 12 July

Thomas the sonne of Richard Dickonson buried the 18 July

Dorathy the daughter of John Bell bapt. the 3 July

Stephen Dobson and Ellis Poole married the 9 July

Mary the daughter of William Pickeringe bapt. 14 August

(blank) the daughter of Francis Tranmer bapt. 31 July

Mary the daughter of Thomas Johnson bapt. 21 August

Robert the sonne of George Wasson bapt. 28 August

Mary the daughter of William Browne bapt. 4 Septbr.

Mary the daughter of Stephen Dickonson bapt. 11 Septembr

William the sonne of John Foxe bapt. 25 Septbr.

Ruth the daughter of John Sedman bapt. the same day

George the sonne of Lawrence Warde ju. bapt. 2 Octobr.

Mary the daughter of Thomas Johnson buried 3 Octobr.

Henry the sonne of Thomas Esthill bapt. 9 Octobr.

Winnifrid Marriott was buried the 13 Octobr.

Jayne the daughter of John Langdale bapt. 30 Octobr.

Jayne Cockerell wyddowe buried the 28 Novembr.

John Taylor sen. of Silfoe buried the 1 Decembr.

Anna the daughter of Tho. Warde of Broxey bapt. 1 January

Alice the daughter of Lancelott Langdon bapt. ye same day

John Cockerell of Hacknes buried the 7 Janu.

Henry the sonne of Henry Marriott bapt. 8 Janu.

Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Allonby bapt. 15 Janu.  
 Mary d. of John Sedman of Everley the yonger bapt. the same day  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Thom. Allonby buried 16 June  
 Suzana the daughter of John Burdge bapt. 29 Janu.  
 Elizabeth the daughter of William Fuister bapt. 15 Janu.  
 John Baker and Katheryne Cockerell married 8 February  
                                 Church.    { John Dickonson ju.   John Harland  
   { Richard Cockerell ju. Thomas Coulson  
 Jo. Richardson Clerk

1643

Jaine the daughter of Thomas Wilson bapt. the 30 March  
 Richard Cockerell buried the 30 March  
 Josua the sonne of Richard Cockerell bapt the 16 Aprill  
 John the sonne of John Cockerell buried the 21 Aprill  
 Thomas Bewshawe the sonne of Thomas Bewshawe bapt. 7 May  
 Henry the sonne of Thomas Esthill buried the 16 May  
 John the sonne of Henry Batty bapt the 9 July  
 Anna the daughter of Peter Hodgson bapt. 13 August  
 Eleanor the daughter of Mr. William Chapman one of the Bailiffes  
                                 of the Towne of Scarbrough was baptized 3 Septembr.  
 Ellis the wyffe of Henry Esthill buried 17 Septembr.  
 William the sonne of Henry Hodgson bapt. 1 October  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Hinmer bapt. the same day  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Johnson baptized 15 Octobr.  
 Christopher the sonne of William Courte bapt 22 Octobr.  
 Thomas Yeoman and Ellis Jackson married 24 October  
 Mercy Dickonson d. of John Dickonson ju. of Hacknes bapt. 29 Oct.  
 An abortive child of Christopher Lightfoot buried the 28 December  
 William the sonne of John Cockerell of Broxey bapt. the 14 January  
 Mercy the daughter of Richard Keld bapt. 4 February  
 John Harrison was buried the same day  
 Jaine the wyffe of Robert Robson buried the 29 February  
 Robert Robson was buried the 3 March  
 An abortive child of Robert Cockerell buried in  
 Peter Cappleman was buried the 5 March

1644

Robert Sedman was buried the — Aprill  
 Margaret the daughter of William Trott buried — May  
 William Lockinton and Isabell Tompkin married 14 June  
 Ann the daughter of Eliza Collin buried 24 June  
 Francis the sonne of Henry Cockerill bapt. 28 June  
 John the sonne of Richard Cockerell bapt. 13 June  
 William Watson buried the 20 June  
 Elizabeth Monckman buried the 19 July  
 Mercie the dau. of John Dickonson thelder of Hacknes bapt. 28 July  
 Francis the sonne of Henry Cockerell of Broxey buried the same day  
 William the sonne of William Baxster baptized the 11 August  
 John the sonne of Joseph Jackson buried 20 August  
 Ann the daughter of Willm. Browne bap. 22 Sept.  
 John the sonne of John Bell bapt. 15 Sept.

John the sonne of William Warde bapt. 28 Sept.  
 Isabell the wyffe of Ingram Cockerell buried 3 Octobr.  
 John the sonn of John Sedman of Silfoe the yonger bapt. 24 Nov.  
 Hanna the daughter of John Baker bapt. the same day  
 (blank) the daughter of John Sedman Ju. of Everley bapt. 16 Dec.  
 Henry Russell who was slaine in the Centry house at Burniston by  
 Scarbr. forces was buried 28 Decem.  
 Margery Rowse was buryed the 21 Decem.  
 Hanna a bastard child of Grace Stirriker of Suffeild bapt. fuit 5 Jan.  
 Hanna Stiriker buried 10 January  
 John the sonne of Henry Marriott bapt. 2 Febr.  
 Ann the daughter of widd Esthill of Langdon was bapt. 16 Febr.  
 Ellen the daughter of Robert Cockerell bapt. 23 Febr.  
 Ann the daughter of Stephen Dickonson bapt. 23 Feb.  
 An abortive child of William Pickering buried —  
 Thomas the sonne of John Cockerell of Silfoe baptized the 25 Febr.  
 Robert Emmerson was buried the 22 March  
 John the sonn of Thomas Langborne bapt 23 March

1645

Thomas the sonn of Henry Marriott was buried 26 May  
 Samuell the sonne of John Foxe was bapt. 1 June  
 Jaine the daughter of Thomas Taylor bapt. the same day  
 Richard the sonne of John Cockerell bapt. 30 June  
 William the sonne of Thomas Allonby bapt. 6 July  
 William the sonne of Thomas Allonby buried 10 July  
 John the sonne of William Robinson of Ellis Closes bapt. 13 July  
 Elizabeth the bastard child of Alice Rainshawe bapt. eod. die  
 Elizabeth the child of ye sayd Alice Rainshawe buried 30 Sept.  
 Mercie the daughter of Peter Hodgson bapt. 28 August  
 An abortive child of Henry Hodgson buried 30 August  
 Eleanor the daughter of Robert Himner bapt. 31 August  
 Elenor the daughter of Robert Hinmer buried 1 Septm.  
 Thomas the sonne of Laurence Warde bapt. 7 Sept.  
 Thomas the sonne of Laurence Warde Ju. bured 9 Sept.  
 Samuell the sonne of Wm Courte bapt. the 7 Sept.  
 A stillborne child of Thomas Birkeld buried the 4 Octobr.  
 John the sonne of Thomas Ward of Broxey bapt. 28 Septm.  
 Thomas Ducke and Dorathy Newton marryed 7 October  
 Ann the daughter of William Fuister bapt. 19 Octob.  
 Ann the daughter of Jaine Shephard bapt. eod. die  
 Ann the daughter of Wm. Fuister buried edem. die  
 William Trott }  
 William Esthill } Churchward.  
 William Ward }

Alice the wife of Thomas Birkeld buried the 1 November  
 Christo. a bastard child of Eliza. Crouker bapt. 24 Nov.  
 Richard Craven and Jaine Sedman marryed 25 Nov.  
 John Burton and Mary Lounsborough marryed eodem die  
 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Wilson bapt. 21 Decem.  
 Stephen the sonne of Henry Battie bapt. 28 Decem.



Mercie the daughter of Thomas Pickeringe of Bickley bapt. same day  
 Mary the daughter of Thomas Esthill bapt. 4 Janu.  
 John Beswicke and Mary Langdale was married 6 Janu.  
 Zachary the sonne of Francis Tranmer bapt. 1 March  
 John the sonne of Thomas Johnson bapt. 8 March  
 Mary the daughter of Peter Sedman bapt. ye same day  
 William the sonn of William Pickeringe bapt. 22 March  
 John the sonn of Christo. Lightfoote bapt. the same day  
 John the sonn of Thomas Bewshawe bapt. 15 March  
 John the sonn of Thomas Johnson buried the 17 March

1646

John the sonne of Henry Cockerell of Broxey bapt. 13 Aprill  
 William the sonne of William Foxe the yonger bapt. 20 Aprill  
 Mercy the daughter of Thomas Allonby bapt. 25 August  
 Grace the daughter of Richard Craven bapt. 6 Septemb.  
 Sarah the daughter of Robert Hinmer bapt. 19 Octobr.  
 John the sonne of Henry Cockerell buried the 23 Octobr.  
 Robert Hardinge and Mary Sedman married 12 November  
 Thomas Birkeld and Mary Ellis married 5 Novemb.  
 John the sonne of Christo. Leightfoote buried 21 Novem.  
 Mary the daughter of John Bell baptized 29 Novem.  
 Jacob the sonn of John Dickonson sen. bapt. 20 Decem.  
 Jacob the sonn of the sayd John Dickonson buried 25 Decem.  
 Martha Courte (bapt.) the daughter of William Courte 17 Janu.  
 Mary the daughter of Lawrence Ward bapt. 7 Febr.

Robert Cockerell	}	Churchwardens
Francis Tranmer		
Henry Cockerell		

William the sonne of William Fuister baptized 21 Febr.  
 Jerimy the sonne of Lancelott Langdale bapt. 24 Febr.  
 Mercy the daughter of Stephen Dickonson bapt. 28 Febr.  
 Mary the daughter of Lawrence Warde ju. buried 18 March  
 Ann Hawtonby the daughter Richard Cockerell buried 20 March

1647

Francis Cockerell vid. buried the 27 March  
 Jaine the wife Richard Cockerell buried 10 Aprill  
 Thomas s. of William Dickonson of Langdon bridge buried 28 Aprill  
 Mary the daughter of Robert Lawson buried the same day  
 William the sonne of William Warde baptized the 2 May  
 John the sonne of William Baxster baptized the 16 May  
 John Robson and Mercy Collin married the 25 May  
 Isabell the daughter of Henry Cockerell bapt. 25 July  
 The sayd Isabell buried 28 July  
 Mary the daughter of John Sedman bapt. 25 July  
 Ingram the sonn of John Dutchman bapt. 4 July  
 John the sonn of Ambrose Prowde bapt. 12 Sept.  
 Judith the daughter of Thomas Birkeld bapt. the same day  
 Josias the sonne of Henry Marriott baptize. the 19 Sept.  
 Isabell the daughter of Christo. Leightfoote bapt. the 28 Nov.  
 Henry Dickonson of Broxey buried 12 Janu.



Nicholas the sonne of Henry Cockerell sen. de Broxey bapt. 16 Jan.  
 John the sonne of John Cockerell of Silfoe bapt. eodem die  
 Raiph Leightfoote buried 18 Janu.  
 Zachary Wansforth and Eleanor Dickinson married 14 Febr.  
 John the sonne of John Robson baptized 12 March  
 Ellis the daughter William Jackson baptized 19 March

1648

Mary the daughter of Thomas Johnson baptized 9 Aprill  
 Zachary the sonne of Francis Tranmer buried 7 May  
 William the sonne of Robert Hinmer baptized 14 May  
 Mary Dickinson of Broxey widdowe buried 21 June  
 Richard the sonne of Thomas Bewshawe baptized 25 June  
 William the sonne of Henry Cockerell ju. of Broxey bapt. 1 July  
 Precilley the wyffe of Mr. Henry Mairiott was buried 5 July  
 Ellis the wyffe of Henry Cockerell thelder of Broxey buried 8 July  
 Mary the daughter of Thomas Warde ju. of Dales baptiz. 9 July  
 Thomas Dickinson ju. of Suffield and Mary Trott married 11 July  
 William Cockerell of Sharpgate

Fra. Proude. Min. Joseph Colline  
 William the sonne of Henry Cockerell ju. of Broxey bapt. 30th July  
 Jaine the daughter of William Pickeringe of the same bapt. 6 August  
 William the sonne Robert Hinmer buried 8 August  
 A yonge child of Samuell Langdales of Everley buried 17 August  
 Zachary Wansforth did declare the mercie and goodness of God in  
 Jesus Christ unto his soule before his death and was bur. 29 Aug.  
 William the sonne of Thomas Allonby baptized 1 October  
 John the sonne of Robert Cockerell bapt. eodem die  
 Isabell the daughter of Thomas Birkeld bapt. eodem die  
 John the sonne of John Sedman the yonger of Everley bapt. 8 Oct.  
 Eleanor Wansforth was buried the 18th September  
 Emmott the daughter of Henry Battie bapt. the 22 Octobr.  
 A child of Peter Sedman buried the same day  
 Mercy the daughter of Peter Hodgson of Scarborough buried —  
 Zachary Langdale of Everley and his daughter Martha whoe were  
 poysoned wth taking of Honey, brimston and tansey seed for  
 their could were buried on Monday the 13 Nov. but the graves  
 were uncov'ed two or three dayes till ye Crowner and the Jury  
 Viewed their boddies  
 John Cockerell of Broxey who was reasonable well at night and dyed  
 the next morning was buried the 18 Novem.  
 William the sonne of Thomas Wilson baptized the 19 Novem.  
 Hanna the daughter of John Cockerell of Broxey late deceased  
 baptized 3 Decem.  
 Mary the wyffe of John Warde buried 4 Decem.  
 Hanna the daughter of Thomas Mushame bapt. 21 Janu.  
 James Mawe and Jaine Sedman were married 2 Febr.  
 Jaine the daughter of John Dickinson ju. of Hacknes bapt. 4 Febr.  
 Isabell the daughter of Thomas Birkeld buried the 8 Febr.  
 Elizabeth Birkeld vid. buried the 14 Febr.

1649

Mercy the daughter of William Craven bapt. the 20 May

Mercy the daughter of Francis Tranmer bapt. the 3 June

Ann the daughter of John Lawson bapt. the 17 June

Thomas Warde of the High dales buryed the 21 June

Fra. Prowde Minister Thomas Warde ju. of Dales

John Sedman of Everley

Henry Coulson

William Pickeringe

} Churchw.

John the sonne of John Bell baptized the 16th September

Zachary the sonne of Samuell Langdale bapt. the 23th Septem.

Ann the daughter of Thomas Esthill of Langdon end baptized after  
her father was buryed 13 Octobr.

William the sonne of William Warde baptized the 4 Novembr.

Willam Dickinson and Mary Sedman were marryed the 13 Novembr.

John the sonne of Henry Cockerell of Murrey head baptized —

1650

Robert the sonne of John Robson baptized the 31 (sic) Aprill

Ann the wife of Mr. Prowde was buryed the 19 Aprill

William the sonne of William Browne baptized 19 May.

Ann the daughter of Lawrence Ward of High dales bapt. 26 May

Jaine the daughter of Thomas Warde of Broxey bapt. 23 June

Mary the daughter of John Esthill bapt. 23 June

John the sonne of Christopher Leightfoote bapt. the 30 June

Thomas the sonne of Stephen Dickinson bapt. 28 July

Marie the daughter of John Ward of Silfoe bapt. 8 Sept.

Katherine the daughter of Thomas Dickinson bapt. 15 Sept.

Alice the daughter of Ambrose Prowde bapt. 29 Sept.

Michaell Awbrough and Ann Kirke marryed 16 Octobr.

Jaine the daughter of Lawrence Warde ju. baptized 20 Octobr.

Thomas Fiddey and Katherine Barker were marryed 27 Octobr.

Allan the sonne of William Pickeringe bapt. 17 Novem.

Two children of Thomas Birkeld buryed 20 Novem.

Elizabeth the wyffe of John Cockerell of Silfoe was buryed the 6 Jan.

Isabell the daughter of John Baker burryed 14 Janu.

William Coulson and Ellis Foxe were married eod. die

Jerimiah Cockerell and Katherine Dickinson married 4 Febr.

An abortive child of John Beswicke buryed 6 Febr.

Eleanor the daughter of Thomas Wilson baptized 9 Febr.

George the sonne of William Baxster baptized 16 Febr.

1651

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Johnson baptized 20 Aprill

Hanna the daughter of Thomas Warde of dales baptized 11 May

Thomas the sonne of Mathew Keld of Hacknes buryed 17 Aprill

John Sedman of Everley buryed 6 May

Timothy Cockerell buryed 23 May

Thomas Johnson &amp; Thomas Musham Churchw.

Mr. Prowde Minr.

Margaret Richardson the wife of John Richardson that truly  
beleivinge and pacient woman in her greatest extremitys did

dye upon Tewsdays aboute tenn of the Clocke in the night and was buried the next day beinge the 4th of June 1651 and Mr. Prowdes text was in the 8th of the Romans: for I reckon that the sufferinge of this present time are not worthy to be compared with the glory wch shall be revealed in us; and she did in her extremitye speake theise wordes. John Richardson. She is a blessed and happie soule I hope and am persuaded.

Robert Cockerell was buried the 12 June

A child of William Courte buried the 13 June

Francis the daughter of Joseph Colline bapt. the 26 June

Hanna the daughter of John Cockerell of Broxey late deceased was buried the 2 July

John the sonne of Richard Craven bapt. 21 Sept.

John the sonne of Thomas Taylor bapt. 28 Sept.

William the sonne of William Courte bapt. 12 October

William the sonne of William Craven bapt. 21 Novembr.

William the sonne of Lawrence Warde of the Highdales bapt. 27 Dec.

Margarett the daughter of John Sedman bapt. 1 January

John the sonne of John Carlill bapt. 5 January

A child of Thomas Pickeringes of Bickley bapt. —

Margarett the wife of Thomas Sedman buried in December

Richard Dickinson of Suffield buried the 26 December

Emm. the wife of William Dickinson buried —

William the sonne of Ingram Cockerell of Wykham and Mary

Richardson of Hacknes were marryed in the church at Hacknes the 4 March

## 1652

Ann the daughter of Jerimiah Cockerell baptized 11 Aprill

Mercy the daughter of Thomas Bewshawes bapt. 9 May

And a child of his being a sonne buried the same day

Margarett the daughter of Henry Battie baptized the 16 May

Ellen the daughter of Thomas Musham baptized the same day

John the sonne of John Ward of Silfoe baptized 18 July

(blank) the sonne of William Warde of Broxey bapt. 8 August

Samuell the sonne of John Bell of Silfoe bapt. 12 Septm.

William Trott was buried the third day of October

(blank) the daughter of William Pickering buried —

Mary the wyffe of John Beswicke dyed in Childbedd buried 13 Nov.

Henry Keld was buried the 15 Nov.

Isabell the daughter of Christo. Leightfoot burd. 21 No.

Elizabeth the wyffe of John Craven buried 22 No.

Jerimiah the sonne of Richard Berriman baptized 5 Decem.

Mercy d. of Robert Hopper by his wife Suzan Hopper bapt. 9 Janu.

William the sonne of Zachary Dickinson bapt. 20 March

Arthur the sonne of Stephen Dickinson bapt. ye same day

John the sonne of John Carlill buried the 22th of March

And the Bastard Child of Grace Stirriker buried the 20th M'ch

## 1653

Mercie the daughter of William Consett of Silfoe bapt. 10th Aprill

William the sonne of William Coulson bapt. the 24th Aprill



Christopher the sonne of Christopher Leightfoote bapt. 8 May  
 Mary the daughter of Henry Cockerell ju. of Suffield bapt. same day  
 Mercy the daughter of Thomas Birkeld bapt. the same day  
 John the sonne of William Cockerell and Mary his wife was borne  
     the 7th day of June beinge Wednesday about five of the Clocke  
     in the morneinge and was baptized the xijth of June  
 John the sonne of John Burdge baptized the xvth May before  
 Ellen the daughter of William Baxster bapt. 14 August  
 Richard Cockerell dyed on Wednesday the xiiijth day of September  
     and was buried the next day being Thursday and there was  
     many of them they call Quakers at his buryall. And Mr.  
     Prowde did exhorte and argue with them at the Grave and they  
     held out that that worke wch they had in them was not  
     wrought by the word wch I was sorry to heare but they sayd  
     they made use of the word only to try whether it were right or  
     noe. Jn. Rich.  
 Richard the sonne of Joseph Colline was baptized the 18 Septemb.  
 Robert Coulson of Darncombe within Brompton Parish bur. 21 Aug.  
 William Bradshawe of Whitby and Jaine Reade of Staintondale  
     were marryed the 27th September  
 William Simpson of Brompton and Mary Baker of Hacknes marryed  
     the 28 Sept.  
 Samuell the sonne of Mr. William Chapman dyed the xxixth Septem-  
     ber 1653 and was buried the first of October beinge Fryday  
     and (?) for the buryall

*The following entries occur in the earliest Register. They have been collected together so that they may not interfere with the general arrangement of this volume. There are altogether three Inventories, but as they do not differ, materially, one only is printed.*

A copy of the Churchwardens acquittance made to Stephen Tubley ye xxs wch Ingram Proctor did by his last will bequeath to ye poore of Hacknesse for the space of twenty yeeres. Anno Domini 1602. The 30 of September.

Received of by us Willia. Robinson, Thomas Cockerell, Ingram Wasson, John Wansforth, Robart Keld, John Batty, Robert Dickinson, Willia. Cockerell of Broxey, beinge ye oversers of the poor within the parishe of Hacknesse in the County of Yorke, ye day and yeare above written, of Stephe. Tubley of Scar. in the sayde County of Yorke, merchant, the some of twenty shillinge of lawfull English money in p't of payment of greater (?) sune give[n] by Ingram Proctor, late of Hacknes aforesayd, gentlema[n], deceased, by his last will and testament to ye use of ye poore of ye sayd Parish of Hacknesse wch sayd some is to be imployed for raysinge a Stooke to sett the sayde poore on work in wittnes wherof we have herunto Sett our hands the day and yeere first above writte[n].

Fifth of November, 1603-4 (?)

Received the day & yeare above writton of Stephen Tubley of Bridlington in the Countye of Yorke gent executor of the laste will and testamente of Ingram Prockter late of Hacknes in the saide



countye gentleman deceased the some of fower poundes lawfull Englishe money in p'te of paymente of the some of twentye poundes given by the saide Ingrame Prockter unto the p'ishe of Hacknes aforesaide to be payed by twentye shillinges ycarelye for raysynge of a Stocke to sett the poore of the saide P'ishe of Hacknes on worke and there is behinde unpaid for the saide legacie the some of sixteen poundes lawfull Englishe money for Wittensse whereof we the Church wardens and the residew of the Overseers for the poore w'hin the saide P'ishe of Hacknes for the tyme being have hereunto sett our handes and m'kes the day and yeare first above written.

Thomas Trott	} Church-wardens	Thomas Addisone	} 3 Inhabitants
Lawrence Warde		Robt. Dickonson	
Robt. Cockerell		Thomas Parkine	
Willm. Wasson			

March 1607. Received of Willm. Wardall for the use of Stephen Tubley xs.

Octob. 1607. Received of Willm. Wardell for the use of Stephen Tubley xs.

March 26 1608. Received of Willm. for ye use of Tubley xs.

Octob. 1608. Received of Willm. Wardell for the use of Stephen Tubley xs.

26 March 1609. Received of Willm. Wardell for the use of Stephen Tubley xs.

7 Octob. 1609. Received of Willm. Wardell for the use of St.

26 March 1610. Received of Willm. Wardell for the use of Stephen Tubley

2 Octob. 1610. Received of Willm. Wardell for the use of Ste. Tubley xs.

26 March 1611. Received of Willm. Wardell for the use.

2 Octob. 1611. Rec. of Wm. Wardell for the use of Stepin.

Octob. 1614. Received of ye same xs.

Aprill. Received of Mr. John Dobson of Scarborough for the use of Stephen Tubeley xs.

September 1615. Received of Mr. John Dobson of Scarborough for the use of Stephen Tubeley xs.

26 May 1612. Recived of Mr. John Dobson Scardborough for the use of Stephen Tubley xs.

Octob. 1614. Received of Mr. John Dobson of Scardborough for the use of Stephen Tubley xs.

Received of Mr. John Dobson of Scardborough for the use of Stephen Tubley, xs.

Receved of Mr. John Dobson of Scardborough for the use of Steven Tubley xs.

xxjth Aprill 1614.

Receyved the day and yeare fyrste above written of Stephen Tubley of Bridlington in the County of Yorke gent. exectuor of the laste Will and Testament of Ingram Prockter late of Hacknes in the sayde county of Yorke gent. deceased the some of Tenn shillinges of good and lawfull money of Englande in p'te payment of the some of Twenty Poundes geven by the sayde Ingram Prockter by

hys sayde laste Will and Testament unto the sayde p'ishe of Hacknes to be payde by Twenty Shillings yeerly. In witnes wherof wee haue hereunto sett or handes and markes the day and yeare fyrste above written.

Robert Beswicke	} Church-wardens	Willm. Munkman
Willm. Wassone		Richarde Dickonsone
Lawrence Warde Ju.		Thomas Addysone Ju.
Tho. Dickonsone		Ingram Warde
		4 Inhabitants

Aprill 21 1614. Received of Mr. Dobson of Scarborrowe for the use of Stephen Tubeleye xs.

Item. Wee doe fynde that Richard Bridekirke late of Ev'ley husbandman dyed the xxijth day of July in the yeare of or lord God one Thousand Six hundred and nyne. And that at the tyme of his decease he was seized of one tennement and one Oxcange of lande wth thapp'tenneces therunto belonginge scytuate lyinge and being in Ev'ley aforesaide wch is holden of the Lord of this Mannor in Socage tenure for the yearly free Rent of two shillings and seaven pence and left behinde him one sonne being his heire named Robert Bridekirk who at the tyme of his fathers decease was of the age of twelve yeares nyne monethe and five dayes And must pay for his relief vs. ijd.

Thomas Coulson the elder of Hardwicke hanged himselfe with a little corde in the Kitchen the 30 of March 1631 in the night tyme.

A note of things bought at London by the Right Worshipfull Sir Thomas Posthumus Hoby knight one of his Maiesties Counsell in the Northe to be used in the p'ishe church of Hacknes all wch were bought at the charges of the saide p'ishe the xj day of October in the yeare of or lord God one thousand six hundred & five as followeth

Inprimis One Comunion Cupp wth a cover weyinge 12 oz.	l. s. d.
three qtrs and a halfe at vs. viijd. the ounce ..	3 13 0
Item for gravinge the wordes .. .. .	0 1 0
Item for a case for the Cuppe .. .. .	0 2 6
Item for two pewter pottes and two dishes weyinge 29 poundes 4 oz. at 12d. the pounce .. .. .	1 9 9
Item for 9 yeardes of spanishe Satten for the carpett att 2s. 6d. the yearde .. .. .	[1] [2] 6
Item for 4 yeardes and a halfe of green Buckram to lyne yt at 14d. the yearde .. .. .	0 5 0
Item for 16 ownces of frence at 9d. the ounce .. .. .	0 12 0
Item for makinge the Carpett .. .. .	0 2 6
	l. s. d.

Sum tot. .. 7 8 3

Robt. Keld	} Churchwardens for ye yeare 1605
John Sedman of Suffeilde	
Thomas Trott	
Laurence Warde	

	xvjto Februar 1612	l. s. d.
The booke of Martyrs in two volumes bounde up wth		
claspes, bosses and buff, price .. .. .	2 16 3	
A Byble of the new translation in 4to bounde wth		
claspes bosses and buff, price.. .. .	0 15 0	
Juell & [?g]arding wth glaspes, bosses and buff, price..	1 4 0	

The 24th of December 1630

Delivered unto us Lawrence Warde, Thomas Dickinson and Robert Beswicke Churchwardens of the Parish of Hacknes as followeth—

One Silver basyn.

And one Silver Challice or Cupp; wth a cover, and a leather case to put yt in.

deliberat. p[er] John Richardson.

Anno tertio Jacobi (sic) Regis

Delivered unto John Sedman of Everley, John Craven, John Tayler the younger and John Coulson, Churchward. of the parish of Hacknes one Statute book to be used every yeare on the fifte day of November wch coste 2s. 6d.

26th June 1638

John Richardson 1634.

The booke of Martyrs in two volumes

One booke of thanksgiving for the Kinge Maties deliverance

One Register booke of Vellume

One booke of homilies

One booke of Canons.

One booke of Ano. tertio Jacobi Regis

One large bible of the new translation

One ould bible of the Genevey translacon

One bible in quarto of the new translacon lent to John Bell

One New Comon prayer booke

One ould Comon prayer booke

One paper booke to Register vagrant persons yt passe through ye p'ish

One Cushion for the pulpitt

One Carpett for the Communion table

One Surplesse together wth one linnen table cloth

One Silver basin

Two Silver chalices of Cuppes (wth covers) wth Hacknes p'ish ingraven.

Two greate pewter flaggons

Two little pewter pottes

Two pewter dishes or platters

Two leather bottles for wine and two leather cases for the chalices

One long smale peece of Iron wth a printe at one of the endes thereof to stampe tokens

Mr. Francis Powde  
Curate

} Church-  
wardens

{ Thomas Ward of dales  
Henry Cockerell of Suffield  
Thomas Ward of Broxey  
John Ward of Harwood dale

Jo. Richardson, Clerk

Times of Marriage prohibited by the Church

From	Advent Sunday	Till	Eight dayes after twelfh
	Septuagesima Sunday		Eight dayes after Easter
	Ascension day		Trinity Sunday

Conjugium Adventus tollit Hillar[i]usque relaxat

Septuagena vetat sed pascae octava reducit

Rogamen vetitat concedit trina potestas.

Md. that there ys an assignment appointed by Rt. Wor'pl Sr. Thomas Posthumus Hoby Knt. made by Elleanor Glover and William Glover her brother : assigned unto William Glover her sonne and his Nephewe (January 1634) to be kept in the Church cheist in Hacknes Church.

Memorand. that Eliza. Monckman whoe hath for many yeares past not come to the Church to here divine Service and Sermons, came to the Church the 28th day of June 1635 and did that day receive the Sacrament and doth still continue cominge to the Church on Lorde day in the forenoone and somtymes in the afternoon.

The Secund day of August 1635 I John Richardson did sett this down

The honorable verteous and Rerigious (sic) John the son of John Richardson bapt. the 6 Otobor



## VOLUME II.

[The Regist]er of the Publication of Marriages Birthes and D[eaths] for the Parish of Hacknes from the Thirteenth Day of September O[ne Thousand] Six Hundred & Fiftie three accordinge to the Act of parliament.

## PUBLICATIONS 1653

[Robert] Twiddale of the parish of Fylinge and Ann Todd of Harwood dale within the [parish] of [Hack]nes were published three severall Lordes Dayes in the publicke meetinge place co[monly] ca[lled the] church at the Close of the morneinge exercise The first tyme upon the 23rd [day] of October the 30th of the same and the 6th of November with consent of freinds [both] p'ties beinge of above the age of One and twentie yeares and noe exception was made to the contrary but that they might proceed in marriage accordinge to the Act of parliament.

Thomas Sedman the sonne of Thomas Sedman of Suffeild within the parish of Hacknes & Elizabeth Healey of Scarbrough widdowe were published the 30th of October the second time the 6th of November and the third time upon the 13th of the same beinge above the age of one and twentie yeares

## [1654]

Thomas Orwin of Everley and Ann Jackson the daughter of Ann Jackson of Everley aforesayd widdowe within the parish of Hacknes were published upon the 19th of March the second on the 26th of March and the third tyme on the 2d of Aprill beinge above the age of One and twentie yeares

Harry Dickinson of Langdale Bridge within the parish of Wickham in the Countie of York husbandman and Ha. . . . Harland of Broxey within the parish of Hacknes, husbandman (sic) were published the first time upon (blank) the second tyme upon the 30th of the same and the third tyme upon the 7th day of May beinge above the age of one and twentie yeares.

John Harrison of Hawood dale widdower and Sarah Lansbrough the daughter of William Lansbrough of Harwood dale aforesayd husbandman within the parish of Hacknes were published The first time upon the 24th day of May the second tyme upon the one and thirtieth of May and the third tyme upon (blank) of June being above the age of one & twentie yeares

John Ward the sonne of John Ward of Hurwood dale husbandman and Margaret Tayler of (blank) of the parish Hacknes were published The first tyme (blank) of June the second tyme (blank) and the third tyme upon (blank) being above the age of one and twentie yeares

Thomas Toppin Fleceton within the P (blank) [Rebecca Coulson] (blank) Thomas Coulson of Harwood dale within the (blank) the firste tyme upon the 30th July & the 2d tyme (blank) of August and the thirde tyme the 13th of the same being above the age of one and twentie

William Cockerill of Harwood dale and Ann the daughter of John [Warde of] Harwood dale aforesaid within the Parish of Hacknes were published First tyme upon the 27th of August the second tyme upon the 3rd of September and the third tyme upon the 10th of the same being above the age of one and twentie yeares

John Keld of Harwood dale within the Parish of Hacknes widdow and Mary Truyt the daughter of William Truyt of the Parish of Fylinge yeoman were published the First tyme upon the 5th of November the second tyme upon the 12th of November and the third tyme the 19th of the same being above the age of one and twentie yeares

Thomas Foxe of Trouts dale within the Parish of Brompton and Mary Cowper the daughter of Eliza Cowper of Murreyhead within the Parish of Hacknes widdow were published the first tyme upon the 12th of November the second tyme upon the 19th of November and the thirde tyme upon the 26th of the same being above the age of one and twenty yeares

Stepen Chasman of Hacknes widdower and Emn Langdale of Everley widdow within the Parish of Hacknes were published the First tyme upon the 29th of October the second tyme upon the fift of November and the 26th of November being above the age of one and twentie yeares

John Rippley of Silfoe within the Parish of Hacknes and Jaine Collison the daughter of John Collison of the Parish of Wykham were published the first tyme upon the xjth of March the second tyme upon the 18th of March and the third tyme upon the 25th day of the same being above the age of one and twentie yeares

George Trott of Suffeild Batchellor and Katherine Baker of Hacknes widdow were published the first tyme the xj of March the 18th of March and upon the 25th day of the same being above the age of xxj yeares

## 1655

Michaell Cockerill the sonne of Simond Cockerill of the Parish of Fylinge yeoman, and Jaine Keld the daughter of Richard Keld of Kirkleaze in Harwood dale within the Parish of Hacknes yeoman were published the first tyme the 1st of Aprill the second tyme the 8th of Aprill, and the third tyme the 15th of the same being above the age of one and twentie

Richard Burlison the sonne of Richard Burlison of Burniston within the Parish of Scalby husbnd. and Ann Keld the daughter of Richard Keld of Barnscliffe within the Parish of Hacknes weaver were published the first tyme upon the first day of July the second tyme on the 8th of July and the third tyme upon the 15th of the same being above the age of one and twentie yeares

Henry Cockerill of Suffield widdower and Jaine Cockerill widdow of this Parish of Hacknes were published three seu'all Lordes Dayes in our meeing place comonly called the church at the close of the morneinge exercise the first tyme the xiiijth day of October the second tyme the xxjth day of October and the third tyme the eigth and twentieth day of the same and the sayd Jaine Cockerill did forbid their publication but afterwarde both the sayd parties agreed and there was noe exception to the contrary but that the might proceed in Marriage accordinge to the act of Parliament

William Watson of Brompton Batchellor and Jaine Stirriker the daughter of John Stirriker of Everley yeoman of this Parish of Hacknes were published the first tyme upon the xvijth day of November the second tyme upon the xxvth day of November and the third tyme upon the second day of December beinge above the age of one and twentie yeares

William Trott of Burniston wthin the Parish of Scalby husbandman and Jaine the daughter of William Lownsbrough of Harwood dale husbandman wthin this Parish were published the first tyme upon the xxvth day of November the second tyme upon the second day of December and the third tyme upon the ixth of the same beinge above the age of one and twentie yeares

John Musham of Harwood dale Batchellor and Elizabeth Todd the daughter of Christopher Todd of Cloughton wthin the Parish of Scalby were published the first tyme upon the second day of December the second tyme upon the ixth of December and the third tyme upon the xvjth day of the same beinge above the age of one and twentie yeares

1656

Peter Fletcher of Hacknes and Ciceley Trott of Scalbie the daughter of Ellis Trott widdow were published The first tyme the fowerth of May the second tyme Eleaventh of May and the Third tyme upon the 18th day of the same (the sayd parties beinge above the age of xxj yeares)

Robert Robson of Suffield weaver of Hacknes Parish and Ellis Hicke the daughter of William Hicke of Snainton of Brompton Parish weaver were published the first tyme the Five and twentieth day of May the second time the first of June and third tyme upon the eigth day of the same (the sayd p'ties beinge above the age of xxjties yeares)

Robert Warde the sonne of John Warde of Harwood dale of Hacknes Parish husbandman and Margaret Langdale the daughter-in-law of Lawrence Warde the younger of Hacknes dales husbandman were published the first tyme the first Day of June the second tyme the Eight day of June and the Third tyme the xvth day of the same (the sayd parties beinge above the age of xxjties yeares)

Phillipp Sedman of Suffield and Jaine Sedman of the same the daughter of Thomas Sedman husbandman of this Parish were published the First tyme upon the Eight day of June the second tyme the Fifteenth day of June and the Third tyme the xxijth day of the same beinge above the age of one and twentie yeares



Robert Windross of Hacknes and Hanna Stirriker of Suffield were published The first tyme upon the xijth day of October the second tyme upon the sixth day of October And the third tyme upon the xxvjth day of ye same

Emanuel North of Silfoe and Alce Browne of Willerby were published the same dayes next above written

William Cockerell of Broxey yeom[an] and Precilley Craven the daughter of William Craven of Healey Greene within the Parish of Wykham yeom[an] were published The first tyme upon the ixth day of November the second tyme upon the xvjth day of November and the third tyme upon the xxiiijth day of the same

John Richardson

The Parish Register

William Robinson fuller, and Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Wilson of Hacknes, fuller both of Hacknes aforesaid were published The first tyme the viijth of March the second tyme the Fifteenth of March And the third tyme the xxijth of the same the sayd parties beinge above the age of xxjtie yeares

1657

George Warde the sonne of Lawrence Warde of Hacknes Dales husbandman and Katherine Lawson the daughter of Robert Lawson of Hacknes, mason both of this Parish were published the First tyme the Fifte of Aprill the second tyme the Twelste of Aprill and the Thirde tyme the Nineteenth of the same the sayd parties beinge above the age of xxjtie yeares

Christopher Leightfoote of Silfoe wheelright and Margaret Pickeringe the daughter of Elizabeth Pickeringe of Bickley within the Parish of Ebberston widdow were published the first tyme the Fowerteenth day of June ye second tyme upon the xxijth day of June and the Third tyme upon ye xxvijth day of the same the sayd parties beinge above the age of one and twentie yeares

John Hall of Ebberston, tayler and Ellen Jackson of Everley spinster were published upon the xiiijth February xxjth of February and the xxvijth of the same in the Parish Church of Hacknes at the close of the morneinge exercise

John Ogles of Flamebrough singleman and husbandman and Alce the daughter of John Sedman of Everley husbandman were published The first time the vijth of March the second tyme the xiiijth of March and the third time the xxjth of the same

Thomas Berriman of Deepdale wthin the Parish of Ebberston singleman and husbandman and Jaine the daughter of William Estill of Suffield husbandm[an] were published The first time upon the xxvth of Aprill the second time upon the ijd of May and the third time the ix of May

Timothie Warde of the lowe dales within the Parish of Hacknes husbandman and Ann the daughter of Thomas Bewshawe of Silfoe within the sayd Parish husband. were published The first time upon the xvjth day of may the second time upon the xxiiijth (sic) day of the same and the 3d time the 30th day of May

John Richardson

The Parish Register



William Hornebie of the Parish of Whitby husbandman and Mercie Warde the daughter of John Warde of Harwood dale within this Parish husbandman were published The first time the 26th September The second time the 3d of October and the Third time upon the 10th of the same

John Dickinson of Broxey, wheelwright and Marie Lownsbrough the daughter of Elizab. Lownsbrough widd: both of Broxey and of this Parish were published The first tyme the 3d of October the second time the 10th of Octo. and the Third time the xvijth day of the same

#### MARRIAGES 1653

Robert Twiddale and Ann Todd were married before Arthure Noell Esq. a Justice of Peace within the Countie of Yorke the xiiijth day of November 1653 in the presence of Richard Hird and severall other credible witnesses

Thomas Sedman and Elizabeth Headley were married the sayd Arthure Esquier the xvth day of November 1653 in the presence of Thomas Sedman thelder William Sedman, John Richardson and others

#### MARRIAGES 1654

Thomas Orwin and Ann Jackson were married before the sayd Arthure Noell Esquier the xjth of April 1654 in the presence of many witnesses

Henry Dickinson of Langdale bridge and Ann Harland were married before the above sayd Arthure Noell Esquier the xxijth day of May 1654 in the presence of John Harland, Thomas Warde, John Richardson and others

John Harrison and Sarah Lownsbrough were married before the above sayd Arthure Noell Esquier the vj day of June 1654 in the presence of severall credible witnesses

John Warde of Harwood dale and Ann Taylor were married before the sayd Arthur Noell Esquier the xvijth day of July 1654 in the presence of John Taylor and others

Thomas Toppin and Rebecca Coulson were married before the said Arthure Noell Esquier the xxijth of July 1654 in the presence of John Keld and others

John Keld of Harwood dale and Mary Truyt were married before the sayd Arthure Noell Esquier the vijth day of December 1654 in the presence of Samuell Langdale, Stepen Cheesman, John Richardson and others

Stephen Cheesman and Emm Langdale were married before the sayd Arthure Noell Esquier the sayd vijth day of December 1654 in the presence of William Corner, Samuell Langdale, John Richardson and others

Thomas Foxe and Mary Cowper were married before the said Arthure Noell Esquier the sixth of December 1654 in the presence of many credible witnesses

John Rippley and Jaine Collison were married before the sayd Arthure Noell Esquier the sayd sixth day of December in the presence of sewall credible witnesses

Thomas Coulson and Francis Mantle were married before the sayd  
Arthure Noell Esquier the vijth day of February in the presence  
of many witnesses

## MARRIAGES 1655

Michael Cockerell and Jaine Kelde were married before the said  
Arthure Noell Esquier the 18th day of Aprill 1655 in the  
presence of John Keld and others

William Cockerell and Anne Warde were married before Arthure  
Noell Esquire the sixth day of September 1655 in the presence  
of George Ward, John Harker and Thomas Keld and others

## MARRIAGES 1656

Richard Burlison and Ann Keld were married before Robert  
Stafford Esquier the xxxijth day of July in the presence of  
William Kelde, Thomas Keld and others

George Trott and Katherine Baker were married before Arthure  
Noell Esquier the xijth day of October in the presence of John  
Beswicke Thomas Watson and William Trott and others

William Watson and Jaine Stirreker were married before Bayliffe  
Garrat one of the seni[or] Bayliffes of Scarbrough esquier the  
xijth day of Decembr in the presence William Birkeld, John  
Tranmer and Joseph Jackson and others

William Trott and Jaine Lownsbrough were married before Christo-  
pher Garrat one of the seni[or] Bayliffes of Scarbrough esquier  
the xvijth day of December in the presence of seu'all credible  
witnesses

John Musham and Elizabeth Todd were married before Christopher  
Garratt esquier one of the seni[or] Bayliffes of Scarbrough the  
xxxijth day of December in the presence of sew'all credible  
witnesses

Henry Cockerell and Jaine Cockerell were married before Christopher  
Esquier one of the seni[or] Bayliffes of the Towne & Corporation  
of Scarbrough the xxijth of February in the presence of John  
Sedman the elder of Suffield, Stephen Dickinson, William  
Dickinson and others

## MARRIAGES 1657

Peter Fletcher batchellor and Cisciley Trott spinster were married  
before Arthur Noell Esquier the fift day of June in the presence  
of Ambrose Prowde and others

Robert Robson weaver and Ellis Hicke spinster were married  
before Robert Stafford Esquier the vijth day of July in the  
presence of (blank)

Robert Warde, glover and Margaret Langdaile spinster were  
married before Robert Stafford Esquier the Seaventh of July  
in the presence of Lawrence Warde the younger, Zachary  
Langdale and severall credible witnesses

Phillipp Sedman batchellor and Jaine Sedman spinster were married  
before the sayd Robert Stafford Esquier the sayd vijth day of  
July in the presence of severall witsnesse

Robert Windrosse of Hacknes and Hanna Stirriker of Suffield were  
married before Thomas Gill Esquier one of the senior Bayliffes  
of the Towne and Corporacon of Scarbr. the xvijth day of  
November in the presence of sev'all credible witnesses

William Cockerell yeoman and Precilley Craven spinster were married the Ninth day of December before William Robinson one of the Bayliffes of the Towne and Corporacon of Scarbrough in the presence John Sedman of Everley, William Craven, Thomas Keld and severall credible witnesses

William Robinson and Elizabeth Wilson were married the xxixth day of March 1657 before William Robinson one of the Bayliffes of Scarbrough in presence of Edward Burbecke, Thomas Saunders Zachary Langdale and severall other credible witnesses  
John Richardson

The Parish Register

George Warde and Katherine Lawson were married before William Robinson one of the Bayliffes of the Towne and Corporacon of Scarbrough the xijth day of May in the presence of Stephen Dickinson, Lawrence Warde the yonger, Zachary Langdale and diverse others and John Richardson the Parish Register

Christopher Leightfoote and Margaret Pickeringe were married before William Robinson one of the Bayliffes of the Towne and Corporacon of Scarb. the xiiijth day of July in the presence of Henry Battie, William Coulson John Keld and divers others  
John Hall and Ellen Jackson were married the xvjth day of March by Mr. Francis Prowde minr. at Hacknes in the presence of Joseph Jackson, John Richardson and divers others

#### MARRIAGES 1658

John Ogles and Alce Sedman were married the vjth day of Aprill by Mr. Francis Prowde minr. at Hacknes in the presence of John Sedman, John Richardson Sen. Robert Colson and diverse other witnesses, of Flamebrough

Timothie Warde and Anne Bewsham were married the xvth day of June by Mr. Francis Prowde minister at Hacknes in the presence of Thomas Bewsham, Stephen Dickinson, John Richardson of Shearborne and others

William Hornebie and Mercie Warde were married the xiiijth day of October by Mr. Simpson of Cloughton at the Chappell in Harwood dale in the presence of William Cockerell, Robert Warde and diverse others

John Dickinson, wheelwright and Marie Lownsbrough both of Broxey were married the xvjth day of November by Mr. Francis Proude minr. in Hacknes Church in the presence of John Harland, Thomas Keld, William Warde and diverse other witnesses

William Warde of Bickley and Margaret Foxe of the same were married by Mr. Francis Prowde minr. of Hacknes in Hacknes Church the 7th day of December in the presence of many witnesses

John Johnson of Cayton, marriner and Marie Hopper of Hacknes were married by Mr. Francis Prowde minr. of Hacknes in Hacknes Church the 25th day of January in the presence of many witnesses



## MARRIAGES 1659

Henry Esthill and Elizabeth Hodgson of the Parish of Hacknes were marryed by Mr. Francis Proude minr. of Hacknes aforesaid in the Church the 26th day of Aprill in the presence of the Congregacon

John Smith of Whitbie Lathes and Grace Huntris of Harwood dale were maried by Mr. Francis Prowde minr. of Hacknes in the Church the Third day of May in the presence of the congregation

Robert Coulson of Hagg house within the parish of Wykham and Marie Cockerell daughter of Henrie Cockerell of Sharpegate were married by Mr. Francis Proude minr. of Hacknes in the Church and in the midst of the marriage Mary dreeped down by reason of a swame and after she was had to the Queer Doore into the Ayre shee recovered verie well againe and there they were married in the presence of the Congregacon the xxvth day of October

John Richardson

Parish Register

Thomas Keld the sonne of Mathew Keld of Langdonside and Hanna Pickeringe of Harwood dale were marryed the Eight day of November by Mr. John Cattle minr. in Harwood dale Chappell in the presence of the Congregacon then present

Christopher Courte the sonne of John Courte of Burington and Emme Dickinson the daughter of Stephen Dickinson of Silfoe were married the xth day of November by Mr. Prowde minr. of Hacknes in Hacknes Church in the presence of the Congregacon then there present

Thomas Dickinson son of William Dickinson of Burniston and Jaine the daughter of Stephen Dickinson of Silfoe were married the sixte day of December by Mr. Proude minr. of Hacknes in Hacknes Church in the p'sence of the Congregation then there present

Joseph Dickinson and Jaine Cockerell widdow both of Broxey were marryed the xiiijth day of December by Mr. Prowde minir. in Hacknes Church in the presence of the Congregation then their present

## MARRIAGES 1660

George Coulson of Harwood dale and Ann Addison of the same were married the viijth day of May by Mr. Cattley minister in Harwood dale Chappell

Nicholas Cowper and Suzan Hopper both of Hacknes were marryed by Mr. Francis Prowde our minr. (by the book of Comon prayer) the sixth day of November in Hacknes Church in the presence of the Conger. and thrice published

William Cockerell and Grace Pennocke were marryed the xxth of the same by Mr. Prowde in Hacknes Church in the presence of the Congregation.

Be it remembred that the Eight day of December in the Eveninge aboute flower or five of the Clocke there began to arise a greate storme of winde and raine and Mr. Chapman and my selfe were



comeinge from Scarbr. then but the storme was soe forceable that we were faine to turne backe and lye at Scarbr. that night, but the storme of the winde did waxe more forceable in soe much that it unbayred many houses of Thatch blew downe many windmills and Trees in Orchards and other places and continued untill aboute one of the Clocke in the night. It may well be called the greate windy Satterday night for noe man liveinge never sawe such a winde many hay Stacks and Corne Stacks I beleive were blowne downe at that time.

John Rich.

William Whitwell and Marie Walker of Stainton were marryed the xxvjth of February by Mr. Prowde in Hacknes Church by the Comon Prayer booke in the presence of the Congregacon then and there present being before three times published

#### MARRIAGES 1661

Robert Foxe of Fleeston of Foughton Parish and Emmott Bewshawe of Silfoe were married the 4th of June by Mr. Prowde in Hacknes Church in the presence of the Congregation then and there present being published three sew'all Lordes dayes before

Thomas Huntris of Harwood dale and Marie Huntris of Howdale within Fyling Parish were marryed the sixteenth day of July by Mr. Prowde in Hacknes Church in the presence of the Congregation then there present being published three sew'all Lords dayes before

John Otterburne of Wykam and Sarah Dutchman of Hacknes were marryed the vjth day of Auguste by Mr. Prowde in Hacknes Church in the presence of the Congregation being published th[ree severall] Lords dayes before

John Richardson

William Robinson of Suffield and Marie Esthill were marryed the eight day of October by Mr. Prowde in Hacknes Church in the p'sence of the Congregacon being published three severall Lordes daies before

Thomas Allonbie and Marie Esthill both Hacknes were marryed the Seaventh day of December by Mr. Prowde our Minister in Hacknes Church in the presence of the congregacon then there being published three sew'all Lordes Dayes before their marriage

#### MARRIAGES 1662

John Cockerell of Sharpegate and Alice Craven were marryed on Tewsdays the xx day of May by Mr. Prowde our minister in Hacknes Church in the presence of the Congregation then there being published three sew'all Lorde dayes before their Marriage

James Dickinson and Mary Cockerell widd. of Broxey were Marryed the xxixth day of July by Mr. Prowde our Minr. in Hacknes Church in the presence of the Congregation then there being published three sew'all Lorde dayes before

Simone White the yonger of Scalbie and Ann Dutchman of Hacknes were marryed the same day by Mr. Prowde our Minr. as above sayd &c.

## MARRIAGES 1663

John Sedman of Suffield and Mercie Langdale of Lowe Hacknes  
dales were married the xvijth day of November  
Henry Dickinson of Scalby Parish and Mary Dickinson of Silfoe  
the same day  
William Dickinson of Bikley and Elice Robson of Suffield Tenth Feb.  
William Cockerell of Keisbecke and Marie Dickinson of Broxey the  
same day.  
John Coulson of Harwood dale and Hanna Baker of Hacknes xxiiij  
Feb.

## MARRIAGES 1664

Zacharie Langdale and Hanna Warde xxvj May  
John Harrison of Scalby widdower and Anne the daughter of Eliza.  
Keld of the High dailes widdow xxiiij Nov.  
John Pate and Margaret Cockerell xvij Oct.  
William Cross of Ayton and Jaine Sedman of Everley 15 Nov.  
John Masham and Jaine Burdge 15 Nov.  
John Beswicke and Petro Nella Cockerell were married codem  
die at Brompton by Mr. Prowde Minister of Hacknes

## MARRIAGES 1665

William Sedman of Silfoe and Mrs. Marie Chapman dau. of William  
Chapman of Hacknes gent. with Lyseence by Mr. Rich. Judson  
Minister of Leasham (Levisham ?) 2 August  
Robert Smithson Par. of Huton Bushell and Grace Craven of  
Hacknes the Tenth of Oct.  
Richard Meedd of Silfoe and Anne Hinderwell of Scalbie mar. by  
Mr. Boss Minister of Scalbie the 22 of Nov.  
Henrie Allenson and Marie Birkeld 28th of Nov. by Mr. Prowde  
Minister of Hacknes and many gents. in the County and  
Scarborough and many others were at the weddinge dynner at  
the mannor  
William Cockerell of Billathwaite of Hacknes and Elizabeth Coulson  
of the same xvj of Jan.

## MARRIAGES 1666

Thomas Bewshaw the sonne of Thomas Bewsham of Silfoe and  
Marie Esthill the daughter of Thomas Esthill of Hacknes Dales  
the 8th May  
Francis Gowland of Kingston-upon-Hull and Elizabeth Birkeld  
the 16 Oct.

Churchw. John Sedman of Everley, John Cockerell

John Richardson

Thomas Sedman junr. of Suffield and Ellice Hodgson dau. of Henrie  
Hodgson of Silfoe 13th Feb.

## MARRIAGES 1667

Richard Bradshaw of Pickeringe and Elizabeth Paite of Broxey  
vijth May  
William Huitson of Forden and Precilley Tranmer of Everley 4 Jun.  
Richard Hinderwell of Scalbie and Isabell Hodgson of Silfoe 4 Nov.

## MARRIAGES 1668

Richard Medd and Jaine Craven wid. 30th Mar.

John Keld of Hacknes Highdales and Margrt Allatson of Troutsdale  
in Brompton Par. the 28th day of Aprill

Richard Cockerell of Broxey and Marie Cockerell of twhaite of  
Hacknes Constabl. the 15 Sept.

John Browne and Anne Winterscales of Hacknes the 17th Nov.

Richard Beswicke of Troutsdale and Margaret Langdale of Hacknes  
fithe Dec.

#### MARRIAGES 1669

George Hunter and Margaret Johnson of Hacknes and Dales 29 June

John Peacocke of Thornton and Mary Coulson of Broxey 3d Aug.

Francis Wasson of Hacknes and Marie dau. of Henrie Battie of  
Silfoe the 23rd of Nov.

Francis Collin of Newbie and Judith Birkeld of Hacknes the same day

William Coulson the you'ger of Broxey and Jaine Chapman of  
Glaysdale the xxixth of Nov.

George Warde of Hackness dales and Anne White of Leasham  
seaventh Feb.

#### MARRIAGES 1670

William Robinson of Suffield and Elizath Cowper of Murrey head  
11th July

Robert Wasson and my made Jaine Kempley the 25 Oct.

Thomas Lownsbrough and Jaine Keld 21 of Nov.

Thomas Miller of Cayton and Jaine Warde of Silfoe xxiiij Jan.

Robert Halldarr of Killam and Ann Hopper of Hacknes 6 Mar.

#### MARRIAGES 1671

John Cross of Ayton and Margaret Sedman of Everley 16th May

John Baxter of Barncliffe and Ellenor Esthill de eodem 11 July

William Keld of Hacknes dales and Ann Gatenbie of Broxey 28 Nov.

Robert Lowson and Suzanna Lutton of Hacknes he dwelt at Norton  
neer Malton 9th Jan.

William Hodgson of Silfoc and Ann Robson of the same xijth Feb.

Thomas Keld of Langdon Side and Jaine Taylor of Silfoc the xiiij Feb.

#### MARRIAGES 1673

Robert Parkinson of Pickeringe and Jaine Millner of Silfoe the ix Jun.

Thomas Cockerell of Hunt house Par. of Pickeringe and Elizabeth  
Gooddale of Suffield xxj Oct.

Samuell Courte of Silfoe and Sarah Battie of Suffield xxvth Nov.

#### MARRIAGES 1674

James Warde and Ellin Coulson the xxviiijth Apr.

William Pickeringe of Bickley and Mercie Craven 4th May

William Dringe and Francis Collin the xviiijth day of August

John Wyvell of Fleeston blacksmith and Mercy the daughter of  
Thomas Bewshaw 7th Oct.

John Dickinson of Scarbrough marriner and Mercie Birkell of  
Hacknes 30th Nov.

John Cockerell of Billathwaite and Jaine Coulson xixth Jan. by  
Mr. Cattley

John Browne and Frances Boyes xxvjth Jan.

John Richardson

John Craven of Billaythaite and Ann Coulson of Woodhouse wid-  
dower & widdow second Feb.



## MARRIAGES 1675

Richard Bewshawe and Marie Ward xiiijth Aprill  
 Henry Allenson of Hacknes and Ann the daughter of Stephen  
 Dickinson of Silfoe xiiijth July  
 Richard Sawman of Hacknes were marryed the same day with  
 Hanna Allonby of the same Towne  
 Ingram Dutchman and Elizabeth Kirke xixth Oct.  
 William Carlill and Mary Lealam the 30 Nov.

## MARRIAGES 1676

Ralph Gooddaile of Suffeild weaver and Isabell Watson spr. First  
 of May of the same Towne  
 Thomas Pate and Jaine Tranmer widdow of Everley Sixt Aug.

## BIRTHS OF CHILDREN 1653

Mary the daughter of Samuell Langdale borne xth day of Oct.  
 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Warde of Hacknes dales xvj October  
 Ann the daughter of Thomas Johnson first of Nov.  
 John the sonne of William Courte borne the xxvjth November  
 William the sonne of Ambrose Prowde borne the ijd December  
 Elizabeth the daughter of John Carlill borne xvijth January  
 Henry the sonne William Coulson of Harwooddale borne xvij Jan.  
 Thomas the sonne of John Beswicke borne xiiijth February  
 John the sonne of Laurence Warde of Highdales borne xxvijth Feb.  
 Mary the daughter of John Robson borne xvijth March  
 William the sonne of John Esthill borne xxjth day of March

## BIRTHS 1654

Mary the daughter of William Fuister borne xiiijth Aprill  
 Precillay d. of Thomas Cockerell of Harwood dale borne xxiiijth May  
 Caleb the sonne of Josua Allenson who was named in his house at  
 Harwood dale and not baptized borne the xvjth of June  
 John s. of Henry Cockerell of Broxey thelder borne the vijth of July  
 Jaine d. of Henry Cockerell the yonger of Broxey borne the viij July  
 John the sonne of Jerimiah Cockerell borne the vijth of September  
 Ellen the daughter of William Harwood of Harwood dale borne the  
 xxixth of November  
 Henry the sonne of Henry Coulson of the same borne the xth Aprill  
 Jaine the daughter of Thomas Warde of Hacknes Dales b. iij Feb.  
 Mary the daughter of Captaine Nathaniell Wood xiiijth Jan. borne  
 John the sonne of John Beswicke borne the ijd of March

## BIRTHS 1655

William s. of John Bell borne vijth Aprill not baptised  
 John the sonne of John Warde borne at Silfoe xxxth Aprill  
 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Langdale borne xijth May  
 Isabell the daughter of John Harrison of Harwood dale b. 20 May  
 Mary the daughter of Zachary Dickinson borne xxiiijth of June  
 A yonge sonne of William Cockerell of Hacknes beinge a large child  
 dyed before it was borne and was borne the jth of July  
 Elizabeth d. of John Warde of Silfoe borne the xiiijth day of August  
 Henry the sonne of William Pickeringe borne the xiiij day of Aprill  
 Mary d. of James Harrison of Hingles borne the vjth day of May  
 Jaine d. of Henry Dickinson of Landon bridge borne 24 August



Marie d. of Henrie Hodgson borne xxth Oct. but not baptized  
 William s. of William Coulson of Broxey borne xxix Nov. bap. 2 Dec.  
 Stephen the sonne of Stephen Dickinson of Silfoe borne 26 Dec.  
 and baptized the xxxth day of the same

Suzanna the daughter of Thomas Petch of Langdon end borne the  
 2nd January and baptized the vjth day of the same

Grace the wyffe of William Baxster beinge aboute three weekes  
 before her tyme was brought in bedd the first day of December  
 aboute three of the Clocke in the afternoone of two children.  
 Their bellies were growne and joyned together from their  
 breastes to their navells but their navells might be seen and their  
 faces were together but the supposed man child was not soe  
 longe as the daughter for that his face reached but to the chine  
 of the other. And of the backe partes from the shoulders of the  
 supposed manchild was a lump almoste as bigg as the head, was  
 softe and verily thought by the Middwife to be the coddess and  
 members being turned on the backe partes wrong placed and  
 out of eyther side the sayd lumpe was a smale legg and a foote  
 and the feet were turned backwardes but noe thighes to be seen  
 and had noe fundament nor passage for water but had a prettie  
 face and head shouders body breaste armes handes and feete  
 but the daughter was a large child and had all the proportion  
 of a child the Middwives name was Jaine Cockerell who is a  
 good old woman and after the children were borne she told me  
 she tooke them in her handes and sayd to the wives wee muste  
 take heed we mingle not truth and falshood together

William Consetts wyffe was brought in bedd of two children the  
 xijth day of January the one was an abortive sonne borne dead  
 and the other was a daughter and was Babtized the xiiijth day  
 of the same and named Ann

Henry the sonne of John Carlill borne the sixth day of Janu. and  
 baptized xxvijth Janu. The woman when she was sicke and in  
 her travail did not thinke she had been wth child.

Thomas the sonne of John Robson of Suffield borne 28th of Feb.  
 bap. second Mar.

#### BIRTHS 1656

A daughter of William Cockerell of Hacknes dyed the same day  
 before it was borne the xxiiijth day of May and his wife was  
 then in greate daunger of her life before it was borne

Mary the wyffe of Thomas Birkeld (he beinge in Summersittshier) was  
 brought in bedd of a daughter the xth day of June the child  
 being dead before yt was borne and she was alsoe in greate  
 danger of her life before the childe was borne.

A yonge chyld and daughter of John Beswickes of Hacknes borne  
 the xvijth day of June

Hanna dau. of Mr. Nathainell Wood borne xijth May Bapt. the xvth

Thomas sonne of William Coulson borne vij June bapt eight

William sonne of William Allenson borne xix June bapt. xxijth

Marie d. of Robert Coulson of Broxey borne fite Oct. and bapt. xijth

Jaine d. of Samuuell Langdale borne ixth Oct. bapt. xijth of same

Grace d. of William Warde of Broxey borne xxij Oct. bapt. the xxvjth Symond sonne of Lawrence Warde of the Highdales borne 28th of October and baptized 2d of November

Timothie the sonne of Henry Cockerell of Broxey borne the vjth of December and baptized the xiiijth day of the same

John James sonne of William Dickinson within the Parish of Wickham was borne fourth January and bapt. xjth January

John s. of Richard Taylor of Silfoe borne xxv Jan. bapt. first Feb.

Richard sonne of Jeremiah Cockerell borne xij Feb. bapt. xvth

John s. of Robert Warde of Harwood dale borne xij Feb. bapt. xvth

Eliza. dau. of Joseph Colline borne xxjst Feb. and bapt. xxijth

Joseph s. of Ambrose Proude of Hacknes borne 27 Feb. bapt. viij Mar.

John Richardson

The Parish Register

#### BIRTHS 1657

Mary the dau. of William Craven borne Third Aprill bapt. fiffe

Henrie sonne of Henry Battie of Silfoe borne sixt May bapt. ixth

Ann d. of Henrie Dickinson of Langdon bridge borne the second of June and baptized the seaventh day of the same

Dorathie the dau. of Mr. Nathaniell Wood of Harwood dale borne 14th June and bapt. 23th

Elizabeth the dau. of John Sedman of Everley borne 3 of August in the night and bapt. 9th

Francis the sonne of William Cockerell of Hacknes was borne the vjth day of Auguste aboute ix of the clocke in the morninge of a goodly large greate child and his wife was in a daungerous Labour but the Lord in His mercie did give her faith patience and strength to beare yt thanks be unto God and was baptized the xvjth day of the same

Jaine dau. of William Cockerell of Helworth in Harwood dale borne 14th May and bapt. xvijth

Marie dau. of John Beswicke borne fiffe Oct. bapt. xjth

William the son of Robert Robson borne xvth Oct. baptiz. xvijth

Mercy d. of John Warde thelder of Silfoe borne 21 Oct. bapt. 25th

Stephen s. of William Courte of the same borne xxij Oct. bap. Nov. 1

Ralph the sonn of William Pickeringe of Broxey borne xxvijth day of October bapt. the sayd first of Nov.

Precilley dau. of Thomas Wilkes borne fowerth Nov. bapt. fiffe

Thomas sonne of Thomas Lagndale borne sixt Nov. bapt. xvth

John s. of William Cockerell of Broxey borne xxjth Nov. bapt. xxijth

An abortive childe beinge a male child of Michall Cockerell of Harwood dale borne the xvijth day of November

William sonne of Henrie Cockerell of Suffeild borne 29th Nov. bapt. sixt Dec.

Elizabeth dau. of Richard Craven borne 7th Dec. and bapt. xijth

Timothie the sonne of George Warde borne the 10th day of January and dyed the Lordes Day after that it should have been bapt. on

Lawrence the sonne of Robert Ward borne vijth Feb. and bapt.

Elizabeth d. of Robert Windrose of Suffeild borne fift Mar. bapt. xiiij

## BIRTHS 1658

John s. of William Coulson of Broxey borne xxjth Aprill bapt. xxvth  
 Thomas sonne of William Robinson borne 19th Apr. bapt. same day  
 John Richardson

## The Parish Register

Magarett dau. of Hugh Fryer of Everley borne 13th May bapt. xvijth  
 Henrie s. of Zacharie Dickinson of Hacknes borne 23rd May bapt 30th  
 William sonne of Christo. Leightfoote borne 13th June bapt. 20th  
 Ann the daughter of Zacharie Dickinson was borne at Darkin beyond  
 London the Third day of June 1651

Richard sonne of Michael Cockerell borne xiiijth Oct. bapt xvijth  
 Zacharias s. of John Beswicke of Hacknes borne xvijth Nov. bapt. xxj  
 Ann dau. of Thomas Petch of Owden borne iijd Dec. bapt. the xijth  
 Marie dau. of William Cockerell of Hacknes Toune borne Friday  
 morneingee about one of the Clocke beinge xxiiijth December  
 and bapt. first January.

Emme dau. o William Addison of Castle Parke in Harwood dale  
 borne the Sixteenth day of January and bapt the xxiiijth

John sonne of Edward Kirke borne firste Feb. bapt. the sixte

John s. of Ralph Gooddale of Everley borne xvj Feb bapt. the 28th

## BIRTHS 1659

John s. of Phillipp Bellerby of Suffeild borne xxxth Mar. bapt. x (sic)  
 Katherine dau. of Thomas Warde of Hacknes dales borne xxxjth  
 of same bapt. Third Aprill

Marie dau. of Thomas Berriman of Deepdale borne Sixe and twentieth  
 day of Aprill bapt. the firste of May

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Moore gent. borne 13th May in the  
 morneingee bapt. 27th in the eveninge (as I hear by Mr. Cattle,  
 Mr. Proude beinge then at home)

John s. of Robert Coulson of Broxey borne 15th May bapt. 22th

Mercie dau. of Timothie Warde borne xxixth May bapt. fifte June

Ellis d. of Lawrence Warde of High dales borne vijth June bapt. xijth

Thomas s. of Peter Fletcher of Suffeild borne xvijth June bapt. xxvij

Henrie s. of John Robson of Suffeild borne xiiijth July bapt. the xvijth

William s. of Christopher Leightfoote of Silfoe borne iiijth Aug.  
 bapt. vijth Aug.

Sarah dau. of Mr. Nathainell Wood late deceased borne vjth Aug.  
 bapt. xvijth

Marie d. of William Consett of Silfoe borne xvth Aug. bapt. xxijth

Sarah dau. of George Warde of Hacknes borne xxvjth Aug. bapt  
 31th Aug.

John Richardson

## The Parish Register

Ellen d. of Robert Windross of Suffeild borne 3th Sep. bapt. fourth

Samuell sonne of John Dickinson of Broxey wheelwright borne xvijth  
 Sep. and bapt. xxth

Jaine dau. of William Cowper of Langdon side borne xxiiijth Sep.  
 and bapt. the second Oct.

Richard s. of Richard Craven borne fifte Nov. bapt. the thirteenth  
 A yonge childe of William Pickeringes of Broxey dyed presently  
 after it was borne the fifte Feb. and was bur. same day



John s. on John Beswicke borne xvijth Feb. bapt. the eighteenth  
 Richard s. of Joseph Jackson of Everley borne xvijth Feb. bapt. sixth  
 Jaine d. of Robert Warde of Harwood dale borne xxixth Feb. bapt.  
 4th March

William s. of Richard Taylor borne xvijth Mar. bapt. five and twentie  
 BAPTISMS 1660

Ambrose the sonne and Easter the daughter of Ambrose Proude  
 borne 22th Aprill bapt. same day

Mercie d. of Henrie Coulson of Harwood dale borne 5th June bapt. 10  
 Henrie sonne of Henrie Dickinson, Langdon bridge borne xijth June  
 in the morninge bapt. in Hacknes church the xvijth

Marie d. of Timothie Warde borne 26th June bapt. 1st July

Thomas s. of Jeremiah Cockerell borne xiiijth July bapt. xxijth

Thomazin d. of Henry Cockerell of Suffeild borne xxijth July bapt. xxix

Robert sonn of Rowland Sharpe of Troutsdale bapt. sixth Aug.

Robert s. of Robert Robson of Suffeild borne xxiiijth Sept. bapt. 30th

William s. of William Sedman of Suffeild borne xth Nov. bapt. xjth

William sonne of George Warde of Hacknes borne xxiijth Nov. bapt.  
 second December

Annas d. of Joseph Dickinson of Broxey borne firste Dec. bapt. ixth

Ann d. of Henry Battie of Silfeo borne xvj Dec. bapt. xxiiijth

William s. of William Cockerell of Broxey borne xth Jan. bapt. xiiijth

William s. of Samuell Langdale of Everley borne sixth Jan. bapt. xxvij

Jaine d. of William Coulson of Broxey borne xxth Jan. bapt. same  
 John Richardson

John s. of William Keld of Broxey borne 4th March bapt. xth  
 BAPTISMS 1661

Richard s. of Christopher Leightfoote borne 28th March bapt. xxxijth

And Anne the daughter of Joseph Jackson bapt. the same day

Stephen sonne of William Pickeringe bapt. xiiijth of Aprill

Jaine dau. of Francis Hutton of Langdon end bapt. fife of May

Martha dau. of John Warde borne 6 June and bapt. 9th of same

Beniamine sonne of Phillipp Bellerby of Suffeild borne 26 July and  
 bapt. the iiij day of August without witnesses

John sonne of Thomas Langdale borne xvijth Aug. aboute x of the  
 clocke in the night and bapt. xxvth day of same

James the sonn of Thomas Moore gentleman borne the second of  
 September in the morneinge baptized the tenth day privately  
 it is supposed by a popish preist beinge a straunger then at the  
 manner Mr. Thomas Moore was then at London

Marie daughter of Nicholas Cowper borne 10th Sept. bapt. fifteenth

Henry sonne of Ralph Gooddale borne 10th Oct. bapt. 20th

William the sonne of William Cockerell of Hacknes borne on Thursday  
 morneinge aboute fower a Clocke xxiiijth October and baptized  
 the xxvijth day beinge the Lordes day. About three weekes  
 before my daughter Mary as shee was Rideing to Wykham with  
 her husband her mare stumbled and fell and soe did shee : and  
 her shoulder was put out of the ioynt and her husband gott a  
 good bone setter at Wilton or Allerston, that put it right againe  
 with my sonne Williams help and she mended well againe God  
 be thanked without any hurt to the child which was her greatest  
 feare



Gyles the sonne of William Gryme was baptized the xth of November  
he dwelles in deep-in Allerston Parrish or Ebberstens

Marie the daughter of John Dickinson of Broxey, wheel wright, was  
baptized Two and Twentieth day of December

Ellis the daughter of Peter Fletcher of Suffield baptized same day

Margarett the daughter of Michael Cockerell of Harwooddale  
bapt. the 2nd day of March at the fonte with booke of Common  
Prayer

Mercie the daughter of Thomas Foxe of Everley bapt. ixth March  
BAPTISMS 1662

Edwarde the sone of Edward Kirke of Everley bapt. 20th of Aprill

Francis the sonne of Ambrose Prowde baptized viijth of June

Thomas the sone of William Warde the yonger of Broxey baptized  
the xvijth day of August

Mercie the daughter of Timothie Warde of Hacknes dales baptized  
the xxjst day of September 1662

Francis sonne of John Tranmer of Everley bapt fift day of October

John sonne of William Robinson of Suffield baptized the xixth Oct.

Margarett d. of Henrie Cockerell of the same bapt. xxxjth Octobr

Be it remembered that on Thursday the xxxth of October I went to  
my doore aboute brake a day and to my thinkenige yt did  
leighten and I looked towarde the weste and there I beheld a  
Blazeinge Starr that blazed out with a longe fiery blazeinge  
streame and somewhat thicke and broade at the end thereof  
and continued not longe but wasted away.—John Richardson

William the sonne of Jerimiah Cockerell bapt. the xvjth of Nov.

John the sonne of Zachary Dickinson bapt. the xxijth of the same  
John Richardson

Bridget (?) the daughter of Thomas Moore, Gent., baptized

John the son of Zachary Dickinson bapt xvijth November

John sonne of Rowland Sharpe of Troutsdale bapt. the 28th Decem.

William sonne of John Cockerell of Sharpgate bapt. 8th February

Jaine dau. of James Dickinson of Broxey baptized 15th February

Thomas the sonne of John Beswicke of Hacknes bapt. the 12 Aprill  
BAPTISMS 1663

Robert the sonne of Robert Windrose baptized the 3rd of May

Marie dau. of Joseph Dickinson of Broxey bapt. the 28th June

Ellice the daughter of William Cockerell of Broxey, ju[nior] in the  
Garth bapt. 12 July

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Allonbie of Hacknes bapt. 19th July  
Jaine dau. of Thomas Mushame of Everley bapt. 16th August

Anne dau. of William Pickeringe of Broxey bapt. the 23rd August

Thomas sonne of William Sedman of Suffield, jr., bapt. 6th Sep.

Martha the dau. of Joseph Jackson of Everley bapt. 27th September

Jaine the dau. of John Sedman of Suffield bapt the 4th of Oct.

John the sonne of John Tranmer baptized (of Everley) the 25th Oct.

Mercy, the dau. of George Lownsbrough of Silfoe bapt. the same day

William the sonne of Richard Craven (late deceased) of Hacknes  
bapt. the 11th November

Thomas the sonne of Xpo. Leightfoote of Silfoe bapt. same day

Elizabeth dau. of William Dickinson of Suffeild baptized the 15 Nov.  
 Mary the dau. of George Warde of Hacknes bapt. vjth December  
 William the sonne of William Robinson of Suffeild bapt. first Jan.  
 Thomas the sonne of William Cockerell of Hackness baptized 10th  
 January And was borne the Third day of January between  
 three and fower a Clocke in ye morn.

Margarett the dau. of Thomas Langdale of Hacknes bapt. Sixt March  
 Thomas the sonne of Zachary Langdale bapt. 20th of the same March

## BAPTISMS 1664

James sonne of Nicholas Cowper of Hacknes bapt. the 27th of March  
 Marie dau. of Thomas Moore, Gent., borne the six of Nov. and bapt.  
 Marie dau. of Peter Fletcher of Suffeild baptized the 3rd of April  
 Jaine dau. of Thomas Fox of Everley baptized the xxixth May  
 Mary the dau. Richard Taylor of Silfoe bapt. the 7th of Auguste  
 Joseph the sonne of John Robson of Suffeild bapt. 17th July before  
 Henrie sonne of William Cockerell the yonger of Broxey bapt. 28th  
 August

William sonne of William Corner of Everley bapt. the same day  
 John the sonne of John Coulson of Hacknes baptized the same day  
 William the sonne of Henrie Cockerell of Suffeild (beinge a weake  
 child) baptized iijth of Sept.

Elizabeth dau. of Marmaduke May of Everley bapt. xxxth October  
 John the sonne of John Cockerell of Sharpgate bapt. xijth Nov.  
 John the sonne of William Warde, junr., of Broxey, bapt. 27th Nove.  
 Judith the dau. of John Anderson baptized the 18th December  
 John, the sonne of William Sedman, sen., of Suffield, bapt. 8th Jan.  
 Mercie the dau. of Henrie Battie of Silfoe bapt. xijth Feb.

## BAPTISMS 1665

Marie the dau. of Robert Windross of Suffeild, bapt the 16th Aprill  
 George the sonne of Zacharie Langdale of the Low dales bapt. 30 Apr.  
 Marie the dau. of John Sedman of Suffeild the 7th of May  
 Marie the dau. of Jerimiah Cockerell of Hacknes bapt. 16th of July  
 William the sonne of John Dickinson of Broxey, wheelwright. bapt.  
 xxxth July

John the sonne of Thomas Allonbie of Hacknes bapt. 20th August  
 Stephen the sonne of John Musham of Hacknes bapt. 10th September  
 Richard the sonne of George Lownsbrough of Silfoe bapt. first Oct.  
 Anne the dau. of Christo. Leightfoote of Silfoe bapt. fifth of Novembr.  
 Joseph the sonne of William Cockerell of Hacknes bapt. 26th Nov.  
 Lawrence the sonne of Timothie Warde of Hacknes Dales bapt. the  
 same day

Henrie the sonne of Henrie Cockerell of Suffeild bapt. 6th January  
 William the sonne of William Dickinson of Suffeild bapt. 13th Jan.

John Richardson

Ingram the sonne of John Otterborne bapt. the 28th of January  
 Thomas the sonne of William Keld of Broxey was bapt. xjth of Feb.  
 Henrie the sonne Henrie Esthill of Suffeild bapt. the xvijth Feb.  
 Mercie the dau. of Ambrose Prowde baptized the xxvth of Febr.  
 Merrell the dau. of Ralph Gooddale bapt. the xjth of March

## BAPTISMS 1666.

John the sonne of William Cockerell the younger of Broxey bapt.  
the 29th Aprill

Marie the dau. of Zachary Langdale of Lowdales bapt. the 20th May

George the sonn of George Warde bapt. the 10th day of June

Marie the dau. of William Coulson thelder of Broxey bapt. 17th June

Isabell the dau. of Joseph Jackson of Everley baptized the same day

Marie the dau. of Richard Sedman of Suffeild bapt. the 15th July

Joseph the sonne of William Sedman junior of Suffeild bapt. 22th July

William the sonne of John Tranmer of Everley bapt. the 2d of Sept.

Marie the dau. of John Beswick of Hacknes bapt. 16th Sept.

Thomas the sonn of Edward Kirke bapt. the xjth of November

Jaine the daughter of John Coulson baptized the same day

Robert sonne of William Cockerell of Weston bapt. the 18th Nov.

Marie the dau. of William Bewshaw marriner bapt. 16th December

Jaine the dau. of Peter Fletcher of Suffeild bapt. the same day

William the sonne of James Holland bapt. the 23th of December

Richard the sonne of Richard Medd baptized the 4th of March

## BAPTISMS 1667.

Elizabeth d. of William Cockerell the elder of Broxey bapt 5th May

Robert the sonne of John Sedman of Suffeild bapt. 12th of May

Elizabeth the dau. of John Musham of Hacknes bapt. 26 May

Beniamine the sonn of John Robson of Suffeild bapt. 9th June

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Bewshaw the yonger of the Dales  
baptized 7th of Julye

Marie the dau. of Zacharie Langdale of Dales baptized 7th of July

Henrie the sonne of John Cockerell of Sharpgate bapt. same day

Katherine the dau. of Jerimiah Cockerell of Hackness bapt. 25th Aug.

John sonn of William Robinson of Suffeild baptized 1st Septembr.

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Langdale of Hacknes bapt. 9th Sept.

George sonne of Christopher Leightfoote of Silfoe bapt. 24th Nov.

Marie the dau. of Tho. Foxe of Everley bapt. the same day

Jaine dau. of Richard Sedman of Suffeild bapt. 1st December

John the sonne of John Weightman bapt. the 28th January

Timothie the sonne of Joseph Taylor of Everley bapt. the 9 Feb.

Martha the daughter of Geo. Lownsbrough of Silfoe bapt. first Mar.

Ellen the daughter of William Cockerell jun. of Broxey bapt. 8th Mar.

John the sonne of John Dickinson of Broxey bapt. the 15th March

## BAPTISMS 1668

John the sonn of Henrie Esthill of Suffeild bapt. the 12th of Aprill

Robert the sonne of John Beswicke of Hacknes bapt. 13th Sept.

Mercie dau. of William Warde jun. of Broxey bapt. 27th September

Joseph the sonne of Joseph Dickinson of Broxey bapt. 11th October

Henrie the sonne of William Cockerell of the same bapt. 29th Nov.

William the sonne of John Warde of the same bapt. the same day

Thomas the sonne of Timothie Warde of Dales bapt. 6th December

Ellice the dau. of William Dickinson of Suffeild bapt. the 3d Janu.

Robert the sonne of William Sedman of Suffeild bapt. 24th of Janu.

John the sonne of Richard Cockerell of Thawaites bapt. the same day

Eliza. the dau. of Thomas Allonbie baptized the 21th of February

John Richardson



Richard [the son of Ric]hard Taylor bapt. the 28th of February  
John the sonne of John Pickeringe of Bickley bapt. the same day

## BAPTISMS 1669

Zacharie the sonne of John Tranmer bapt. the 28th March  
Katherine the daughter of George Warde baptized 6th June  
Elizabeth the dau. of John Keld of Hacknes Dales bapt the same day  
Anne the dau. of William Corner of Everley baptized 20th June  
John the sonne of William Sedman and Mrs. Marie his wife baptized  
the fowerth of July

Anne the daughter of John Browne baptized the third day of October  
Jaine the dau. of Thomas Foxe of Everley bapt. the 25th of October  
John the son of Richard Sedman of Suffeild bapt. the 21st of Nov.  
Two Children of James Boyes of Hacknes beinge Boyes were borne  
the 23th of November, unbaptized, he beinge a Papist

William the sonn of John Coulson baptized the 12th of December  
Thomas the son of John Cockerell of Weston bapt. the 19th of Dec.  
Jaine the dau. of Henry Esthill of Langdale Syd bapt. 3 January  
Ellin the dau. of John Warde of Broxey bapt. 10th January  
Anne the daughter of Jeremiah Cockerell baptized 13th March

## BAPTISMS 1670

Marie the daughter of Thomas Watson baptized 27th March  
Richard sonn of William Cockerell junior of Broxey bapt. 10th Aprill  
Suzanna the daughter of Francis Colline bapt. same day  
Francis the son of William Cockerell of Hacknes was borne the xij  
day of May and was then baptizd.

Ann the daughter of Thoma [incomplete]

Peter the son of Peter Fletcher of Suffeild baptized the same day  
John the son of Zachary Langdale of Hacknes dales bapt. 5th June  
George son of George Lownsbrough of Silfoe bapt. 19th day of June  
Isabell the daughter of Christopher Leightfoot baptized the 3d July  
Ann the daughter of Timothie Warde baptized the 10th July  
Ann the daughter of Joseph Taylor baptized the 21th August  
Mercie the daughter of Richard Taylor baptized the 2d of October  
Jaine the daughter of John Beswicke baptized the 9th of October  
Jaine the dau. of George Warde of Hacknes Dales bapt. 23th Feb.  
Thomas the son of George Hunter of Hacknes bapt. the 26th of Feb.  
Thomas the son of William Cowper of Langdon the 5th of March

## BAPTISMS 1671

Francis the son of Francis Wasson of Hacknes bapt. the 2d of Aprill  
Rebeccay the daughter of Robert Wasson bapt. 9th of May, John  
Cockerell a witnes

Thomas the sonn of John Sedman of Suffeild baptized 14th of May  
Richard the sonn of Thomas Langdale baptized 28 of May  
Jaine the dau. of John Dickinson of Broxey bapt. the 25th of June  
Marie dau. of William Coulson the younger of the same bapt. 22 Oct.  
Christopher the son of Thomas Allonbie baptized the 26th of Nov.  
Marie the dau. of John Musham of Hacknes bapt. third day of Dec.  
Marie the daughter of William Dickinson baptized the 7th day of Jan.  
Thomas Browne als. Warde baptized the 12th of January, the Bastard  
child of Jaine Browne of Hacknes and Thomas Warde of the  
same John Musham's apprentice which is to be kept by Jaine  
Browne and William Warde, xiiij weekly



Ann the daughter of Thomas Moore Gent. baptized the 8th of March  
John the son of John Browne of Hacknes bapt. the xth day of March

## BAPTISMS 1672

Thomas the son of Timothie Warde of Hacknes Dales bapt. xiiij April  
Robert the son of Robert Halldarr of the same bapt. xxviiij of April  
Thomas the son of Richard Cockerell of Broxey bapt. the ixth of May  
Jaine the daughter of Joseph Taylor of Everley bapt. 23th of June  
Francis the son of John Tranmer of the same bapt. the 30th of June  
John the sonn of George Warde bapt. the same day, of Hacknes  
William the son of Willim. Baxster baptized the Seaventh of July  
(the yonger)

Jaine the dau. of John Warde of Broxey bapt. 28th of July  
Jaine daughter of John Keldes of Hacknes dales baptized 14th July  
Zacharie or Steward Moore, borne in September 23 and baptized the  
day after being Mr. Thomas Moore son to his second wiffe the  
only daughter of (blank) Stewarde the parish minister (?)  
Zacharie Steward Moore borne 23th of September sonn of Thomas  
Moore of Hacknes, Gent. and baptized the 24th day of the same  
William the sonn of William Cockerell the yonger of Broxey bapt.  
29th September

Elizabeth the daughter of John Cockerell of Weston bapt. 13th Oct.  
Thomas the sonn of Thomas Lownsborough baptized 1st December  
Mathew the son of William Keld baptized the same day  
Frances the daughter of Robert Smythson baptized  
Jaine the daughter of Thomas Bewshawe of Hacknes dales bapt.  
xxth December

Isabell the daughter of Thomas Watson baptized the xxvjth Decem.  
Henrie the son of John Coulson of Hacknes baptized vijth January  
Josua the son of Zacharie Langdale of Hacknes Dales bapt. xxvj Jan.  
John the son of Thomas Keld baptized the xxiiijth of March

## BAPTISMS 1673

John the son of John Baxster baptized the xiiijth of Aprill  
Easter the daughter of Jerimiah Cockerell baptized the same day  
Paternella the daughter of John Beswicke baptized  
Edward the son of Robert Halldoore baptized  
John the sonn of George Warde bapt. the xxth July, of Hacknes dales  
William the son of William Keld of Hacknes dales bapt. xxiiijth Aug.  
Jaine, the daughter of John Cockerell dwellinge at the Mannor bapt.  
the xxvjth day of October

Thomas the son of Thomas Foxe, Everley bapt vijth December  
Jaine the daughter of Thomas Dickinson of Everley bapt. xvth Feb.

## BAPTISMS 1674

William the son of Thomas Allonbie baptized the sixth day of Aprill  
Jaine d. William Coulson the yonger of Broxey bapt. the same day  
Grace the Bastard Child of James Dickinson of Broxey and Ann  
Shepherd was baptized the third of May  
Ellice the daughter of Joseph Jackson of Everley bapt. 17th May  
Marie the dau. of Joseph Taylor of the same baptized 7th June  
Elizabeth dau. of John Dickinson of Broxey bapt. the xxxth Aug.  
Dorathie the daughter of George Hunter baptized xiiijth September

Elizabeth the dau. of Richard Cockerell of Broxey baptized xxth Sep.  
 William the son of Thomas Keld of Langdon side bapt. iiijth Octobr.  
 Richard the sonne of James Warde of Everley bapt. the xxvth Oct.  
 Ann the daughter of Samuell Courte bapt. the first November  
 John the son of John Warde baptized the eight of November  
 Jaine the daughter of John Cockerell bapt. xijth December  
 William the son of Richard Sedman of Suffeild bapt. 20th Dec.  
 John the son of John Sedman of the same baptized xxijth January

## BAPTISMS 1675

Precilley the dau. of William Cockerell of Broxey bapt. xxvth March  
 Precilley the daughter of John Beswicke bapt. iiijto Aprill  
 William the son of John Browne bapt. the second of May  
 Henrie the son of John Coulson was bapt. the xxth of June  
 Marie the dau. of John Cockerell the gardynier baptized iiijth of July  
 Jaine the dau. of Richard Taylor of Silfoe baptized 28th November  
 William the son of Thomas Dickinson of Everley bapt. xijth Feb.

## BAPTISMS 1676

Marie the daughter of Thomas Wilson bapt. xxvjth of March  
 John the sonn of Henry Allenson baptized xxjth May  
 Lawrence the son of Robert Boosman baptized iiijth July  
 Anne the daughter of Keld of the dales John baptized the 5th August  
 Marie the dau. of John Cockerell of Thwaites xxvijth August bapt.

## DEATHS AND BURYALLS 1653

John Baker dyed xxijth Oct. and buried xxijth of the same  
 Thomas sonne of Thomas Warde of Hacknes Dales dyed xxvijth  
 Oct. and bur. xxvijth  
 Margaret wyffe of Stephen Cheesman dyed xijth Nov. bur. xijth  
 Ann Marshall of Harwood Dale dyed xth Dec. bur. xjth  
 Ann the dau. of Jerimiah Cockerell dyed 7th Jan. bur same day  
 Ann the wyffe of Thomas Coulson of Harwood dale dyed the xijth  
 of January and buried the xiiijth  
 William Dickinson of Langdon Bridge dyed xijth Jan. bur. sixth  
 Jaine the wife of Henry Cockerell of Suffeild dyed xxijth January  
 and buried the xxiiijth

## BURIALS 1654

Ann Sterriker of Suffeild, widd., beinge distracted woman drowned  
 her selfe on the back side in her well the xth June and was  
 buried the xiiijth day of the same after ye Crownr. inquest  
 went on her  
 William the sonne of Thomas Wilson died xvth July bur. xvjth  
 Ellen Hodgson dyed xjth Aug. bur. xijth of same 84 years of age  
 Henry Corner dyed xxvijth Aug. buried xxixth of the same  
 Jaine Sedman of Suffeild, widd., dyed ijd Sep. bur. iiijth of same  
 Eliza Tranmer of Everley widd. dyed ixth Nov. bur. xth of ye same  
 William Keld of Hacknes dyed 26th Jan. in the night and the next  
 evening buried  
 William Cockerell of Sharpgate dyed xxvijth Feb. bur. 28th of same  
 John the sonne of John Beswicke dyed the 9th of March and buried  
 in the eveninge

## BURIALS 1655

Eliza Lownsbrough of Harwood dale dyed xvth May bur. next day  
Charity d. of Tho. Wilkes of Rudston dyed 4th June at Everley  
and buried ye same day

A young sonne and Child of William Cockerell of Hacknes dyed the  
1st of July before it was borne and was buried the same day  
in the Eveninge

John Esthill dyed the xth Aug. and was bur. the xjth of the same  
William s. of William Coulson of Broxey dyed 25th Aug. bur. 26th  
Katherine Sedman the wyffe of John Sedman theldar of Silfoe dyed  
19th Sept. and buried ye 20th

Henry Cockerell the sonne of Ingram Cockerell of Broxey dyed 26th  
November and buried the 27th

Elizabeth d. of John Warde of Silfoe dyed same day and bur. same  
John Sedman the yonger of Silfoe dyed 28th Nov. and bur. xxxth  
Emm. Dickinson the wyffe of Thomas Dickinson of Suffield dyed  
the same day and was buried the same day

Ingram Cockerell of Broxey being of a good old age dyed the xvijth  
day of November within ann houer after he had gott his dinner  
and was buried the xvijth of ye same

The two abortive Children of William Baxster that were growne  
and joyned together from their breastes to their navell the on  
of them beinge a female child and the other as yt was supposed  
to be a male child were buried the second day of December

William Rogers of Bickley buried two and twentieth of Dec. who  
dyed the one and [20] day of the same

Timothie Warde of Scarbrough dyed the thirteenth day of January  
at Lawrence Wardes of the Lowe Dales who was reasonable  
well the day before and at Hacknes and was buried the fower-  
teenth day of January ; before he dyed he went to the doore  
and there dyed presently

An abortive Child of William Consent was buried the same day

Ann the daughter of William Consett dyed the xxjth of Jan. and  
was buried at night

Robert the sonne of John Robson dyed the same day and was buried  
the next morneinge. And that morneinge there was a Quaker  
called Halliday, who formerly liked at Malton, and Mr. Prowde  
(who ys a learned Divine, and a good man) went to Jaine  
Cockerell's house late wyffe of Richard Cockerell's of Hacknes,  
but this Halliday was quarrellsome and contentious and  
sup[er]fluous in his questions that it tyred Mr. Prowde to  
answere him, wearyed me to heare the sayd Hallidayes Divinity  
wch was very erroneious, I will not sett downe all, but some  
principall ones as his denyeing Bapt., The Sacrament of the  
Lords Supper, The Eternall word without ye letter of the word,  
That Christ or the seed, &c., ys in every man ; and is covered  
or buried under our flesh and corrupt heartes upon that  
sayinge I could staye noe longer but told some of their desciples  
that they were Deluded.

John Richardson, The Parish Register



Katherine the wyffe of John Carlell dyed xxvijth Jan. bur. same day  
 William Harwood of Harwood dale dyed at Whitby the vijth day  
 off February and was buryed there the eight day of the same  
 the occasion of his death as he and his wyffe was comeinge  
 from Whitbie, the Tyde beinge Inn, and the water high, he  
 rydd the higher way on the banck or Cawsey and his horse and  
 he fell into the river, the water beinge deepe, and after he was  
 helped he was in greate daunger of death and shortly after dyed

## BURIALS 1656

Leonard Browne the sonne of William Browne dyed the ixth Aprill  
 and was buryed the same day in the Eveninge

Thomas Cockerell thelder of Keisbecke in Harwood dale dyed the  
 xxxth day of Aprill and was buryed the second day of May

A younge daughter of William Cockerell of Hacknes dyed the 24  
 day of May before yt was borne and was buryed the 25th day  
 of the same

A daughter of Mary Birkeldes was buryed the xjth of June wch was  
 borne dead

A yonge Child and daughter of John Beswickes was bur. xvijth June  
 William Hopper the sonne of Mary Hopper the 19th of July dyed  
 and was buryed the xxth day of the same instant July on the  
 Lordes Day in the morneinge

John Dickinson of Broxey dyed xxth of August bur. xxjth day  
 Ann Dickinson his wyffe dyed the xxxth of August early in the  
 morneinge and was buryed in the afternoon of the same day

Elizabeth Harwood of Hacknes dyed the third day of July and  
 was buryed the next morneinge

Mercie the wife of William Cockerell of Suffeild dyed the vijth day  
 of Septem. and was buryed the vijth day. Mr. Prowde beinge  
 at her buryall and preached upon the 12 Hebrewes, 1 and 2 ver.  
 with much zeale and I hope profittable to ye hearers.

George Wasson dyed the sayd xijth day and was buryed the next,  
 beinge of the Quakers Sect and many of them were at his  
 buryall but Mr. Prowde was not called to bury him, and after  
 they see him buryed they wente away

Ann Jackson widdow dyed the xijth day of Septembr: dwellinge  
 at Mowthrope house in Everley and was buryed the xiiijth day  
 beinge the Lordes day

Elizabeth Collyn of Suffield widd. dyed the xxvijth day of October  
 and was buryed the xxvijth day

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Langdale of Hacknes dyed the xxxth  
 day of October betyme in the morneinge and was buryed that  
 day at night

Edward Leadsome of Silfoe dyed 22th of Nov. buryed ye 23rd day  
 Jaine Boyes of Broxey widd. dyed the 24th of Novem. and buryed  
 ye 25th day.

Samuell Gooddale of Suffeild dyed 26th of same and bur. 27th day  
 Mercie the wyffe of Christopher Leightfoote dyed the first of Dec.  
 about midnight and was buryed the third day of the same

Ann Martingale dyed the ffourth of March buryed the fife of ye same



## BURIALS 1657

Henry Cockerell of Broxey dyed the xvijth day of Aprill in the afternoon and was buried the xvijth day of the same

Ralph Cowper dyed the xvijth day of July and was buried the xvijth

Thomas Warde of Broxey fell sicke on Satterday in the afternoone and laid speechless till he dyed upon the Lordes day at night beinge the 23th of August and was buried the 25th day of the same: and his body was somewhat corrupted at his buryall being kept soe longe

William Addison of Harwood dale dyed 24th Aug. buried the 26th  
John Richardson

The Parish Register

Mercie the daughter of William Foxe of Everley a well disposed yonge woman dyed the xxvjth August and was buried the xxvijth day of the same

Ingram Esthill of Owden near Langdon Side died xth Sep. bur. xjth

Lawrence Warde the eldest dyed the xxjth day of September aboute one of the Clocke in the night and was buried the xxijth day of the same

Ellis the daughter of William Jackson dyed the ixth day of October in the night and was buried the xth day of the same

Mary the daughter of John Beswicke dyed the xjth day of October in the night and was buried the xijth day of the same

John Sedman the eldest of Suffield dyed the xxijth day of October at night, and was buried the xxiiijth day of the same

Jaine Pickeringe of Bickley dyed the xjth of Nov. bur. the xijth day

An abortive Child of Michael Cockerell of Harwood dale buried the xvijth day of November

Francis the sonne of William Cockerell of Hacknes fell into a sleepe in his cradle on Monday the 23th November and after he awaked begann to be very unquite and soe continued to be in greate paine and laide very mournefully and in greate anguish day and night; and a little before yt dyed wch was on Thursday night after beinge the 26th day of the same yt gave a pretty smile and lifted up one of the hande and soe departed into everlastinge joy I am perswaded he was a stronge large child neer a yard longe when he dyed beinge aboute xiiij weeks old and was buried the next day. And seeinge it pleased the Lord to take that comfort from us by his good providence my sonne John came to Hacknes to us accompanied wth Mr. John Pratt, Mr. Gawsalls kinsman the next day

John Pickeringe of Nettle head in Harwood dale dyed the 28th day of Novembr and was buried the 30th day of the same

Elizabeth Watson of Silfoe widdow dyed xiiijth Dec. buried xvth

George Trott of Hacknes dyed the xvijth day of December aboute three a Clocke in the morneinge and was buried the sixth day of the same

Suzanna the daughter of Thomas Petch of Owden neer Langdon Syde dyed the xxiiijth of December in the night and was buried the xxvth day of the same

John Coulson of Broxey dyed xxvijth day of January in the morneinge and was buried ye eight and twentieth day of the same

A child of George Warde (beinge a sonne) dyed the seaventh day of February in the afternoone beinge the Lordes Day and was buried the next day

Christo. Robinson dyed the vijth day of February and was buried the Eight day at Nettle head

Precilley the daughter of Thomas Wilkes of Rudston dyed the ixth day of Febr. in the Eveninge. It was well that day and her mother had it to the Church at the buryall of Paul Hudspeckes little Child and the Parent carryed it from William Brownes in the Eveninge (yt beinge a cold frosty eveninge) and the child swelted and dyed as soon as it came to the fier at Thomas Mushams at Everley. William Brownes wife refusing to Lodge them though they had lodged there sev'all nights before: the reason was Tho. Wilkes wife fell out with Marie Browne.

Thomas the sonne of Paul Hudspeckes of Bridlington dyed the vijth of Febr: at Joseph Jackson's house and was buried the next day

William Glover of Harwood dale dyed the xijth day of February (he fell verie Sicke the Thursday before) and was buried the xiiijth day at the Chappell

Paul Hudspecke of Bridlington died the second day of March in the morneing and was buried the same day in the Eveninge

John Richardson The Parish Register

BURIALS 1658

Ann Corner of Everley widdow dyed Third of Aprill bur. the iiijth

Christo. Wilson of Silfoe and Robert Lawson was upon Monday morneing beinge fife of Aprill goeing together towards Cloughton to worke at Edward Robinsons, Christo. Wilson begun to be somewhat yll on Silfoe moore and he badd Robert goe on and take his toyles with him and he would follow. See he satt him downe on the ground and Robert went to his worke. And see it pleased God to dispose that John Keld of Kirkles and his sonne found Christo. Wilson on the moore almost dead and John Keld sent to tell his wife and they gott William Courte to bringe him to his own house in a coope and warmed him well at the fier, and he went into his parlour himself and there presently dyed (he was found on the moore aboute x in the Forenoone and dyed aboute xjen or xij of the Clocke in the sayd forenoone) And was buried the next day aboute xij of the Clocke

Andrew Cowper an innocent the sonne of Elizabeth Cowper of Murray head dyed the 28th day of Aprill in the morneinge and was buried in the eveninge the same day

John Chapman gentleman dyed in Yorke Castle the xxvijth day of Aprill and was buried the 30th day of the same

William Coulson of Harwood dale dyed the 2nd day of May and was buried the 3rd day

Nathaniell the sonne of James Harrison dyed the xxvijth day of June in the morneinge and was buried the same day in the eveninge

Thomas Keld dyed the Third day of July and was bur. Fowerth

- Jaine the daughter of John Warde of Keisbecke died second August buried the next day
- Mary the daughter of Peter Sedman of Suffield dyed the xxvijth day of August and was buried the next day
- William Foxe of Everley dyed on Wednesday morneinge the firste of September aboute day and was bur. same day in afternoone
- Richard Berrimen of Langdon end dyed the fift of September and was buried on Monday the next day and Mr. Prowde went that morneinge to Patterington to see his sonne and daughter and Mr. Lavericke of East Ayton came to bury the Corpes
- William the sonne of Christo. Leightfoote dyed the vijth of Septem. in the night and was buried the next day in the afternoone and in Mr. Prowdes absence he sent for Simpson to bury without acquaintinge me
- His Highness the Lord Protector dyed the 3d Day of September 1658. And Lord Richard his sonn was proclaimed in his stead in London on Saterdag beinge the next, And in Yorke and Hull upon the Tewsdays then followeing &c.
- Elizabeth Sedman of Everley widdow dyed ixth Nov. bur. the xth Emme wife of William Addison late deceased dyed xxijth day of Nov. in the night bur. xxvth day being Thursday
- Zacharias the sonne of John Beswicke died the xxvijth day of November beinge of Convulsion fitts and was buried the xxvijth of the same on the Lords day morn
- John Warde the yonger of Silfoe dyed xxxth Nov. bur. first Dec. Captaine Nathaniell Wood was verie well upon the Lords day morneinge the xxvjth day of December and Rydd to John Kelde to Ellis Closes and afterwards Rydd to the Thwaites to water his horse and that day did eate his Dinner well and after his dinner he laid his hand upon his head and said he was not well ; and his handes on his bodie and presently after walked to his beddside and sayd the lord be mercifull unto him, and sayd he was gone and soe he dyed and was buried xxvijth of the same

John Richardson  
The Parish Register

#### BURIALS 1659

- Jaine the wiffe of Thomas Berriman of Deepdale dyed on Fryday morneinge the sixte day of May and was buried in the afternoone
- Stephen the sonne of William Courte of Silfoe dyed on Saterdag night and was buried the next day in the afternoone beinge the Lordes day
- Marie the daughter of Thomas Berriman of Depdale dyed on the Lordes day morneinge the xxijth of May bur. same afternoone
- Elizabeth the wiffe of Francis Hird dyed the xxxjth May in ye morneinge bur. xxxjth day of the same in the eveninge
- Ellis the daughter of William Abram of Deepedale dyed the 6 day of June bur. the same day
- Elizabeth Underell wyddow dyed the ixth day of July in the morneinge and was buried the same day in the Eveninge



Mercie the daughter of Timothie Warde dyed the 28th July in the eveninge bur. the xxixth day of the same

William the sonne of Henrie Cockerell of Suffeild dyed 8th Nov. bur. the ixth day of the same

Henrie Cockerell of Murrey head was taken with a Cold palsey the first of November as he ridd from Brompton faire on the Moore and dyed the xth day and was buried at Harwood dale Chappell the xjth day of the same November

Mercie Dickinson of Broxey dyed the xxxjth December and was bur. next day the first of Jan. beinge the Lordes day

Tewsday the Third of January was an exceeinge stormie day and dyd drive and snowe verie fearsely and that day towards the Eveninge Richard Dickinson's wiffe of Trouts dale (his house standinge under the North Syde of the hill) shee beinge in the Chamber there fell a greate drifte of shelve of snowe from the hill and drave downe the House all but the Chimney and the next day shee was found under the Thatch and snowe dead and their daughter and Child that ware in ye Chimney were saved alive and fower horses that were in the Stable were Laimed and Spoyed and dyed there was also a waine broken ; after she was buried the Crowner came and she was unburied the xxvth day of Jann. to be veiued, which was nere as snowey and stormmy as the Tewsday

John Foxe of Harwood dale dyed the fowerth day of January and buried the fifte day of the same

Richard Keld of Barnscliffe dyed the xixth day of Jan. bur. next day

William Trott the sonne of Katherine Trott of Hacknes dyed aboute xth a clocke on Tewsday night the xxiiijth day of January and was buried the xxvjth day of the same

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Huntroads of Harewood dale dyed the xxvijth day of January about one or two of the Clocke in the night and was buried in Hacknes Churchyard the xxviiijth day of the same

Katherine the daughter of Eliza. Cowper of Murrey head dyed the xxixth of Jan. bur. xxxth day of same in Chappell yarde

A yonge Child of William Pickeringes of Broxey dyed the fifte of Febru. beinge a man Child and was buried the same day

Francis Tranmer of Everley dyed the xijth day of February and was buried the fowerteenth day of the same

Thomas Allonbie dyed the xvijth day of February who kept his bedd aboute Nine or Tenn weekes and at his departure lifted up his hearte unto God and said come Lord Jesus and soe dyed patiently as he was patient till he died and heavenly minded

John Richardson

The Parish Register

Richard the sonne of Joseph Jackson dyed the xxvijth of Feb. in the morneinge bur. in the afternoone the same day

BURIALS 1660

William Lownsbrough of Harwood dale dyed the xxxth March bur. firste day of Aprill



- Ann Speight dyed after a longe travaile in child bedd the fifte of May who was verie patient in all her extremitie and was buried the same day
- Mrs. Thomizin Bardon of Harwood dale widd. dyed the xxiiijth day of May in the morneinge bur. xxiiiijth day of the same
- William the sonne of Thomas Huntris dyed the xviiijth day of May Popose the poxe bur. Hacknes Churchyard the xixth day
- Katherine the wife of John Dutchman dyed the Second of June beinge sicke but two dayes and was found dead in her bedd and was buried the third day of the same
- Jaine the daughter of Robert Warde dyed the xvth day of June in the morneinge and was buried the same day
- Ellen the wife of Thomas Huntris of Harwood dale dyed the 26th of Sept. bur. at Hackness the 27th day of the same
- Jaine Cockerell that good old widdow dyed the third of October and was buried the iijth of the same
- Elizabeth the younge Child of Micha. Cockerell of Harwood dale buried the fifte day of January
- Robert Lawson dyed the xxijth day of March and buried the next day ; he was a laborius man and a good Christian

## BURIALS 1661

- Katherine the wyffe of George Trott dyed the sixte day of April and was buried the next day
- Robert Robson dyed the xth of April in the night and was buried the xjth day of the same at night
- Ambrose the sonne and Easter the daughter of Ambrose Prowde dyed the viijth of May and buried the ixth day in one grave they beinge twins
- Elizabeth the wyffe of William Robinson of Suffeild dyed the second day of June in the morneinge and was buried in the afternoone of the same day after she was churched she stirred about and got could and fell into a burneinge Feaver
- Dorathie the younge daughter of Mr. Nathaniall Wood deceased dyed the third day of June of the King cough and was buried the iijth day of the same, comendable
- Grace the wyffe of William Cockerell of Harwood dale dyed the xxxth day of June and buried the first of July
- Henrie Murton dyed the second day July in the night bur. third July
- Martha the daughter of John Warde dyed fifte July bur. vjth day
- Stephen the sonne of William Pickeringe dyed 13th July bur. 14th
- Raiph the sone of Thomas Moore Gent. dyed the 14 day of September in the morne—yt beinge well the night before and was buried in the eveninge Mr. beinge uncomd from London
- John Craven aboute thage of fower scoore yeares was well the 29th of Sept. and did eate his breakfaste well and afterwarde he went out and satt downe at the Doore and shortely after he said his sight failed him, and presently after walked into the house and satt downe in his chaire and there presently after dyed and was buried the 30th day of the same wch was our Courte day
- John Stirriker above Eightie yeares of Age dyed the 24th of Novem. and was buried the next day

A yonge Child of Robert Windross dyed the 24th of January and was buried the next day.

John Richardson

*There is a gap in the Burials here*

A Register of the Baptismes Marriages and Burialls in the Parish Church of Hacknes from the 25th of March 1677

BAPTISMS IN YE YEARE 1677

Mary Warde ye daughter of Willm. Warde was baptized March 11th  
 Mary Cockrill ye daughter of John Cockrill was bapt. ye 8th Aprill  
 John Tayler ye son of John Tayler of Syllfo was bapt. ye 20th May  
 Grace Ward ye daughter of John Warde of Broxah bapt. 24 of June  
 A son of Robert Bosman of High dales was bapt. (?) 15 of July  
 John Cockerill ye son of John Cockerell of Hacknes bapt. 9th Sept.  
 Thomas Lightfoote ye son of John Lightfoote was bapt. 16 of Sept.  
 Willm. Court ye son of Samuella Courte of Syllfo was bapt. 17 Oct.  
 John Bewshaw ye son of Thomas Bewshaw of Sillpho bapt. 4 Nov.  
 Jane Rudd ye dau. of William Rudd of Harwood-dayle bapt. 24 Nov.  
 Robert Pate ye son of Thomas Pate of Everley bapt. 2 of December  
 Ann Willson ye dau. of Thomas Willson of Hacknes bapt. 1 of Jan.  
 Francis Waker ye son of John Waker of Everley bapt. 24 January  
 Thomas Coulson ye son of John Coulson of Hacknes bapt. 2 Feb.

MARRIAGES IN YE YEAR 1677

George Baxter and Mary Corner were marryed 14 May  
 Richard Leelam and Jane Lownsbrough were marryed 27 November  
 Willm. Dickinson and Susanna Cooper were marryed ye 5th Feb.

BURIALLS IN YE YEAR 1677

John Dickinson of Broxa was buryed ye 2nd of Aprill  
 John Robson of Suffield was buryed ye 26 of July  
 Mathew Marshall ye servt. of Willm. Sedman of Suffield bur. 4 Sep. (?)  
 John Cockrill ye son of John Cockrill of Hacknes bur. October 30th  
 Margaret Keld of ye high dales was buryed October 30  
 Francis Wauker ye son of John Wauker of Everley bur. 25 January  
 Mary Fewster was buryed ye 14th of February  
 Thomas Coulson ye son of John Coulson of Hacknes bur. Feb. 19  
 Thomas Maulum of Hacknes was buryed March 8  
 Phillippa Dickinson of Mouthrop was buried March 14

BAPTISMES MARRIAGES & BURIALLS IN YE YEARE 1678

Robert Cooke and Sarah Burge were marryed Aprill 24  
 Sarah Sedman dau. of Richard Sedman of Suffield bapt. June 30th  
 Joseph Allanby ye son of Thomas Allanby of Hacknes bapt. July 7  
 John Bosman ye son of (blank) Bosman of ye high-dales bap. Aug. 16  
 Jane Sedman dau. of John Sedman junr. of Suffield bur. Aug. 29  
 According to ye Act for burying wollen Affidavit made ye 2d of Sept.  
 John Sedman junr. of Suffield bur. Sept. 8th Affidavit made Sept. 11  
 Joseph Taylor of Everley bur. Sept. 1 Affidavit made Sept. 8th  
 Jane ye daughter of Thom. Bewshaw of Low-dales bur. Septembr  
 24 1678 Affidavit mad. 25th of ye same  
 Margaret Jackson ye daughter of Joseph Jackson of Mouthrop-house  
 bur. Nov. 4th Affidavit made Nov. 6  
 Willm. Dickinson of Broxa bur. Oct. 30th Affidavit made Nov. 1

Mary Robson of Suffield bur. Nov. 16 Affidavit made Nov. 20  
 John Keyld of ye high dales and Frances Mawlam mar. Nov. 19  
 Elizabeth Craven ye dau. of John Craven of Billoewait bapt. Nov. 24  
 Jane ye dau. of John Cockerill of Hacknes bapt. December 8  
 Mary ye daughter of Richard Bewshaw of Sillpho bapt. February 2  
 Benjamin Robson ye son of Mercy Robson of Suffield was buried  
 Feb. 5th Affidavit made Feb. 11

John Dutchman the son of Marke Dutchman then of Silpho was  
 baptized the 25th of December

Jane ye daughter of John Taylor of Silpho March 16

#### BAPTISMS MARRIAGES AND BURIALS 1679

Katherine Coulson ye dau. of John Coulson of Hacknes bapt. Apr. 20  
 Elizabeth ye dau. of Robert Booseman of High-dayles bapt. Aug. 3  
 Jane ye dau. of John Browne of Hacknes bapt. Aug. 24th  
 Willm. ye son of Richard Cockerill of Broxa bur. June 6th Affidavit  
 made June 10th

Mathew ye son of Zachariah Langdale of Everley bur. June 4th  
 Affidavit made June 10th

John Coulson of Hacknes bur. June 9th Affidavit made June 15th  
 Issabell Chapman of Broxa was bur. Aug. 26th Affidavit made  
 August 28

Jonathan Wasson fil. Francis Wasson baptiz. September 7th  
 Elizabeth daughter of John Warde of Broxey baptiz. the 14th Sept.

#### BAPTISMS MARRIAGES AND BURIALS 1681

Anne (?) the daughter of Jo. Cockerell of Hacknes bapt. Aprill 4  
 Prisaila the daughter of Will. Cockerell the youngst of Broxay  
 baptiz. April 24

John Ager the son of Esiah Ager baptiz. May 22

Richard Cockrell of Broxay baptized Septembr. 1

Eliz. Ward dau. of John Ward of Broxay baptiz. Octobr. 23

Samuell Renney of Yeaton and Jane Simson of Sufield mar. May 9

John Cockerell and Mary Ward both of Hacknes married May 9

Robart Robson of Sufield buried May 7

Thomas Dickinson of Sufield buried May 30th

Peace Esthill of Whate buried Septembr. 22

Emmot Huntriss of Silfoe buried Octobr. 5

Thomas Yeaman in the par. of Hoaton bushell buried October

#### BAPTISMS 1682

Robert Oman of Darncom baptiz. Februr. 26

Mary the daughter of John Horslay baptiz. March 19

John Cockrell the son of Mary Cockirell baptiz. May 7

John the son of Peter Holan of Broxay baptiz. Septembr. 2

John the son of John Brown baptiz. Januar. 28

Richard the son of Will. Keld of Hacknes baptiz. Februar. 4

Henry Dutchman the son of Marke Dutchman of Silfoe borne Feb. 24

#### MARRIAGES

John Baker (?) of Wickham and Eliz. Collin of Sufield mar. Aprill 18

John Fuster of Wastiel and Eliz. Craven of ye Billa-what mar. July 3

Will. Lightfoot and Anne Ward both of Silfoe mar. Oct. 28

Will. (illegible) and Margret Willson married Novemb. 30



## BURIALS

Will (?) Corner of Everlay buried April 16  
 Francis (?) Dickinson of Everlay buried April 27  
 John Dickinson of Rainclif buried May 19  
 (illegible) buried Joun 26  
 (illegible) daughter of John Cockerell buried July 16  
 (illegible) of Rainclif buried July 28  
 Mary the daughter of (illeg.) Dickinson of Rainclif buried Sept. 1  
 Hanah (?) wife of John Lightfoot buried Septem. 14  
 Sarah (?) Burge buredyed September

## BAPTISMS MARRIAGES AND BURIALS IN THE YEAR 1683

Thomas ye son of Thomas Coulson baptised March the 25  
 Elliz. ye daughter of Thomas Wilson baptiz. April 1  
 Thomas the son of Thomas Ward of the Low dayle baptiz. April 15  
 Margret the doughter of Will. Lightfoot of Silfoe baptiz. May the 6  
 Thomas the son of John Ward of Hacknes baptiz. July 1  
 Georg the son of Esiah Ager of Hacknes baptiz. July 22  
 Thomas the son of Samuell Court of Silfoe baptiz. August 5  
 Sarah the daughter of John Cockrell of Hacknes baptiz. August 5  
 Will. the son of Richa. Cockrell of Broxay baptiz. September 16  
 Will. the son of Thomas Bousha of Low dayles baptiz. September 23  
 Thomas the son of James Ward of Langdaylesid baptiz. Septem. 30  
 Cristepher the son of Will. Warde of Broxay baptiz. December 2  
 Will. the son of John Fewster of Hacknes baptiz. December 29  
 Eliz. the daughter of Will. Craven of Hillagreen baptiz. Decemb. 30  
 George the son of Robart Coulson of ye Wood Hous baptiz. Jan. 27  
 Richard the son of John Fewster of trousdayle baptiz. Feb. 24  
 Grace the daughter of Thomas Keld of ye Dry head baptiz. March 2  
 Anne the doughter of John Huntris of Cinder Hils baptiz. March 2

## MARRIAGES

Tho. Smith of Scarbrough and Margret Langdale of Hacknes married  
 November 20  
 James Hollan of Scarbrough and Eliz. Horslay of Silfoe mar. Nov. 27  
 John Lightfoot and Jane Frank both of Hackness mar. Feb. 5  
 Rich. Collin of Sufield and Mary Hodgson of Silfoe married Feb. 11

## BURIALS

Henry Dickinson of Langan bridg buried March 31  
 Jane the doughter of John Brown buried Apriell 2  
 Tho. Langdall of Hacknes buried April 20  
 Mark Dutchman of Silfoe buried May 3  
 Eliz. the wife of Will. Robeson of Sufield buried May 17  
 Margret Dutchman of Silfoe buried June 2  
 Thomas Fox of Everlay buried Joun 8  
 Jeremiah Cockerell of Hacknes bured Jun. 21  
 Thomas Abraham of High dayles buried Agust 14  
 Sarah the daughter of John Cockerell of Hacknes b.  
 Eliz. Fuster of Hacknes buried November 30  
 Will. the son of Richard Cockrell of broxay buried December 7  
 Margret Case of Broxay buried December 10th  
 Rebecka Wason the daughter of Robart Wason buried March 5  
 John Beswick of Hacknes buried March 13



## BAPTISMS 1684

Mary the daughter of Will. Cockrell ye Eld. of Broxay bapt. Aprill 6  
 John ye son of Rich. Berriman of Langdale End baptized ye 12 Oct.  
 Ann ye Daughter of Willm. Carlin of Broxey baptized 12 Oct.  
 Charles ye son of John Cockerell of Hackness bapt. 26 October  
 John ye son of John Lightfoot baptized 26 October  
 Willm. ye son of Tho. Berriman of Langdale-end bapt. 9 Nov.  
 George ye son of Geo. Baxter of Barnsecliffe bapt. 25 Jan.  
 Ingram and Grace ye children of Willm. Ward of Broxey bapt. 24 Jan.

1694 (?84)

Mary ye daughter of Willm. Lightfoot of Silfa bapt. 8 February  
 Ann ye daughtr. of Peter Holland of Broxey bapt. 22 Feb.  
 James ye son of Hannah Coulson bapt. 8 March  
 Thomas ye son of Joh. Ward of Kesbeck bapt. 22d of August

## MARRIAGES IN YE YEAR 1684

Tho. Stonas of Troutsdale and Ellis Fletcher of Suffield mar. Apr. 29  
 John Gibson of Brompt. and Mary Harrison mar. May ye 19  
 Willm. Duck of Ibrondale and Priscilla Cockerell of Broxey mar.  
 May 27

Willm. Dickinson of St. Beets and Margaret Sauley mar. Oct. 7

## BURIALLS IN YE YEAR 1684

Tho. Cockerell of Suffield buryd April 4th  
 A Child of Hen. Cockerells of Broxey buryd Apr. 17  
 Ann ye wife of Willm. Keld of ye High dales buryd May 15  
 Jane ye wife of Tho. Pate of Everley buryd May 26  
 John Cockerell of ye Hillathwait buryd June 13  
 Willm. Langdale of Everley buryd June ye 24  
 Susan Dickinson of Hackness buryd August 8  
 Tho. Keld of Broxey buryd Septembr 4  
 John ye son of John Lightfoot of ye Low dales buryd Novembr 2d  
 Grace ye wife of Robt. Smisson of Suffield buryd Decembr. 6  
 Eleanor Dutchman of Suffield buryd Decembr 8  
 Tho. Taylor of Sylfo buryd Decembr 31  
 Elizabeth ye wife of Willm. Ward of Broxey bur. Feb. 10  
 [Pri]scilla Oman of Bickley buryd Feb. 20

## BAPTISMES IN YE YEAR 1685

Elizabeth daughter of Willm. Sedgfield of Everley bapt. Apr. 5  
 A daughter of Tho. Kelds of Langdale Side bapt. Apr. 26  
 John ye son of Willm Cockerell of Broxey bapt. May 21  
 Jane ye daughter of Willm. Fox of Everley bapt. May 3  
 Frances ye daughtr of Rich. Collen of Suffield bapt. May 31  
 Henery ye son of Michael Hodgson of Sylfo bapt. July 1st  
 Thomas ye son of Henery Cockerell of Broxey bapt. July 5  
 George ye son of Willm. Craven of Hillagreen bapt. Nov. 22  
 Willm. ye son of Joh. Hovington of Everley bapt. Decembr. 6  
 Willm. ye son of Tho. Ward of ye Lowdales bapt. Decembr 27  
 Ann ye daughter of Mr. Cor. Cayley of Hacknes bapt. Decembr. 28  
 John ye son of Rich. Bewshaw of Everley bapt. March 7  
 Christophr ye son of John Lightfoot of ye Low dales bapt. March 28

## MARRIAGES IN YE YEAR 1685

Westtrop Laycock of Wickham and Mary Robinson of Suffield  
marryd Apr. 21

Robert Frank of Hackness and Jane Ward of Burniston mar. June 2d

Willm. Keld and Mary Lounsborough of ye High-dales mar. July 7th

Tho. Johnson of ye Lowdales and Ann Dickinson of Broxey mar.

Nov. 24

Tho. Spanton and Mercy Ward both of Caton mar. Nov. 30

## BURIALLS IN YE YEAR 1685

Christophr ye son of Stephen Keld buryd July 17

Eleanr ye daughtr of Hanah Windrose of Suffield buryd Aug. 27

Joh. ye son of Will. Cockerell of Broxey buryd Jan. 12th

Elizabeth ye wife of Joh. Ward of Hackness buryd Jan. 14

Ann ye daughter of Esay Agar of Hacknes buryd Feb. 15

## BAPTISMES IN YE YEARE 1686

Willm. ye son of Michael Hodgson of Sylfo bapt. May 23

Elizabeth ye daughter of Tho. Coulson of Hackness bapt. July 11th

Samuel ye son of James Wilson of Everley bapt. July 13

Jane ye daughter of James Ward of Hackness bapt. Sept. 19

Tho. ye son of Robert Frank of Hackness bapt. Octobr 3d

John ye son of Willm. Esdale of Hillathwate bapt. Novembr 7

Isabell ye daughter of Tho. Johnson of ye Lowdales bapt. Nov. 28

John ye son of Richard Collen of Suffield bapt. Jan. 1st

Mary ye daughtr of John Fustr of Hackness bapt. Feb. 13

Tabitha ye daughter of John Cockerell of Hackness bapt. Mar. ye 6

## MARRIAGES IN YE YEAR 1686

John Ward of Silfa and Ann Ramshaw of Ruston mar. Aug. 8

Tho. Dickinson of Scolby and Eliz. Hodgson of Everley mar. Oct. 12

Robt. Porret of Scarborough and Emm Dickinson of Suffield mar. Feb. 10

Tho. Stubs of Hutton bushell and Frances Beswick of Scarborough  
marryd March 3d

James Riby of Hut. bushell and Jane Heaton of Morrowhead  
marryd March 28

## BURIALLS IN YE YEAR 1686

Rich. Lealam of Barnscliffe buryd June 9

Ellis Frank of ye Lowdales buryd July 21

Mary Allenby of Hackness buryd Decembr 5

Elean[or] Ward of Silfa buryd Jan. 12

Mrs. Walker of Everley buryd Feb. 1st

Elizabeth Keld of Hackness buryd Feb. 2

Willm. Court of Silfa buryd Feb. 12

John Keld of Hackness buryd March 28

## BAPTISMES IN THE YEAR 1687

Willm. Rich. Joseph and Benjamin ye sons of John Taylor junr. of  
Silfa bapt March 28

Martha ye daughter of Willm. Craven of Hillagreen bapt. April 3

James ye son of Ann Abraham bapt. June 12

John ye son of John Houington of Everley bapt. July 10

Arthur ye son of Esay Agar of Hackness bapt. July 24.

Ann ye daughter of Willm. Cockerell of Broxey Senr. bapt. July 24

Elizabeth ye daughter of John Gooddale of Suffield bapt. Aug. 4  
 Henery ye son of Michael Hodgson of Silfa bapt. Sept. 25  
 Andrew ye son of John Ward of Silfa bapt. March 11th

## MARRIAGES IN YE YEAR 1687

Willm. Cockerell of Broxey and Jane Dickinson of ye Highdales  
 marryd Novemb. 25

John Sedman of Everley and Mary Dickinson of Broxey Nov. 28

Willm. Prowd of Hackness and Ann Taylor of Silfa mar. Nov. 30th

## BURIALLS IN YE YEAR 1687

Ann ye daughter of Mr. Cor. Cayley of Hackness bur. May 5

Benjamin ye son of John Taylor junr. of Silfa bur. Octobr. 14

Willm. ye son of John Robinson of Silfa buryd Jan. 28

Willm. Ward senr. of Broxey buryd Feb. 8

Ann Major of Aiton buryd March 10

Elizabeth ye daughtr of Tho. Allonby of Hackness buryd Mar. 15th

Michael Hodgson of Silfa buryd March 24

Elizabeth Pickering of Bickley buryd Decembr 20

Timothy Cockerell of Broxey buryd Decembr. 25

John Johnson of West-Aiton buryd March 23

## BAPTISMS IN YE YEAR 1688

Francis ye son of John Tranmer of Everley bapt. March 14

John ye son of Willm. Lightfoot of Silfa bapt. April 8

Joseph ye son of John Sedman of Everley bapt. Octobr 7

Jane ye daughter of Geo. Baxter of Loskyhead bapt. Octobr. 7

Anne ye daughtr of Geo. Hunter in ye Pish. of Hut. Bushell bapt.  
 Octobr. 28 1686 (?)

(illegible) daughtr of John Lightfoot of ye Lowdales bapt. Oct. 28

Margaret ye daughter of Robt. Coulson of Suffield bapt. Octobr. 28

Francis ye son of Willm. Prowd of Hacknes bapt. Novembr 11th

Willm. ye son of Tho. Coulson of Hackness bapt. Novembr 18

Willm. and Tho. ye sons of Tho. Stubs of Suffield bapt. Nov. 22

Thomas ye son of Joh. Ward of Broxey bapt. Decembr 30th

## MARRIAGES IN YE YEAR 1688

John Tranmer of Everley and Ann Toes vid. in ye p'ish of Brompt.  
 marryd May 15

John Atkinson and Jane Smith both belonging to Beverley marryd  
 Nov. 29

## BURIALS IN THE YEAR 1688

John Horsley of Hackness was buryd April 2d

Joseph ye son of Tho. Johnson of ye Lowdales bur. May 27

Margaret ye wife of Geo. Lounsborough of Silfa bur. June 6

Jane Dickinson of Suffield buryd August 1st

Elizabeth ye daughtr of John Mushom of Hackness bur. Aug. 1st

Margaret ye wife of Tho. Harwood of Suffield bur. Sept. 13

John Cockerell of Broxey was buryd Octobr. 11

Willm. ye son of Tho. Stubs of Suffield buryd Novembr 24

Robt. ye son of Robt. Frank of Hackness buryd Decembr. 16

J. Chalkland buryd Decembr 31

Ann Ward of Hackness buryd Jan. 7th

Robert Hovington of Everley buryd Jan. 8



Priscilla ye daughtr of Willm. Cockerell of Broxey bur. Jan. 19

Willm. Robinson of St. Beats buryd Jan. 24

John ye son of Willm. Esdale of ye Thwate buryd Jan 27

#### BAPTISMES IN THE YEAR 1689

Willm. ye son of Will. Cockerell senr. of Broxey bapt. Apr. 13

Willm. ye son of James Ward of Hackness bapt. April 14

Mary ye daughtr of Geo. Frank of Hackness bapt. Apr. 14

Elizab. ye daughter of Hen. Coulson of Brekinhurst bapt. Apr. 28

Hannah ye daughtr of Will. Addison of Castlebeck bapt. June 2d

Priscilla ye daughtr of Joh. Cockerell of Hackness bapt. July 7

Tho. ye son of Joh. Sedman of Helwath bapt. Aug. 4

Willm. ye son of Willm. Cockerell of Broxey bapt. Aug. 11

Mary, ye daughter of Tho. Johnston of ye Lowdales bapt.—10

Margaret ye daughtr of Peter Holland of Broxey bapt. Oct. 6

Ann ye daughtr of Mat. Jackson of Mouthorhouse bapt. Oct. 13

John ye son of Joh. Fuster of Sharpgatefoot bapt. Octob. 19

Ann ye daughtr of Esay. Agar of Hackness bapt. November 10

James ye son of Willm. Atkinson of Darncom bap.

Mary ye daughter of Ruth Collen of Suffield bapt.

Thomasin ye daughter of Rich. Berriman of Langdale-end

Willm. ye son of Will. Esdale of ye Thwate bapt. Jan. 13

Mary ye daughtr of Jer. Pickering of Bickley bapt.

Mary ye daughtr of James Willson of Everley bapt.

Isabell ye daughtr of Timothy Cockerell of ye High dales

#### MARRIAGES IN YE YEAR

Tho. Sedman of Suffield and Mary Hun[? ter] of Handale

Geo. Lounsborough and Ann Witham both of Silfa

#### BURIALS IN YE YEAR 1689

Mary ye daughtr of Willm. Lightfoot of Silfa buryd Apr. 1st

Grace Sedman of Everley buryd April 4

A daughtr of Mr. John Chapman's of Langdale-bridge buryd June 7

Priscilla ye daughtr of Mr. Joh. Walker of Scarb. buryd July 21

Mrs. Dorothy Ellis of Hackness buryd Decembr 18

#### BAPTISMES IN THE YEAR 1690

Willm. ye son of Willm. Cockerell, medl., of Broxey bapt. Apr. 13

Eustas ye son of Joh. Hovington of Silfa bapt. May 25

George ye son of Geo. Hunter of Hackness bapt. June 1st

Christophr ye son of Willm. Lightfoot of Silfa bapt. July 13

Lowrance ye son of Tho. Ward of ye Lowdales bapt. July 27

John ye son of Joh. Sedman of Everley bapt. Sept. 7

John ye son of Robt. Frank of Hackness bapt. Sept 14

Jane ye daughtr of Joh. Ward junr of Broxey bapt. Sept. 28

Thomas ye son of Christopher Jackson of Troutsdale bapt. Oct. 26

John ye son of Joh. Ward of Silfa bapt. Novembr 9

Willm. ye son of Tho. Stubbs of Suffield bapt. Novembr 16

Ann ye daughtr of Willm. Prowd of Hackness bapt. Jan. 1st

Ann ye daughtr of Willm. Fox of Everley bapt. Feb. 15

Mercy ye daughtr of Rich. Bewshaw of ye High dales bapt. March 22

#### MARRIAGES IN YE YEAR 1690

Henery Cockerell and Ellis Dickinson both of Suffield married Aug. 1

John Taylor and Elizabeth Cousins was mar. at York June ye 15th

## BURIALLS IN YE YEAR 1690

Martha ye daughtr of Willm. Craven of Hillagreen bur. Apr. 16  
 Thomas Harwood of Suffield bur. Apr. 17  
 Willm. Cockerell ye son of Will. Cockerell of Broxey bur. Apr. 18  
 John Robinson of Silfa bur. May ye 5th  
 Grace Baxter of Langdale-Side buryd June 7th  
 [? Ric]hard Taylor of Silfa was buryd June ye 15th  
 [? Prisci]llaye daughtr of Joh. Cockerell of Hackness buryd June 17th  
 [Mary ?] wife of James Dickinson of Broxey buryd July 28th  
 John ye son of Joh. Ward of Hackness buryd Aug. 8th  
 Anne ye wife of Willm. Cockerell senr. of Broxey buryd Decemb. 20  
 Thomas Pate of Eve[rley] buryd Feb. 13  
 [? Joseph Pic]kering ye (blank) of Tho. Robinson of St. Beets bur.  
 (blank) March

## BAPTISM[S] YE YEAR 1691

William ye son of [William] Cockerell medl. of Broxey  
 John ye son of Joh. Lightfoot of ye Lowdales bapt. Apr. 5  
 William ye son of Willm. Sedgfield of Everley bapt. May 10  
 John ye son of Tho. Fryer of ye Thwate bapt. June 21  
 William ye son of Tho. Sedman of Hackness bapt. July 5  
 Mary ye daughtr of Timothy Cockerell of ye Highdales bapt. July 12  
 Elizabeth ye daughter of Geo. Baxter of Loskeyhead bapt. July 12  
 Jane ye daughter of Henery Cockerell of Suffield bapt. July 19  
 Elizabeth ye daughter of John Taylor of Hackness bapt. Sept. 11  
 John ye son of Joh. Tranmer of Everley bapt. Octobr 4  
 Lucy ye daughtr of James Ward of Hackness bapt. Novembr 29  
 Sarah ye daughtr of Willm. Cockerell junr. of Broxey bapt. Jan. 24  
 Margaret ye daughtr of Rich. Lounsborough of Silfa bapt. Jan. 31  
 Margaret ye daughtr of James Wilson of Everley bapt. Feb. 7  
 Mary ye daughtr of Tho. Stubs of Suffield bapt. March 6  
 Elizabeth ye daughtr of Rich. Berriman of Langdale End bapt. Mar. 6  
 John ye son of John Ward of Broxey bapt. March 20

## MARRIAGES IN YE YEAR 1691

Gyles Pennock and Ann Cockerell both of Hackness mar. Nov. ye 12

## BURIALLS IN YE YEAR 1691

Willm. Pickering of Hackness buryd Apr. 23  
 Willm. ye son of Tho. Stubs of Suffield buryd May 25  
 Ambrose Prowd of Hackness buryd May ijth  
 John Taylor senr. of Silfa buryd May 25th  
 William Tranmer of Everley buryd Jan. 31  
 Stephen Dickinson of Broxey buryd March 14

## BAPTISMS IN YE YEAR 1692

Catherine ye daughtr of Gyles Penock of Hackness bapt. June 24  
 William ye son of Joh. Sedman of Everley bapt. Aug. 7  
 Jane ye daughtr of Geo. Hunter in ye pish. of Hutton bushel bapt.  
 Ann ye daughtr of Willm. Lightfoot of Silfa bapt. Sept. 1  
 Ann ye daughtr of Tho. Johnson of ye Lowdales bapt. Oct. 16  
 David ye son of John Fuster of Sharpgate foot bapt. Nov. 27  
 Thomas ye son of Willm. Craven of Hilla green bapt. Decemb. 27  
 William ye son of Henery Cockerell of Suffield bapt. Decemb. 27  
 Thomas ye son of Tho. Sedman of Suffield bapt. Feb. 12  
 Cornelius ye son of John Taylor of Hackness bapt. March 9th

## MARRIAGES IN YE YEAR 1692

Edward Aiston of Clowton and Jane Fletcher of Suffield mar. Jan. 26  
 Willm. Fletcher of Suffield and Ann Stephenson of Cayton maryd  
 Feb. 25

## BURIALS IN YE YEAR 1692

Margaret ye wife of Willm. Dickinson of Hackness buryd Apr. 18  
 Ann Dickinson of Crosscliffe buryd May 14  
 Mr. John Craven of Scarb. buryd June ye 1st  
 Robert ye son of Margaret Wilson of Hackness buryd June ij  
 Thomas Mushom of Everley buryd Aug. 16  
 Elizabeth Tranmer of Everley buryd Aug. 23  
 Zacharias Dickinson of Hackness buryd Octob. 3d  
 Andrew ye son of Robt. Craven of ye Wrinck house buryd. Oct. 7  
 William Tranmer of Everley buryd Novemb. 8  
 Robert Pate of Everley buryd Decemb. 22  
 Robert Harrison of Troutsdale buryd Decemb. 28  
 Mercy Robson of Suffield buryd Jan. 21

## BAPTISMES IN YE YEAR 1693

Nicholas ye son of George Frank of Hackness bapt. Mar. 26th  
 Mary ye daughter of Tho. Cass of Silfa bapt. July 16  
 Isabell and Mary ye daughters of Pet. Holland of Broxey bapt. July 14  
 Robert ye son of Robt. Frank of Hackness bapt. Oct. 8  
 Elizabeth ye daughtr of John Tranmer of Everley bapt. Feb. 18  
 William ye son of Joh. Ward of Oudon bapt. March ij  
 Jane ye daughtr of Tho. Stubs of Suffield bapt. March 18

## MARRIAGES IN YE YEAR 1693

George Lou'sbrough and Elizab. Hodgson both of Silfa mar. Apr. 14  
 George Pate and Margaret Pate both of Everley marryd May 14  
 Willm. Robinson and Mary Miller both living at St Beets marryed  
 Novembr ye 28  
 John Langdale of Hackness and Mary Hurd of Burniston marryed  
 November ye 28th

## BURIALLS IN YE YEAR 1693

Eleanr. Mushom of Everley buryd April 12  
 Richard Bewshaw of ye Highdales buryd Apr. 15  
 George and Elizab. ye two twins of Joh. Lightfoot of ye lowdales  
 buryd May ye 21  
 Thomas Johnson of Lowdales buryd June 27  
 Richard Lounsborough of Silfa buryd July 8th  
 Frances Mawlom of Hackness buryd July 20th  
 Jane Watson of Everley buryd July 28  
 Elizabeth Taylor of Hackness buryd Octob. 7th  
 William Dickinson of Suffield buryd Novembr 27  
 Robert Cooke of Hackness buryd Feb. 21

## BAPTISMES IN YE YEAR 1694

Hugh ye son of Tho. Fryer of Billa-thwate bapt. March 28  
 Mary ye daughtr of John Hovington of Silfa bapt. April 1st  
 Jane ye daughtr of Tho. Ward of ye Lowdales bapt. June 10  
 Ann ye daughtr of Joh. Ward of Silfa bapt. Sept. 2d  
 Jane ye daughtr of John Sedman of Everley bapt. Decemb. 26



John ye son of Mary Fox of Everley bapt. Jan. 1st  
 Mary ye daughtr of Hen. Cockerell of Suffield bapt. March 17  
 Isabel ye daught. of Rich. Berriman of Langdale end bapt. March 17

## DESUNT NUPTIÆ.

## BURIALS IN YE YEAR 1694

Thomas Craven of Hillagreen buryd March 31  
 John ye son of Ann Abraham of Hackness buryd April 4  
 Margaret ye daughtr of James Wilson of Everley buryd Deceb. 1 (?)  
 Samuel Court of Silfa buryd Decembr 27  
 John Craven of Everley buryd Jan. 25  
 Henery Cockerell senr. of Suffield buryd Feb. 3d  
 William Taylor of Silfa buryd March 14

## BAPTISMES IN YE YEAR 1695

Mary ye daughter of Will. Taylor of Silfa bapt. April 7  
 Richard ye son of Will. Craven of Hillagreen bapt. Ap. —  
 Margaret ye daughtr of Will. Lightfoot of Silfa bapt. April 21  
 Thomas ye son of Will. Cockerell junr. of Broxey bapt. April 25th  
 Elizabeth ye daughter of Giles Pennock of Hackness bapt. April 15  
 Elizabeth ye daughter of James Ward of Hackness bapt. May 21  
 Mary ye daughter of John Langdale of Hackness bapt. June 1st  
 Dorothea nata Richdi. Richardson clerici de Hackness bapt. July 16  
 Rachel ye daughter of Esau Agar of Hackness bapt. July 16th  
 John ye son of John Taylor of Hackness bapt. August 2nd  
 William ye son of Will. Prowd of Hackness bapt. August 15th  
 Mary ye daughter of Will. Robinson of St. Beets bapt. August 20th  
 Jane ye daughter of Tho. Jackson of ye Lowdales bapt. Octob. 26th  
 Mary ye daughtr of Tho. Fryer of ye Thwate bapt. January 3rd  
 Elizabeth ye daughtr of John Lightfoot of ye Lowdales bapt. Mar. 12

## MARRIAGES IN YE YEAR 1695

John Strong and Mary Windrows of Suffield married April 22nd  
 Willm. Hobson of Whitby and Eliz. Cockerell of Hack. married Jul. 16  
 John Cowper and Anne Robinson of Silfa married Novembr 26

## BURIALLS IN YE YEAR 1695

Hew ye son of Tho. Fryer buried August ye 16th  
 Eleanor the daughter of John Ward of Hackness buried Nov. 29

## BAPTISMES IN YE YEAR 1696

Jane ye daughter of John Storry of Suffield bapt. April ye 5th  
 Willm. ye son of Will. Fletcher of Everley bapt. May ye 24th  
 Ann ye daughtr of James Willson of Everley bapt. July ye 26th  
 Jane ye daught. of John Couper of Silfa bapt. Aug. ye 9th  
 (illegible) Stubs of Suffield had a child born Sept. ye 21st and buryd  
 unbapt. Sept. ye 24  
 (illegible) ye daughtr of John Tranmer of Everley bapt. Dec. ye 26th  
 [John ?] ye son of Christophr. Atkinson of Silpho bapt. Jan. ye 17th  
 George ye son of George Frank of Hackness baptized February ye 5th  
 Jane ye daughtr of Joseph Dickinson junr. of Broxey bapt. Feb. 8  
 William ye son of Robert Frank of Hackness baptised Feb. 15  
 Mary ye daughtr of Tho. Sedman of Barnscliff baptised March 3

## MARRIAGES IN YE YEAR 1696

Christopher Atkinson and Jane Lounsborough was married April 28th

Joseph (?) Dickinson and Eliz. Glover mar. at Scalby May ye 12th  
 Robert Sedman and Mary Dickinson of Suffield married ye 17th Nov.  
 William Dickinson of St. Beats was buryd May 25th die  
 Ellis Corner of Everley was buryd ye 8vo die February  
 George ye son of George Frank was buryd ye 18th die February  
 Robert ye son of George Baxter of Barnscliff was buryd March 2nd

1697

Thomas Langdale and Elizabetha Pickering de Hackness nupt. erant  
 4to die Maij

Thomas Hunter et Mercy Taylor de Silpha nupt. erant 4to die Maij  
 Timotheus filius Johnis Storry de Suffield baptisatus erat 18vo Maij  
 Anna filia Richdi. Richardson clerici de Hackness bapt. erat 18vo Jun.  
 Thomas filius Guliel. Esdale de Thwate baptisatus erat 4to die Julij  
 Johanis Mushom de Hackness sepultus erat 1mo die Augusti  
 Clara filia Thomæ Stubs de Suffield bapt. erat 29no die Augusti  
 Elizabetha Prowd obstetrix de Hackness sepult. erat 1mo die Sept.  
 Jana Keld de Hackness sepulta erat 18vo die Sept'bris.  
 Johannis Hurd and Elizabetha Craven de Everley nupt. erant 19no  
 die Oct.

Henricus fil. Guliel. Cockerell junr. de Broxey bapt. erat 24 Octobris  
 Maria filia Johnis Sedman de Everley baptiz. erat 24 Octobris  
 Josephus filius Robarti Sedman de Suffield bapt. erat 8vo 9bris  
 Anna filia Georgi Baxter de Barnscliffe bapt. erat 30 De'mbris  
 Priscilla filia Richdi. Berriman de Langdaleside bapt. erat 9 Jan.  
 Hanna Coulson de Hackness sepulta erat 29 die Januarij  
 Misericordia nata Tho. Hunter de Silpha bapt. erat 20 die Mar.

1698

Maria nata Gulielmi Fox de Everley bapt. erat 28 die Mar.  
 Jana nata Isaiah Agar de Hackness bapt. erat 1 die Maij  
 Maria nata Thomæ Langdale de Silpha bapt. erat 2 die Maij  
 Johanis filius Gulielmi Prowd de Hackness bapt. erat 8 die Maij  
 Josephus Collen de suffield sepultus erat 16 die Maij  
 Elizabetha nata Josephi Dickinson de Broxey bapt. erat. 29 die  
 Margareta nata Thomæ Johnson de Lowdales bapt. erat 12 die Jun.  
 Henricus filius Henrici Esdale de Suffield sepultus erat 27 die  
 Guiliemus Holdear and Hester Cockerell de Hackness bapt. erat 14 die  
 Jana nata Georgii Frank de Hackness bapt. erat 22 die  
 Johannes Brown de Hackness sepult 25 die  
 Johanes Stubs and Jana Ward de Lowdales nupti erat 28 die Nov.  
 Thomas filius Gulielmi Fletcher de Everley bapt. erat 22 die Jan.  
 Maria Fox de Everley sepulta erat 29 die Januarij  
 Johannes filius Richardi Richardson clerici de Hackness natus 19  
 Januarij and Baptizat fuit secundo die Februarij  
 Thomas filius Thomæ Fryer de Billathwate  
 Frances filia Thomæ Sedman de Barnscliffe bapt.

A child of John Hovington's born March 23 and paid for this year

1699

Elizabetha filia Johnis Hovington de Silfa bapt. erat 2 Aprili  
 Johanes filius Gulielmi Halder bapt. erat 18 die Jun.  
 Henricus Cockerell de Broxey and Maria Miller nupti erant 20 Jun.

Eleanor uxor Hugh Fryer de Everley sepult. erat 20 die Jun.  
 Thomas Ward de Lowdales sepultus erat 30 Jun.  
 Georgious Ward de Hackness sepultus erat 1 die Julij  
 Gulielmus filius Hen. Cockerell de Broxey bapt. erat 27 Julij  
 Johanes Pauley servus (venerab. Philipi Sydenham Baronetti and  
 Dom. hujusce Manerij) sepult. erat 18 die Maij  
 Ellis nata Robti. Sedman de Suffield bapt. erat 22 Octobris  
 Jana nata Gulielmi Coulson de Everley bapt. erat 27 Novemb.  
 Johnes filius Gulielmi Haldear de Hackness sepult. erat 18 Decemb.  
 Isabella Johnson de Lowdales sepult erat 19 die Decembris  
 Josephus filius Josephi Dickinson de Broxey bapt. 26 Decembris  
 Ruth Coulson vidua de Suffield sepult. erat 27 Decembris  
 Frances nata Christophi. Atkinson de Hackness bapt. 14 Januarij  
 Thomas Coulson de Hackness sepultus erat 16 die Januarij  
 Georgius Buck de Scarburg and Dorothea Hunter de Hackness nupti  
 erant 23 die Januarij  
 Robertus Miller de Langdaleside in p'ochia de Wickham et Anna  
 Brown nupti erant 29 die Januarij  
 Jana Horsley vidua de Hackness 6 die Februarij sepult.  
 Prudentia Frank virgo vetus sepult 13 die Februarij  
 Timotheus filius Johnis Storry de Suffield sepult 13 Februarij  
 Isabella uxor Jacobi Boys, papistæ, de Broxey sepult 19 Feb.  
 Beswick filius Tho. Stubs de Suffield bapt. erat 25 Feb.  
 Beswick filius Tho. Stubs de Suffield sepult erat 5 Mar.  
 Georgius filius Robti. Frank de Hackness bapt. erat 17 die Mar.  
 (blank) fillia Radulphi Hovington de Kirkles sepult erat 19 Mar.

1700

Georgius Lounsborough senr. de Silpho sepult. erat 1 die Aprilis  
 Gulielmus filius Johnis Ward de Owdon p'ochia de Wickham sepult.  
 erat octavo die Aprilis  
 Ellis Dickinson vidua de Suffield sepulta erat 7 die Maij  
 Erant Rudolpho Hovington de Kirkles duo gemelli nati ex his una  
 nomine Mar. baptizata erat nono die Maij

1700

Hugo Fryer de Everley sepult. erat 5 die Jun.  
 Priscilla nata Johnis Langdale de Lowdales bapt. erat 18 Augusti  
 Richardus Boys and Eliz. Tranmer (papistæ de Broxey) nupt.  
 erant 18 die Augusti  
 Thomas filius Johnis Sedman de Everley bapt. erat 29 Sept.  
 Lydia nata Henrici Esdale junr. de Suffield bapt. erat 29 Sept.  
 Gulielmus filius Johnis Tranmer de Everley bapt. erat 5 Octob.  
 Ingram filius Gulielmi Cockerell junr. de Broxey bapt. erat 13 Oct.  
 Anna uxor Gulielmi Sedman de Suffield sepult. erat 20 die Octobris  
 Gulielmus Cockerell senr. de Broxey sepult. erat 19 die Nov.  
 Gratia nata Robti. Smithson junr. de Suffield bapt. 1 Decembris  
 Anna Lounsborough vidua de Silpho sepult. 8 die Decembris  
 Margareta nata Thomæ Hunter de Silpha bapt. erat 7 die Decembris  
 Maria filia Geo. Baxter de Loskey head sepult. erat 21 die Januarij  
 Samuel filius Guliel. Coulson junr. de Broxey bapt. 22 die Januarij  
 Johannes filius Johnis Cowper de Silpha bapt. 2 die Februarij  
 Leonardus filius (spurius) Geo. Beswick de Gristhorp bapt. 24 Feb.  
 Sarah Sumerson Quaker buryd Feb. 2



## 1701

Frances nata Tho. Stubbs de Suffield bapt. 30 die Mar.  
 Maria nata Johnis Storry de Suffield bapt. 6 die Aprilis  
 Misericordia nata Geo. Baxter de Barncliffe sepult ij die Aprilis  
 Maria nata Geo. Buck de Scarbrough bapt. erat 13 die Aprilis  
 Amata nata Rich. Richardson clerici de Hackness bapt. 15 Aprilis  
 Frances nata Tho. Stubbs de Suffield sepulta erat 17 die Aprilis  
 Anna uxor Fra. Hill de Suffield sepulta erat 15 die Julij  
 Johanes filius Guliel. Haldear de Hackness bapt. erat 29 die Julij  
 Isabella nat. Richdi. Boys papistæ de Broxey bapt. erat 30 die Julij  
 Johnes Berriman servus Hen. Esdale de Suffield sepult 2 Octob.  
 Gulielmus fil. Guliel. Corner de Mouthorp-house bapt. 26 Octob.  
 Petrus filius Tho. Sedman de Barncliffe bapt. erat 16 Novembris  
 Thomas filius Geo. Plumer de Everley bapt. erat 16 Novembris  
 Duke Chapman senex de Broxey sepult. erat 23 Novembris  
 Gulielmus fil. Guliel. Corner de Mouthorp house sepult.  
 Johnes fil. Johnis Hart de Scarburgh sepult erat 17 die  
 Anna nata Johnis Stubbs de Lowdales bapt. 26 et sepulta 28 die robis  
 Arthūrus filius Tho. Fryer de Billa Thwate bapt. 23 Jan.

## 1702

Robertus filius Gulielmi Coulson de Everley bapt. 29 Mar.  
 Johanes filius Zach. Tranmer de Everley bapt. 5 Aprilis  
 Henricus filius Hen. Cockerell de Suffield bapt. 14 die Jun.  
 Priscilla nata Gulielmi Cockerell junr. de Broxey bapt. ij die Julij  
 Isabella nata Giles Pennock de Hackness bapt. 26 die Julij  
 Misericordia nata Johnis Lightfoot de Silpha sepult. 8 7bris  
 Gulielmus Baxter junr. de Broxey et Ema Ward junr. de Langdale-  
 side nupti erant 6 Octobris  
 Jana nata Henrici Cockerell de Broxey bapt. ij die Octobris  
 Maria nata Henrici Dickinson de Sharpgate foot bapt. 15 robis  
 Eleanor nata Josephi Dickinson junr. de Broxey bapt. 20 robis  
 Gratia nata Johnis Sedman de Everley bapt. 26 Decembris  
 Elizabetha nata Tho. Johnson de Lowdales bapt. 2 Januarij  
 Thomas filius Johnis Allenson de Everley bapt. 24 Januarij  
 Thomas fillus Johonis Allenson de Everley sepult. 26 Jan.  
 Frances nata Tho. Hunter de Silpha bapt. 24 die Januarij  
 Gratia nata Gulielmi Corner de Mowthorp house bapt. 24 Januarij  
 Paulus filius Christopher Atkinson de Hackness bapt. 30 Jan.  
 Elizabetha nata Johnis Cockerell junr. de Suffield bapt. 31 Jan.  
 Thomas fil. Gulielmi Keld de Hackness sepult. 9 die Feb.  
 Dr. Samuel Craven Londonensis sepult. 16 die Febru.  
 Anna Ward vidua sepulta erat 31 die Decembris  
 Alicia nata Radulphi Hovington de Suffield bapt. 24 Feb.  
 Robertus fil. Robti. Smithson de Suffield bapt. 28 Feb.  
 Alicia nat. predict. Radphi. Hovington sepulta 4 Martij

## 1703

Anna nata Tho. Johnson de Lowdales sepulta 6 die Aprilis  
 Jana nata Johnis Stubbs de Lowdales bapt. 14 die Aprilis  
 Anna nata Robti. Frank de Hackness bapt. 2 die Maij  
 Maria uxor Radulphi Hovington de Suffield sepulta erat 6 die Maij

Thomasin nata Gulielmi Fletcher de Everley bapt. ij die Maij  
 Johannes Taylor servius venerabilis Dni. Philipi Sydenham Barti.  
 sepultus erat 25 die Maij

Frances Taylor vidua de Silpha sepulta erat 30 die Maij  
 Gulielmus fil. Robti. Robinson de Silpha bapt. 6 die Jun.  
 Gulielmus Watson viduus de Everley sepult 10 die August  
 Isaías Agar, lapidarius de Hackness sepult. erat 10 die Octobris  
 Jana Ward vidua de Lowdales sepulta erat 31 die Octobris  
 Jana nata Gulielmi Estill de Langdale side bapt. 21 die Nov.  
 Jana nata Tho. Fryer de Billa-Thwait bapt. 3 die Dec.  
 Cornelius filius Gulielmi Haldear de Hackness bapt. 19 die Januarij  
 Thomas filius Johnis Allonson de Everley bapt. 30 Januarij  
 Simon Guddile de Suffield sepultus fuit ultimo die Januarij  
 Johanes filius Johnis Tranmer de Everley sepult. fuit 9 Februarij  
 Georgius Hunter de Hackness sepultus fuit 12 die Februarij  
 Johannes filius Johnis Langdale de Lowdales bapt. 20 die Februarij  
 Johannes spurius Marthæ Jackson de Everley bapt. 16 die Martii

1704

Thomas Johnson agricola de Low dales sepult. erat 29 die Martii  
 Thomas filius Gulielmi Fletcher de Everley sepult. 30 Martii  
 Gulielmus filius Johnis Tranmer de Everley sepult. 31 Martii  
 Johannes Jackson de Suffield sepultus erat 10 die Aprilis  
 Thomas filius Sarah Court vidua de Silpha sepult. 10 Aprilis  
 Maria nata Geo. Buck de Hackness sepulta 10 Aprilis  
 Elizabetha Jackson vidua de Suffield sepult 13 Aprilis  
 Robertus filius Guliel. Coulson de Everley sepult. 21 Aprilis  
 Anna nata Sarah Court viduæ de Silpha sepult. 25 Aprilis  
 Robertus Wasson de Hackness sepultus erat 28 Aprilis  
 Elizabetha Tranmer de Everley sepulta erat 2 Jun.  
 Gulielmus Baxter de Broxey sepultus erat 14 die Jun.  
 Margareta Cockerell vidua de Suffield sepult. 13 die Julij  
 Maria nata Gulielmi Coulson de Everley bapt. 16 Julij  
 Lancelottus filius Johnis Cowper de Silpha bapt. 16 Julij  
 Johanes fil. Richdi. Boys, papistæ de Broxey bapt. 24 August  
 Richardus Medd de Suffield sepultus fuit 7 die Octobris  
 Maria Musshom de Hackness sepulta erat 8 die Novembris  
 Gawin filius Johnis Tranmer de Everley bapt. 12 die Novembris  
 Samuel filius Thomæ Marsaw bapt. 26 Novembris de Everley  
 Tho. Dickinson and Gratia Pickering de Hackness nupti erant 27 ibid  
 Philippus Beverley and Catherina Cockerell de Hackness nupti erant  
 30 ibid

Francisca Collen vidua de Suffield sepulta erat 6 Decembris  
 Johnes and Xtopherus filii Gul. Lightfoot de Silpha sepulti erant  
 20 Decembris

Anna nata Georgii Buck de Scarburgh bapt. 24 die Decembris  
 Gulielmus filius Hen. Dickinson de Sharpgate foot bapt. 26 Dec.  
 Maria Taylor vidua de Silpha sepulta erat 30 die Decembris  
 Johnes filius Tho. Emerson de Silpha sepultus erat 30 die Decembris  
 Hanah nata Johnis Storry de Suffield bapt. 1 die Januarij  
 Jana nata Tho. Emerson de Silpha sepulta erat 2 die Januarij

Tho. Emerson de Silpha sepultus fuit 2 die Januarij  
 Johanes fil. Gulielmi Keld de Langdaleside bapt. 7 die Januarij  
 Johanes fil. Gulielmi Keld de Langdaleside sepult. 16 Januarij  
 Johanes filius Roberti Robison de Silpha bapt. 21 die Januarij  
 Eleanor nata Georgij Sheffield de Broxey bapt. 11 die Martii  
 Petrus Fletcher and Cæcilia ejus uxor de Suffield sepulti erant 23 Mar.

## 1705

Richardus fil. Gulielmi Cockerell de Broxey bapt. 1 die Aprilis  
 Barbara nata Geo. Frank de Hackness bapt. ii die Aprilis  
 Thomas Fletcher and Fran. Collen de Suffield nupti erant 1 die Maij  
 Thomas Carlin and Margeria Cockerell de Broxey nupti erant 1 Maij  
 Thomas filius Richdi. Cass de Hackness bapt. 19 die Maij  
 Gulielmus fil. Gulielmi Cockerell de Broxey sepult. 20 Julij  
 Thomas filius Henrici Cockerell de Suffield bapt. 22 die Julij  
 Thomas filius Thomæ Hunter de Silpha bapt. 26 die Augustii  
 Xtopherus Stephenson (p'fessione Quaker) de Hackness sepult.  
 Burnistonia 23to Septembris

Thomas filius Robti. Sedman de Suffield bapt. 28 die Octobris  
 Henricus fil. Gulielmi Estill de Suffield bapt. 23 die Novembris  
 Matthæus Hunter and Jana Ward de Hackness nupti erant 26 Nov.  
 Franciscus Pickering and Anna Carlin de Broxey nupti. erant 27 gbris  
 Maria nata Xtopheri Atkinson de Hackness bapt. erat 21 Januarij  
 Isabella nata Robti. Wilson de Everley bapt. erat 12 Februarij  
 Jana nata Gulielmi Keld de Barnsciff bapt. erat 17 Februarij  
 Johanes filius Robti. Smithson de Suffield bapt. erat 24 Februarij  
 Gulielmus filius Philipi Beverley de Hackness bapt. 26 Februarij  
 Jana nata Thomæ Sedman de Suffield bapt. 26 Februarij  
 Jana nata Thomæ Sedman de Suffield sepulta erat 21 Martii

## 1706

Johanes filius Josephi Dickinson de Broxey bapt. 7 Aprilis  
 Jana and Gratia gemellæ natæ Tho. Langdale de Cockerway bapt.  
 21 Aprilis

Ellis nata Thomæ Marsaw de Everley bapt. 21 die May  
 Petrus and Anna gemelli Gulielmi Fletcher de Everley bapt. 7 Jun.  
 Anna nata Matthæi Hunter de Hackness bapt. 19 die Septembris  
 Jana uxor Matthæi Hunter de Hackness sepult. 27 Septembris  
 Isabella nata Thomæ Dickinson de Hackness bapt. 12 die Octobris  
 Johannes filius Gulielmi Fuster de Silpha bapt. 13 die Octobris  
 Johannes Beverley and Jane Dugleby nupti erant 26 die Novembris  
 Robertus Key et Francisca Smithson nupti erant 1 die Decembris  
 Gulielmus, Francisi Pickering filius de Broxey bapt. 23 die Decembris  
 Henricus filius Gulielmi Haldear de Hackness bapt. 19 die Januarij  
 Samuel filius Georgij Buck de Scarburgh bapt. 9 die Februarij  
 Johnes Stephenson and Eliza. Goodill de Suffield nupt. 10 Februarij  
 Henricus et Maria gemelli Hen. Cockerell de Broxey bapt. 17 Feb.  
 Elizabetha nata Gulielmi Coulson de Everley bapt. 24 Februarij  
 Petrus Holland de Broxey sepult. fuit 28 Februarij  
 Isabella nata Robti. Wilson de Everley sepult. 1 Februarij  
 Jana Medd de troutsdale sepulta erat ij die Martii



## 1707

Matthæus filius Johnis Stephenson de Suffield bapt. 4 die Maij  
 Robertus Cross et Isabella Johnson nupti erant 22 die Aprilis  
 Johannes Cockerell de Everley sepultus erat 13 die Jun.  
 Hannah nata Johnis Storry de Suffield sepult 2 die Julij  
 Richardus filius Gulielmi Estill de Suffield bapt. 3 die Julij  
 Charolus filius Thomæ Wilson de Hackness bapt. 20 die Julij  
 Anna nata Johnis Stubs de Lowdales bapt. fuit 20 die Julij  
 Isabella nata Robti. Wilson de Everley bapt. fuit 17 Augustii  
 Arthurus filius Johnis Beverley de Hackness bapt. 12 Octobris  
 Robertus Dickinson de Everley sepultus fuit 14 die Octobr.  
 Rogerus filius Robti. Robinson de Silpha bapt. 26 Octobris  
 Thomas filius Georgij Sheffield de Broxey bapt. 9 Nov'bris  
 Isabella nata Richdi. Cass de Hackness bapt. 1 Januarij  
 Maria uxor Johnis Storry de Suffield sepulta 16 Januarij  
 Maria nata Johnis Storry de eodem loco sepult 25 Januarij  
 Jacobus Boyes de Broxey sepultus fuit 29 die Januarij  
 Georgius fil. Geo. Baxter de Barnscliff sepult. 4 Februarij  
 Jana nata Johnis Storry de Suffield sepult 14 Februarij  
 Gulielmus Coulson junr. de Broxey sepult 28 die Februarij  
 Maria uxor Richdi. Boys de Broxey sepulta 2 Martii  
 Henricus filius Gulielmi Eskdale de Suffield sepult 12 Martii  
 Maria Bewshaw vidua de lowdales sepulta 17 Martii  
 Elizabetha nata Gulielmi Coulson de Everley sepult 25 Martii

## 1708

Josephus filius Richdi. Richardson cler. de Hackness bapt. 1 die April  
 Gulielmus Coulson senr. de Broxey sepultus fuit 24 die Aprilis  
 Johannes Storry and Eleanor Leng nupti fuere 27 die Aprilis  
 Thomas fil. Johnis Lightfoot de Silphoe sepult 9 die Maii  
 Thomas Bewshaw juvenis de Lowdales sepult. 4 die Jun.  
 Thomas filius Roberti Sedman de Suffield bapt. 23 Maij  
 Hugo filius Tho. Fryer de Billa Thwate bapt. 18 Julij  
 Henricus filius Henerici Dickinson de Everley bapt. 22 Augusti  
 Anna nata Gulie. Keld de Barnscliff bapt. fuit 24 Augusti  
 Gulielmus filius Hen. Cockerell de Suffield bapt. 10 Octobris  
 Georgius fil. Thomæ Tindale de Landgale-side bapt. 10 Octobris  
 Johnes Fox et Jana Hawsome nupti fuere 16 die Novembris  
 Robertus Smithson senr. sepultus fuit 21 die Novembris  
 Agatha nata Richdi Smallwood de Suffield bapt. 12 die Decembris  
 Johannes filius Johnis Allonson de Suffield bapt. 28 die Decembris  
 Elizabetha nata Gulielmi Estill de Owden bapt. 28 die Decembris  
 Isabella nata Johnis Pickering de Hackness bapt. 6 Februarij  
 Gulielmus filius Guliel. Fuster de Silpho bapt. 6 Februarij  
 Maria nata spuria Elizabethæ Woodill de Scarb. bapt. ij Feb.  
 Henricus Estill senr. de Suffield sepult fuit 13 Februarij  
 Anna nata Johnis Fox de Everley bapt. 18 die Februarij  
 25 Martii Anno 1708vo. hoc Signatum fuit

Rich. Richardson Curt. de Hackness	{	Will. Haldr. Will. Brown Geo. Sheffield	{	Ædiles
---------------------------------------	---	---	---	--------

## 1709

Anna nata Robti. Wilson de Everley bapt. fuit 10 die Aprilis  
 Johnes filius Gulielmi Estill de Suffield bapt. fuit 17 die Aprilis  
 Anna nata Robti Wilson de Everley sepult. fuit 18 die Aprilis  
 Johnes filius Gulielmi Cockerell junr. de Broxey bapt. 15 die Maij  
 Maria nata Philippi Beverley de Hackness bapt. 30 die Maij  
 Dorothea nata Josephi Dickinson de Broxey bapt. 5 die Jun.  
 Anna nata Johnis Fox de Everley sepulta fuit 6 die Jun.  
 Johnes Sedman de Everley sepultus fuit 8 die Jun.  
 Maria nata Richdi. Smithson de Gristhorp bapt. 19 Jun.  
 Henricus filius Gulielmi Halder sepultus fuit 5 Augusti  
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Coulson de Everley bapt. 7 Augusti  
 Maria nata Richdi. Boys papistæ de Broxey bapt. 14 die Augusti  
 Rogerus Clark and Jane Coulson de Broxey nupti fuere 18 die Aug.  
 Timotheus Cockerell de high-dales sepultus fuit 31 die Aug.  
 Elizabetha Taylor de Hackness sepulta fuit 18 die Octobris  
 Allanus Watson de Suffield sepultus fuit 17 die Novembris  
 Edwardus Stephenson de Newgate-foot sepult. fuit 2 die Decembris  
 Ellis Coulson de Broxa vidua sepulta fuit 15 die Januarij  
 Johannes filius Henrici Cockerell de Suffield sepult 9 die Februarij  
 David filius Johis. Fuster de Langdale Bridge sepult 16 die Februarij  
 Jana filia Henrici Cockerell de Suffield sepult. fuit 18 die Februarij  
 Gulielmus Emerson de Silpho sepultus fuit 4 die Mar.

## 1710

Maria Cockerell de Suffield sepulta fuit 2 die Aprilis  
 Thomas filius Johnis Beverley de Hackness ij die Aprilis bapt.  
 Gulielmus Sleitholm and Emma Harrison nupti fuere 18 die Aprilis  
 Zacharias filius Zack. Tranmer de Everley bapt. fuit 3 Jun.  
 Gulielmus filius Johnis Fox de Everley bapt. fuit 4 die Jun.  
 Xtopherus Jefferson and Maria Tayler de Everley nupti fuere 6 Jun.  
 Thomas Allonby de Hackness sepultus fuit 20 die Julij  
 Rebecka nata Gulielmi Halder de Hackness bapt. 30 die Julij  
 Hanna Windrows vidua de Suffield sepult 31 die. Julij  
 Anna Estill vidua de Suffield sepulta fuit 29 Augusti  
 Johnes fil. Rich. Beswick de Hackness sepult fuit 3 die No'br.  
 Elizabetha nata Gulielmi Atkinson de darncum bapt. 19 die Nov.  
 Johnes Baxter and Anna Cockerell de Broxey nupti fue. 27 die  
 Nov'bris

Rich. Fuster de Troutsdale et Elizab. Coulson nupti fuere 28 die Nov.  
 Jana nata Johnis Mackwatt de Suffield bapt. 3 Dec.  
 Gulielmus Carlile de Broxey sepult. fuit 22 Decem.  
 Antonius fil. Tho. Thompson sepult. fuit 1 die Januarij  
 Gulielmus fil. Hen. Cockerell de Suffield sepult. 10 Januarij  
 Elean. nata Robti. Sedman de Suffield sepulta fuit 15 Januarij  
 Eustachius filius Richdi. Cass de Hackness bapt. fuit 23 Januarij  
 Robertus Emmerson and Rachel Hay de Silpha nupti fuere 30 Jan.  
 Georgius fil. Geo. Sheffield de Barncliffe bapt. fuit 25 die Feb.  
 Elizabetha uxor Josephi Dickison de Broxey sepulta fuit 22 die Mar.

## 1711

Benedicta Fuster uxor Johnis Fuster de Langdale bridge sepult.  
 1 die Aprilis

Phillippus filius Roberti Sedman de Suffield bapt. 2 die Ap.  
 Georgius Frank de Hackness sepultus fuit 8 die Aprilis  
 Gulielmus fil. Gulielmi Wallis de Broxey bapt. 6 die Maij  
 Johanes fil. Rich'di Storry junr. de Highdales bapt. fuit 22 die Maij  
 Jana nata Johnis Allonson de Suffield bapt. fuit 27 die Maij  
 Josephus Cassas servus Robti. Trott de Scawby sepult. 8 die Julij  
 Gratia nata Tho. Tindle de Langdale bridge bapt. fuit 22 die Julij  
 Hannah nata Robti. Robinson de Silpha bapt. fuit 29 die Julij  
 Maria and Elizabt. natae Henrici Dickinson de Everley bapt. 6 Aug.  
 Alicia Coulson vidua de Hackness sepulta fuit 17 die Augusti  
 Johanes Ward de Hackness sepultus fuit 18 die Augusti  
 Maria nata Gulielmi Estill de Owdon bapt. fuit 26 die Augusti  
 Gulielmus fil. Gulielmi Estill de Suffield bapt. 2 die Sept.  
 Thomas filius Thomæ Crowther de Hackness bapt. 23 die Sept.  
 Elizabeth nata Robti. Smithson de Suffield bapt. fuit 30 die Sept.  
 Thomas filius Robti. Emerson de Silpha bapt. ij die Nov.  
 Josephus Cockerell juvenis de Broxey sepult. 13 die Nov.  
 Sarah Cork vidua de Hackness sepulta fuit 15 die Nov;  
 Rogerus Green et Pax Sanley nupti fuere 26 die Nov.  
 Johanes Cockerell and Gratia Ward nupti fuere 27 die Nov.  
 Anna nata Xtopheri Jefforson de Everley bapt. 9 10bris  
 Jana nata Josephi Dickinson de Broxey sepult 23 Dec  
 Anna uxor Henrici Allenson de Everley sepulta fuit 7 Feb.  
 Johanes Atkinson de Everley sepultus fuit 23 die Feb.  
 Jana nata Johnis Allonson de Suffield sepult. fuit 1 die Martii

## 1712

Jana nata Johnis Atkinson de Lowdales sepult 4to die Aprilis  
 Thomas fil. Gulielmi Atkinson de Darncum bapt. 6 die Aprilis  
 Johnes fil. Richdi. Beswick de Hackness bapt. fuit 4 die Maij  
 Maria nata Gulielmi Atkinson junr. de Langdale side bapt. 4 Maij  
 Johanes Atkinson junr. and Lucia Ward nupti fuere 6 die Maij  
 Maria Taylor de Silpha sepulta fuit 13 die Maij  
 Jacobus fil. Richdi. Boyes de Broxey bapt. 25 die Maij  
 Elizabetha nata Hen. Dickinson de Everley sepult. ij Jun.  
 Misericordia Baxter vidua de Broxey sepult fuit 12 die Julij  
 Elizabetha nata Gulielmi Coulson de Everley bapt. 13 die Julij  
 Misericordia nata Johnis Baxter de Broxey bapt. 20 die Julij  
 Maria nata Gulielmi Carlin de Broxey bapt. Julij 27 die  
 Georgius fil. Johnis Atkinson de lowdales bapt. 7 die Sept.  
 Johannes fil. Richdi. Storry senr. de Highdales bapt. 5 die Octobris  
 Maria nata Johnis Pickering de Hackness bapt. 12 die Oct.  
 Elizabetha nata Henrici Cockerell de Suffield bapt. 9 die 9bris  
 Johanes Sharp de Suffield sepultus fuit 12 die 9bris  
 Franciscus Fox and Maria Collen nupti fuere 24 die Novembris  
 Eleanor uxor Geo. Sheffield de Barnscliff sepult 29 9bris  
 Richardus Smallwood de Suffield sepultus fuit 1 Januarij  
 Johnes Corner de Barnscliff sepult fuit 5 die Jan.  
 Jana nata Johnis Mackwhatt sepult. fuit 24 die Jan.  
 Jana nata Xtophi. Atkinson de Everley bapt. fuit 10 die Feb.  
 Johnes fil. Johnis Beverley de Hackness bapt. fuit 15 die Feb.



Johnes Storry de Suffield sepultus fuit 16 die Feb.  
 Josephus Dickinson senr. de Broxey sepult fuit 26 die Feb.  
 Johnes Parker de Everley sepultus fuit 19 die Martii

## 1713

Richardus fil. Richdi. Storry junr. de Hidaes bapt. 7 die Aprilis  
 Geo. Sheffield and Helena Storry nupti fuere 14 die Aprilis  
 Samuel fil. Jacobi Wilson de Everley sepult 14 Aprilis  
 Jana nata Xtophi Atkinson de Everley sepult 15 Aprilis  
 Gratia nata Johnis Allonson de Suffield bapt. fuit 17 die Maij  
 Maria Sedman vidua de Everley sepult. 15 die Jun.  
 Anna nata Xtopheri Wallis de Broxey bapt. 21 die Jun.  
 Anna nata Gulielmi Stonas de Woodhouse sepult 28 die Jun.  
 Andreus Gardhouse sepultus fuit 10 die Julij  
 Richardus fil. Tho. Tindle de Langdale-bridge bapt. 12 die Julij  
 Maria uxor Hen. Cockerell seipsam suspendit and sepult 13 die Julij  
 Eliz. uxor Simonis Smithson in p'ochiæ de Hut. Bushell sepult. 28 Jul.  
 Edwardus fil. Richdi. Cass de Hackness bapt. fuit 26 die Augusti  
 Robertus fil. Roberti Emersen de Silpha bapt. fuit 13 die Octobris  
 Alicia Taylor vidua de Everley sepulta fuit 14 die Octobris  
 Jana nata Johnis Mackwhat de Suffield bapt. fuit 8 die Nov.  
 Robtus. Boseman and Jana Wilson nupti fuere 17 die Novembris  
 Maria nata Johnis Stephenson bapt. fuit 13 die Decembris  
 Henricus fil. Guliel. Estill de Suffield bapt. 20 die Decembris  
 Maria nata Phil. Beverley de Hackness sepult. fuit 20 die Decembris  
 Jonothan filius Guliel. Halder de Hackness bapt. 26 Decembris  
 Gulielmus Ramshaw de Silpha sepultus fuit 30 die Decembris  
 Maria nata Xtopheri Jefferson de Everley bapt. 1 die Januarij  
 Gulielmus Sedgfield de Suffield sepultus fuit 22 die Januarij  
 Maria nata Richdi. Beswick de Hackness bapt. fuit 24 die Feb.  
 Margareta uxor Geo. Plumer de Suffield sepult fuit. 28 die Feb.  
 Gulielmus fil. Guliel. Fuster de Silpha sepultus fuit 6 die Martii

## 1714

Richardus fil. Gulielmi Atkinson de Darncum bapt. 30 Mar.  
 Anna Ward vidua de Lowdales sepulta fuit 18 die Aprilis  
 Gulielmus Carlin and Maria Cockerell nupti. fuere 20 die Aprilis  
 Maria nata Xtopher. Jefferson sepulta fuit 23 die Aprilis  
 Anna Lightfoot lanifica de Silpha sepult. fuit 8 die Maij  
 Thomas fil. Robti. Robinson yeom. de Silpha bapt. fuit 9 die Maij  
 Catharina Goodill lanifica de Suffield sepult. fuit 15 die Maij  
 Alicia Smarfitt lanifica de Hackness sepulta fuit 2 die Julij  
 Jana Robinson vidua de Silpha sepulta fuit 5 die Octobris  
 Anna uxor Richdi. Boys de Broxey sepulta fuit 8 die Octobris  
 Anna filia Richdi. Boys de Broxey bapt. fuit 8 die Octobris  
 Timotheus Hindmer de Silpha sepultus fuit 12 die Octobris  
 Elizabetha uxor Tho. Thompson sepulta fuit 25 die Octobris  
 Johnes fil. Johnis Atkinson de High Dales bapt. 31 die Octobris  
 Amita nata Johnis Baxter de Suffield bapt. 18 xbris  
 Isabella Pickering vidua de Hackness sepult eodem die  
 Gulielmus Keld cum Maria uxor ejus de Hackness sepult 20 xbris  
 Eleanor uxor Jacobi Ward de Hackness sepulta fuit 6 die Januarij  
 John son of Thoms. Tindel of Langdill brige bapt. January 26

## 1715

Eleanor nata Gulielmi Coulson de Everley bapt. 28 die Maij  
 Gulielmus filius Robti. Sedman de Suffield bapt. 29 die Maij  
 Geo. Plumer and Eliz. Hodgson de Suffield nupti fuere 5 die Julij  
 Johannes fil. Fra. Pickering de Broxey bapt. 10 die Julij  
 Richdus. fil. Robti. Emerson de Silpha bapt. 7 die Augusti  
 Simon fil. Johnis Pickering de Hackness bapt. 25 die Septembris  
 Jonathon fil. Johnis Atkinson de Lowdales bapt. 2 die Octobris  
 Maria nata Xtopheri Jefferson de Everley bapt. 29 die Octobris  
 Thomas Boyes and Martha Cross nupti fuere 30 die Octobris  
 Gulielmus Cockerell senr. de Broxey sepultus fuit 1 die Novembris  
 Jana uxor Rogeri Clark de Broxey sepulta fuit 10 die Januarij  
 Richardus Cockerell de Broxey sepultus fuit 29 die Januarij  
 Georgius filius Richdi. Beswick de Hackness bapt. 17 die Januarij  
 Catherina Cockerell vidua de Hackness sepulta fuit 23 die Februarij

## 1716

Richardus fil. Richdi. Cass de Hackness sepult. 28 die Martii  
 Henericus fil. Johnis Allonson de Suffield bapt. fuit 10 die Jun.  
 Thomas fil. Guliel. Estill de Suffield bapt. fuit 15 die Julii  
 Tho. Sedman junr. and Anna Petch de Cayton nupti fuere 24 die Julij  
 Rogerus Clark de Broxey and Mercy Ward nupti fuere eodem die  
 Robertus Silla de Aiton and Jana Storrey nupti fuere 7 die Augusti  
 Johannes fil. Johnis Mackwait de Suffield bapt. 29 die Augusti  
 Elizabetha nata Johnis Atkinson junr. de Highdales bapt. 16 die Sep.  
 Gulielmus Estill de Suffield sepultus fuit 26 die Septembris  
 Marmaduke Poole de Flaxton and Maria Langdale nupti 6 die Nov.  
 Francesca nata Johnis Stephenson bapt. fuit 6 die Decembris  
 Sarah Court vidua de Silpha sepulta fuit 5 die Februarij  
 Thomas fil. Mariæ Estill viduæ de Suffield sepult. 13 die Martii  
 Gratia Stephenson vidua de Sharpgate foot sepulta fuit 20 die Mar.

## 1717

Henericus Allonson agric. de Suffield sepult. ij die Aprilis  
 Thomas fil. Tho. Sedman junr. de Suffield bapt. 9 die Jun.  
 Gulielmus Sedman de Suffield sepultus fuit 5 die Augusti  
 Maria, Gulielmi Fox uxor de Everley sepulta fuit 7 die Octobris  
 Thomas Dickinson de Hackness sepultus fuit 9 die Octobris  
 Georgius Baxter de Barnscliffe sepultus fuit 12 die Octobris  
 Johannes Baxter de Suffield sepultus fuit 18 die Octobris  
 Thomas Thompson de Kirkleas sepultus fuit ij die Nov.  
 Gulielmus Coulson and Thomasin Watson nupti. fuerunt 12 die Nov.  
 Jacobus Atkinson and Maria Huntrodes nupti fuere 26 Nov.  
 Maria Thompson de Kirklease sepulta fuit 28 die Nov.  
 Anna Johnson vidua de Nabs sepulta fuit 29 die Nov.  
 Jana Johnson de Nabs virgo sepulta fuit 6 die Decembris  
 Ellis uxor Johnis Langdale de Lowdales sepulta fuit 18 die Dec.  
 Eliz. Emerson vidua de Silpha sepulta fuit 26 die Januarij  
 Jana Frank vidua de Hackness sepulta fuit 4 die Februarij  
 Johannes Collen, Richdi. Collen filius de Suffield sepult 21 Februarij  
 Eliz. uxor Robti. Smithson de Suffield sepulta fuit 23 Feb.  
 Misericordia nata Richdi. Beswick de Hackness bapt. 5 Martii

## 1718

Misericordia uxor Guliel. Atkinson sepult 3 die Aprilis  
 Maria nata Hen. Dickinson de Suffield sepult 4 die Aprilis  
 Ward nata spuria Annæ Nessfield de Hackness bapt. j Aprilis  
 Tho. fil. Johnis Atkinson de Highdales bapt. fuit 6 die Aprilis  
 Anna nata Guliel. Coulson de Everley bapt. fuit 10 die Maij  
 Thomasin nata Guliel. Fletcher de Everley sepult. 15 die Maij  
 Thomas fil. Guliel. Cockerell senr. de Broxey sepult 28 die Maij  
 Johnes filius Johnis Taylor de Silpha bapt. fuit 25 die Maij

## ASPICITE IN NOVO REGISTRO ANNO 1718

A Register of the Baptisms Marriages and Burialls in the  
 Parish-Church of Hackness from the Seventeenth day of June  
 Anno Dom. 1718

Gulielmus Fox senex de Everley sepult. fuit 17 die Jun.  
 Elizabetha uxor Guliel. Estill de Thwate sepulta fuit 3 die Julij  
 Johnes Baxter de Broxey sepultus fuit 4 die Julij  
 Maria nata Gulielmi Smith de Silpha bapt. fuit 8 die Julij  
 Gulielmus fil. Johnis Allonson de Suffield bapt. fuit 20 de Julij  
 Nicholas Frank and Isabella Kneeshaw de Hackness nupti fuere  
 per banna 29 die Julij  
 Ward Nesfield illegitima nata Guliel. Ward sepulta fuit 15 Aug.  
 Johnes. fil. Richdi. Beswick de Hackness sepultus fuit 22 die Aug.  
 Robtus. Smithson and Eliz. Wilson de Suffield nupti fuere per banna  
 16 die Septbris.  
 Johnes fil. Johnis Cross de Ouden bapt. 16 die et sepultus 18 Sept.  
 Dorothea Thompson de Kirklease sepulta fuit 10 die 9bris  
 Benjamin fil. Thomæ Tindel de Langdale Bridge bapt. 15 9bris  
 Gulielmus Cockerell junr. and Eliz. Dickinson de Broxey per banna  
 nupti fuere 25 9bris  
 Robtus Humble and Jana Baxter de Barnscliff per banna nupti  
 fuere 27 die 9bris  
 Gilbertus Fox and Eliz. Ward de Hackness per banna nupti fuere  
 30 9bris  
 Thomas Ward and Anna Lightfoot de Silpha nupti fuere per banna  
 26 Januarij  
 Matthæus Hunter and Anna Baxter de Broxey per banna nupti  
 fuere 29 Januarij  
 Richdus Cowper and Eliz. Lightfoot de Silpha per banna nupti fuere  
 29 Januarij  
 Johnes Langdale and Eliz. Allonson de Lowdales per banna nupti  
 fuere 28 Janij.  
 Gulielmus fil. Jacobi Atkinson bapt. fuit 2 die Februarij  
 Maria uxor Jacobi Atkinson sepulta fuit 24 die Februarij  
 Elizabetha uxor Johnis Dowson de Kirklees sepult. 3 die Martii  
 Gulielmus Huntrodes de Silpha sepultus fuit 17 die Martii  
 Gulielmus Dowson fil. Johnis Dowson de Kirklees baptizatus fuit  
 3 die Martii Anno Dom. 1718

## 1719

Johnes Tate et Jana Sedman de Everley per banna nupti fuere  
 30 die Aprilis



Maria nata Robti. Robinson de Silpha bapt. fuit 31 die Maij  
 Eliz. nata Johnis Pickering de Hackness bapt. fuit 6 die Jun.  
 Maria Fox virgo de Everley sepulta fuit 23 die Julij  
 Georgius fil. Nich. Frank de Hackness bapt. 30 die Augusti  
 Stephanus fil. Robti. Sedman de Suffield bapt. 6 Septembris  
 Elizabetha nata Guliel. Cockerell junr. de Broxey bapt. 13 Sept.  
 Gulielmus Cross fil. Johnis Cross de Owden bapt. 20 die Septbris.  
 Eleonora filia Gilberti Fox bapt. 30 die Septembris  
 Gulielmus fil. Georgi Ward de Silpha bapt. 4 8bris  
 Anna Berriman vidua de Suffield sepult. 14 die Octobris  
 Jana uxor Johnis Cockerell de Hackness sepult. 5 die Novemb.  
 Gulielmus Gill and Jana Greeves ambo de Pickering per banna nupti  
 5 Novbris.  
 Eliz. nata Xtopheri Wallis de Broxey bapt. 8 Novbris.  
 Sam. Court de Silpha and Maria Robinson per banna nupti fuere  
 12 Novbris.  
 Thomas fil. Matthæi Hunter de Broxey bapt. fuit 22 Novbris.  
 Jacobus Atkinson and Maria Tate de Everley per banna nupti fuere  
 2 Decbris.  
 Johnes fil. Richdi. Cowper de Silpha bapt. 29 Nov.  
 Gulielmus fil. Geo. Ward de Silpha sepult 12. Jan.  
 Jana nata Johnis Atkinson de Silpha bapt. 16 Jan.  
 Johnes Goodill and Emma Huntrodes de Silpha per banna nupti  
 fuere 28 die Januarij  
 Gratia nata Tho. Langdale de Suffield sepult. ejusdem die  
 Xtopherus Lightfoot and Maria Spanton ambo de Silpha per banna  
 nupti 4 Feb.  
 Georgius Hunter and Xtiana Brown de Hackness per banna nupti  
 fuere 14 Feb.  
 Maria nata Robti. Smithson de Suffield bapt. fuit 14 die Feb.  
 Xopherus Ward and Catherina Penock de Silpha banna nupt. fuere  
 16 Feb.  
 Alicia uxor Tho. Pickering de Fleeston sepult. 22 die Feb.  
 Maria nata Johnis Langdale de Lowdales bapt. fuit 28 Feb.  
 (blank) fil. Robti. Sedman de Suffield sepult. 4 die Martii  
 Gulielmus fil. Hen. Cockerell de Broxey sepult. 13 die Martii  
 Gratia Harrison vidua de North-stiles sepult. eodem die  
 Cockerell spurius Tabithæ Wilson bapt. 15 die Decembris  
 Petrus fil. Rich. Storry de High-dales sepult. 20 die Martii  
 1720  
 Gulielmus Tong and Maria Cass de Hackness per banna nupti fuere  
 19 Aprilis  
 Elizabetha nata Johnis Tate de Everley bapt. ultimo die Aprilis  
 Anna nata Fra. Pickering de Broxey bapt. fuit 1 die Maij  
 Gulielmus Johnson and Maria Esdale de Suffield per banna nupti  
 24 die Maij  
 Georgius Winteringham and Maria Sedman de Everly per banna  
 nupti 14 Jun.  
 Maria Baxter vidua de Barnscliffe sepulta fuit 1 die 7bris  
 Johnes filius Marmaduci Poole de Hackness bapt. 9 die 7bris

Guliel. Brown de Everley sepultus fuit 21 die 7bris  
 Maria uxor Jacobi Wilson de Everley sepult. 6 die 8bris  
 Rich. Boyes de Broxey sepultus fuit ultimo die Octobris  
 Georgius Lounsborough de Silpha sepult. fuit 8vo die Novembris  
 Eleanr. Leng vidua de Everley sepulta fuit 9 die Novembris  
 Guliel. Ward et Anna Prowd ambo de Hackness per banna nupti  
 fuere 10 9bris  
 Dorothea nata Geo. Hunter de Hackness nascitur 23 Septbris and  
 baptizatur 22 die Novembris  
 Elizabetha nata Xtopheri Ward baptizata eodem die  
 Johnes filius Guliel. Coulson de Everley bapt. 15 die 9bris  
 Thomas Robinson de Hackness sepult. fuit 26 9bris  
 Gulielmus fil. Tho. Sedman junr. de Suffield bapt. 30 9bris  
 Johnes fil. Johnis Lightfoot junr. de Silpha bapt. 5 10bris  
 Margareta nata Petri Watson de High-dales bapt. 26 10bris  
 Guliel. Prowd junr. et Anna Hobson de Hackness per banna nupti  
 fuere 2 die Februarij  
 Christopherus Brown de Hackness molinarius sepultus fuit septimo  
 die Februarij

Maria nata Marg. Kendall viduæ de Broxey sepult. 25 Feb.  
 Thomas fil. Nich. Frank de Hackness bapt. 5 die Martii  
 Xtopherus fil. Xtopheri Lightfoot de Lowdales bapt. 3 Martii  
 Josephus fil. Tho. Tindel de Langdale bridge bapt. 4 Martii  
 Gulielmus fil. Gulielmi Cockerell junr. de Broxey bapt. 14 Martii

## 1721

Anna nata Johnis Fuster de Everley sepulta fuit 26 Martii  
 Willm. Petch de Suffield yeom. sepultus fuit 27 die Martii  
 Arthurus fil. Tho. Fryer sepultus fuit 18 die Aprilis  
 Johnes fil. Johnis Stephenson de Suffield bapt. 23 Aprilis  
 Margareta nata Gilberti Fox de Hackness bapt. 20 Maij  
 Barnardus Man senr. de Silpha sepult. 9 die Jun.  
 Thomas Ward et Maria Ward Ward ambo de Harwood dale infra  
 parochiam de Hackness per banna nupti fuere 15 die Jun.  
 Johnes Cockerell et Eliz. Langdale ambo de Hackness per banna  
 nupti fuere 4 die Julij  
 Arthurus Laycock de St. Beets and Sarah Cockerell de Broxey per  
 banna nupti fuere 4 die Julij  
 Anna nata Thomæ Ward nautæ de Scarborough baptis. 27 die Augusti  
 Gulielmus fil. Thomæ Medd de Owden infra parochia. de Wickham  
 bapt. 3 die Septembris  
 Gulielmus fil. Johnis Goodill de Silpha bapt. 5 die Septbris.  
 Gulielmus fil. Gulielmi Baxter de Suffield sepultus fuit ij die Sept.  
 Henericus Esdale et Isabella Berriman de Broxey nupti fuere per  
 banna 21 die Novembris  
 Johnes fil. Thomæ Wilson de Hackness bapt. 27 Decembris  
 Gulielmus fil. Johnis Goodill de Silpha sepult 17 Januarij  
 Matthias fil. Petri Watson de Hackness baptis. 3 die Martii  
 Gulielmus fil. Xtopheri Ward de Silpha baptis. ij die Martii

## 1722

Johnes fil. Marmaduci Poole yeom. de Hackness sepultus fuit  
 duodecimo die Aprilis

Westropus fil. Arthuri Laycock de St. Beets bapt. fuit septimo Maij  
 Maria nata Johnis Tate de Everley bapt. fuit 9 die Maij  
 Priscilla nata Johnis Pickering de Hackness bapt. 24 die Junij  
 Xtopherus fil. Geo. Hunter de Hackness bapt. eodem die  
 Jeremiah fil. Johnis Atkinson senr. de Lowdales bapt. 13 die Julij  
 Misericordia uxor Tho. Knags de Silpha sepult. 30 die Julij  
 Johnes Vincent generos. sepultus fuit primo die Augusti  
 Johnes fil. Rich. Beswick de Hackness bapt. 12 Septembris  
 Maria nata Tho. Medd. de Owdon bapt. 6 die Octobris  
 Robertus Santon et Jana Cowper de Silpha nupt. 30 8bris  
 Hugo fil. Tho. Fryer de Thwate sepultus 10 Novbris.  
 Amita nata Johnis Atkinson senr. de Lowdales sepulta 27 Nov.  
 Geo. fil. Nich. Frank de Hackness sepultus 29 Novbris.  
 Gulielmus fil. Guliel. Cockerell de Broxey sepult. 15 10bris  
 Johnes fil. Rich. Beswick de Hackness sepult. 20 Decbris.  
 Marg. filia Gilberti Fox de Hackness sepult. 21 10bris  
 Misericordia nata Rich. Beswick de Hackness sepult. 23 10bris  
 Eliz. nat. Gilberti Fox de Hackness bapt. 8 Jan.  
 Isaac filius Johnis Atkinson junr. de H. dales bapt. 7 Jan.  
 Gulielmus Smith de Silpha sepult. 7 die Januarij  
 Isaac fil. Johnis Atkinson junr. sepult 10 Jan.  
 Emma Ward vidua de Suffield sepult. 14 Jan.  
 Johnes fil. Richdi. Cowper de Silpha sepult. 30 Jan.  
 Margareta nata Matthæi Hunter de Broxey bapt. 2 Feb.  
 Anna nata Guliel. Cockerell junr. de Broxey bapt. 12 die Martii  
 Thomas Cockerell de Broxey sepultus erat 19 die Martii  
 Thomas fil. Johnis Fustr junr. de Troutsdale highhall bapt. 19 Martii

1723

Maria Cockerell pauper sepulta fuit 8 die Aprilis  
 Rich. fil. Richdi. Wheatley de Darncum bapt. 2 die Aprilis  
 Johnes fil. Thomæ Fustr junr. de Troutsdale bapt. 14 die Maij  
 Thomas Knaggs sepultus fuit 12 die Maij  
 Josephus Sedman et Maria Chapman de Suffield nupt. fuere 18 Apr.  
 Maria nata Josephi Sedman bapt. fuit 19 die Maij  
 Johnes fil. Xtopheri Lightfoot de Lowdales bapt. 9 die Jun.  
 Nicholas fil. Nich. Frank de Hackness bapt. fuit 30 Jun.  
 Jana nata Richdi. Cowper de Silpha bapt. fuit 28 Julij  
 Gulielmus Craven yeom. de Hilla-green sepult. 29 7bris  
 Anna Baxter pauper de Suffield sepulta fuit 8 8bris  
 Isabella uxor Henrici Esdale de Broxey sepult. 20 8bris  
 Johnes Easton et Misericordia Bewshaw de Hackness per banna  
 nupti fuere 14 die Novembris  
 Josephus fil. Josephi Dickinson de Broxey sepult. 9 10bris  
 Maria filia Josephi Sedman de Suffield sepulta 10 Januarij  
 Michael fil. Guliel. Atkinson de Langdale side bapt. 12 die Januarij  
 Johnes Cowper junr. et Agnes Harland de Silpha nupti fuere 14 Jan.  
 Eleanr. nata Josephi Dickinson de Broxey sepulta 20 Januarij  
 Henericus Stephenson et Eleanr. Hovington ambo de Sharpgate per  
 banna nupti fuere 28 die Januarij  
 Isabella uxor Roberti Cross de Trouts dale in parochia de Brompton  
 sepulta fuit 23 die Januarij



Jacobus spurius Franciscæ Atkinson sepult. 31 die Jan.  
 Eliz. nata Jacobi Atkinson de Everley sepult. 4 Feb.  
 Johannes fil. Josephus Dickinson de Broxey sepult. 19 Februarij  
 Johannes fil. Guliel. Cockerell senr. de Broxey sepult. 3 Mar.  
 Henericus fil. Guliel. Cockerell predict. sepultus fuit 7 Mar.  
 Maria nata Johnis Allonson de Suffield bapt. 6 die Mar.  
 Dorothea nata Josephi Dickinson de Broxey sepult. 24 Mar.

1724

Gulielmus fil. Robti. Robinson de Silpha sepult. 26 Maij  
 Maria nata Johnis Atkinson junr. sepulta fuit 27 die Maij  
 Georgius fil. Robti. Humble de Barnscliff bapt. 7 Jun.  
 Sarah nata Guliel. Coulson de Everley bapt. 13 die Jun.  
 Michael fil. Guliel. Atkinson de Langdaleside sepult. 20 Jun.  
 Robtus Brown et Maria Ager de Hackness per banna nupti fuere  
 23 Jun

Elizabetha nata Rich. Wheatley sepulta fuit 24 die Jun.  
 Gulielmus Sedman de Silpha et Isabella Man per banna nupti  
 fuere 26 die Julij  
 Josephus fil. Robti. Cross de Troutsdale espultus fuit 29 die Julij  
 Jana Robinson vidua de Hackness sepulta fuit 6 die Augusti  
 Sarah nata Arth. Laycock de Hackness bapt. fuit 23 die Augusti  
 Maria nata Geo. Hunter de Hackness bapt. fuit 23 Augusti  
 Anna uxor Josephi Sedman de Suffield sepulta fuit 22 7bris  
 Samuel Coulson et Misericordia Hunter per banna nupti fuere  
 vicessimo quarto die Novembris 1724

Petrus fil. Petri Watson de Hackness bapt. fuit 24 Novembris  
 Maria uxor Johnis Langdale de Hackness sepulta fuit in Cœmeterio  
 de Foston 13 die Decembris

Isabella nata Tho. Pinkney de Langdale bridge bapt. 1 Jan.  
 Eleonora uxor Hen. Stephenson de Sharpgate sepulta 6 Jan.  
 Eleonora filia Hen. Stephenson predict bapt. eodem die  
 Johannes Langdale de Hackness sepultus fuit in Cœmeterio de Foston  
 19 die Januarij

Georgius Sheffield de Barnscliff sepult. fuit vicessimo sexto die Jan.  
 Johannes Dowson et Maria Baxter de Kirkleas nupti fuere 2 die Feb.  
 Joanna nata Gilberti Fox de Hackness bapt. fuit 2 die Feb.  
 Jana nata Johnis Tate de Hackness bapt. fuit 16 Feb.

1725

Jana nata Johnis Tate de Hackness sepult. 3 Aprilis  
 Johannes fil. Richdi. Cowper de Silph. bapt. 19 die Aprilis  
 Thomas fil. Xtophri. Lightfoot de Lowdales bapt. 6 die Maij  
 Benjamin fil. 17mus Robti. Sedman de Suffield bapt. 14 die Maij  
 Henericus fil. Hen. Halder de Bickley bapt. 23 die Jun.  
 Jana nata Guliel. Cockerell junr. de Broxey bapt. 14 die Augusti  
 Johannes fil. Johnis Goodill de Silpha bapt. 5 Sept.  
 Richardus fil. Robti. Smithson de Suffield bapt. 26 Septembris  
 Matthæus fil. Math. Hunter de Broxey bapt. 22 Octobris  
 Anna nata Johnis Lightfoot junr. de Silpha bapt. 24 8bris  
 Thomas fil. Tho. Wilson de Hackness bapt. 25 8bris  
 Samuel Fox senex. de Everley sepult. 17 9bris

Jana Maw vidua de Silpha sepult. 18 Decembris  
 Maria uxor Gulielmus Tong de Beverley sepulta fuit 4 die Jan.  
 Johannes Cockerell de Hackness sepultus fuit 14 die Januarij  
 Johannes Fox de Hackness sepultus fuit eodem die  
 Eleonora nata Johnis Dowson de Kirkless bapt. 25 die Jan.  
 Josephus Sedman et Margareta Langdale de Suffield nupti fuere  
 ultimo die Januarij  
 Anna nata Xtopheri Ward de Silpha bapt. 17 die Februarij  
 Johnes fil. Johnis Tate de Hackness bapt. 18 die Mar.

## 1726

Robertus fil. Nich. Frank de Hackness bapt. fuit 26 die Mar.  
 Christopr. fil. Johnis Atkinson junr. de Hackness bapt. fuit 20 Aprilis  
 Anna nata Josephi Hargrave de Hackness bapt. fuit 22 die Aprilis  
 Eliz. nata Tho. Medd de Owdon bapt. fuit ultimo die Maij  
 Eliz. nata Tho. Medd de Owdon sepulta fuit 28 die Jun.  
 Zach. Tranmer fil. Zach. Tranm. de Everley sepult. 3 die Julij  
 Johnes fil. Johnis Pickering de Hackness bapt. fuit 10 die Julij  
 Arthurus fil. Arthuri Laycock de Hackness bapt. fuit 12 die Nov.  
 Anna uxor Johnis Tranmer de Everley sepulta fuit 19 die Novbris  
 Gulielmus Langdale and Maria Cockerell per banna nupti fuere 27 Oct.  
 Johnes Walker et Anna Sedman in parochia de Wickham per banna  
 nupti fuere 24 die Novembris  
 Johnes fil. Tho. Langdale de Suffield bapt. fuit 5 die Decembris  
 Tho. Smith de Langdale side sepult. fuit 23 Dec.  
 Rich. Waugh and Elaen. Sheffield nupti fuere 31 die Jan.  
 Christopherus Lightfoot de Lowdales sepult. fuit 8 die Februarij  
 Gulielmus Cockerell sen. de Broxey sepultus fuit eodem die  
 Josephus Dickison de Broxey sepult. fuit 8 die Mar.

## 1727

Gulielmus Estill de Thwaite sepult. fuit 30 die Mar.  
 Maria nata Gilberti Fox de Hackness bapt. 4 die Aprilis  
 Eleanr. nata Johnis Baxter de Suffield sepult. 5 die Aprilis  
 Georgius fil. Georgy Hunter bapt. 16 die Aprilis  
 Gratia nata Robti. Smithson de Suffield sepult. fuit 22 Aprilis  
 Francisca Brown vidua sepulta fuit 29 die Maij  
 Anna uxor Guliel. Lightfoot de Silpha sepult. fuit 30 die Maij  
 Johnes Atkinson junr. de Hackness sepult. fuit 2 die Jun.  
 Philippus fil. Robti. Sedman de Suffield sepult. fuit 29 die Jun.  
 Eleonora nata Guliel. Cockerell de Broxey bapt. fuit 26 die Augusti  
 Guliel. filius Tho. Ward nautæ de Silpha bapt. fuit 5 die 7bris  
 Anna nata Geo. Gamel nautæ de Scarborough sepult. 6 die 7bris  
 Misericordia Ramshaw vidua de Silpha sepult. 25 7bris  
 Maria nata Guliel. Langdale de Hackness bapt. 30 7bris  
 Engelramus Cockerell et Eliz. Johnson ambo de Broxey nupt.  
 12 9bris  
 Henricus Stephenson et Thomasia Stephenson de Sharpgate nupti  
 fuere 28 die Novembris  
 Georgius fil. Nich. Frank de Hackness bapt. 29 Novbris.  
 Robtus Harison de Aiton sepultus fuit ultimo die Decembris  
 Thomas Hunter de Silpha sepultus fuit 14 die Januarij  
 Tho. Sedman junr. and Abigail Stephenson de Suffield nupt. 27 Feb.

## 1728

Maria Carlin vidua de Broxey sepulta fuit 5 die Aprilis  
 Rachael Taylor vidua de Scalby sepulta fuit 27 die Jun.  
 Guliel. fil. Guliel. Elders de Broxey bapt. fuit 28 die Jun.  
 Gulielmus fil. Guliel. Elders p'dict sepult. fuit 15 Augusti  
 Dorothea nat. Jos. Hargrave de Hackness bapt. 8 7bris  
 Maria nata Sam. Court de Silpha bapt. fuit 16 7bris  
 Jana Wasson de Hackness vidua sepult. 11 8bris  
 Jana Holland de Broxey vidua sepult. 15 8bris  
 Maria uxor Johnis Linskill de Knapton sepult. fuit 27 8bris  
 Philippus Mires de Crosscliff sepultus fuit 12 die Octobris  
 Anna uxor Johnis Cowper senr. sepult. 26 die Novbris.  
 Dorothea nata Richdi. Richardson clerici de Hackness sepulta fuit  
 7 die Decembris  
 Gulielmus Ward de Wickham sepult. 9 Janrij.  
 Maria nata Tho. Sedman junr. bapt. 21 Janrij.  
 Guliel. Mackwhat et Isabella Boyes nupt. eod. die  
 Gulielmus fil. Arth. Laycock de St. Beets bapt. 3 die Feb.  
 Jana nata Guliel. Langdale de Hackness bapt. 8 Feb.  
 Xtopherus Jefferson de Everly sepult. fuit 12 Feb.  
 Richardus fil. Rich. Cowper de Silpha bapt. 23 Feb.  
 Gratia nata Hen. Stephenson de Sharpgate bapt. 15 Mar.  
 Georgius fil. Johnis Tate de Hackness bapt. 21 die Mar.

## 1729

Gulielmus Baxter de Suffield sepult. 26 die Mart.  
 Daniel fil. Geo. Hunter de Hackness bapt. 26 die Mar.  
 Georgius fil. Geo. Hunter de Hackness bapt. 26 die Mar.  
 Georgius fil. Gilbti. Fox de Hackness bapt. 28 die Mar.  
 Franciscus Pickering pauper de Broxey sepult. 9 die Aprilis  
 Eliz. nata Mariæ Keld sepulta 10 die Aprilis  
 Johnes fil. Johnis Cowper junr. de Silpha bapt. eodem die  
 Johnes Prowd et Jana Cockerell de Hackness nupti. fuere 15 Aprilis  
 Jacobus Ward senex. de Hackness sepultus fuit 17 die Aprilis  
 Gulielmus Dickinson et Maria Ward de Suffield per banna nupti  
 fuere 24 die Aprilis  
 Johnes Allonson et Jana Stubs ambo hujusce parochiæ nupti  
 fuere per banna 5 die Jun.  
 Gulielmus fil. Thomæ Estill de Thwait bapt. fuit 6 die Jun.  
 Richdus. Colling agric. de Suffield sepultus fuit 17 die Jun.  
 Lydia nata Thomæ Langdale de Suffield bapt. 24 Jun.  
 Jacobus Dykes de Scawby et Maria Jefferson de Everly per banna  
 nupti fuere 26 die Jun.  
 Jana uxor Johnis Lightfoot fuit sepulta 4 die Julij  
 Richdus Cowper agric. tonitru et fulgore occisus 15 et sepultus  
 fuit 17 die Julij  
 Gulielmus fil. Guliel. Elders de Broxey bapti. 20 Julij  
 Tho. Sedman senr. de Suffield pauper sepult. 4 Augusti  
 Robtus. Smithson junr. et Maria Boyes ambo de Suffield per banna  
 nupti fuere 17 die Augusti



Robtus. Garsett et Lucia Attkinson ambo de Hackness per banna nupti fuere 2 die Septbris.

Xtopherus fil. Johnis Lightfoot junr. de Silpha bapt. 7 die Septbris.

Anna Abraham pauper vidua de Hackness sepult. 7 die Octobris

Gulielmus fil. Sam. Court bapt. 14 die 8bris

Maria uxor Robti. Sedman de Suffield sepulta fuit 14 8bris

Josephus fil. Jos. Sedman de Suffield bapt. fuit 9 die 9bris

Maria nata Tho. Wilson de Hackness bapt. fuit 18 Novbris

Lancelottus Cowper et Maria Attkinson ambo hujus pochia. nupti fuere 20 die Novembris

Josephus Sedman et Maria Attkinson junr. ambo de Everley per banna nupti fuere 27 die Novembris

Dinah nata Johnis Richardson de Hackness bapt. 28 die Novembris

Maria uxor Jacobi Attkinson de Woodhouse in parochia de Hutton bushell sepulta fuit 1 die Decembris

Henericus Cockerell senr. de Broxey sepult 9 die Decembris

Johnes Lightfoot senr. de Silpha sepult. 16 die Decembris

Maria Cockerell virgo de Broxey sepult. 29 Jan.

Gulielmus fil. Guliel. Mackthwait de Suffield bapt. 2 Feb.

Michal nata Dominæ Welburn de North-Stiles in parochia de Hutton-bushell sepult. 3 Feb.

Maria nata Johnis Prowd d. Cumhills bapt. 4 die Martii

Gulielmus et Benjamin filii Nich. Frank de Hackness bapt. fuit sexto die Martii

Robtus. fil. Robti. Garsett de Hackness bapt. fuit 20 Martii

Dorothea nata Dom. Welburn viduæ de North Stile in parochia-Hutton-bushell sepulta fuit 21 die Martii

#### 1730

Anna uxor Gulielmi Prowd de Hackness sepulta fuit 26 Martii

Maria Collen vidua de Suffield sepulta fuit 26 Martii

Tho. fil. Thomæ Fryer de Billa-thwait sepultus fuit 7 Aprilis

Johnes fil. Gulielmi Dickinson de Suffield bapt. 12 Aprilis

Edwardus Yeoman et Jana Agar de Hackness nupti fuere per banna undecimo die Jun.

Maria Sedman vidua de Suffield sepulta 13 die Jun.

Tho. filius Thomæ Langdale junr. de Suffield bapt. 13 die Jun.

Anna nata Robti. Smithson junr. de Suffield bapt. fuit 13 die Jun.

(blank) Darrel pauper de Silpha sepulta fuit 5 die Julij

Maria nata Johnis Fuster de Silpha bapt. 29 Septbris.

Robtus fil. Thomæ Sedman de Suffield bapt. 12 Octobris

Jana nata Lancelotti Cowper de Lowdales bapt. fuit 13 die Octobris

Henericus Halder et Eliz. Brown ambo de Hackness per banna nupti fuere secundo die Novembris

Dorothea nata Gulielmi Cockerell de Broxey bapt. 3 die Novbris.

Johnes fil. Hen. Estill de Broxey bapt. fuit eodem die

Johnes Cowper et Anna Goodill ambo de Silpha per banna nupti fuere 24 die Novembris

Henericus Cockerell et Elizabetha Cross de Broxey nupti fuere 24 die Novembris

Gulielmus Tranmer senr. de Everley and Margareta Hunter per banna nupti fuere 26 die Novembris

Thomas Cockerell et Anna Stubs de Lowdales per banna nupti  
fuere 26 die Novembris

Johanes Dickinson et Isabella Pennock ambo de Hackness per  
banna nupti fuere ultimo die Novembris

Ingram Cockerell de Hdale. sepult. fuit 9 Jan.

Franciscus Wade et Misericordia Ramshaw nupti fuere per banna  
14 die January

Franciscus Pennock et Anna Lacey de Hdale. per banna nupti fuere  
eode[m] die

Samuel fil. Sam. Court de Silpha bapt. 7 die Martii

Ellis nata Gulielmi Langdale de Hackness bapt. 15 die Martii

Johannes fil. Josephi Sedman de Everley bapt. 16 Martii

Sarah uxor Arth. Laycock de St. Beets sepult. 17 Martii

## 1731

Thomas fil. Johnis Richardson baptis. fuit 4 die Aprilis

Henericus fil. Guliel. Elders de Broxey bapt. 4 die Aprilis

Isabella uxor Johnis Richardson p'dict sepulta fuit 4 die Aprilis

Franciscus Prowd et Maria Sterriker ambo de Hackness nupti  
fuere vicesimo septimo die Aprilis

Gilbertus fil. Gilberti Fox de Hackness bapt. fuit 2 Maij

Maria nata Jacobi Atkinson de North stile bapt. fuit 4 die Maij

Christianana nata Geo. Hunter de Hackness bapt. 9 Maij

Walterus Sterriker et Jana Coulson de Everley per banna nupti  
fuere 27 die Maij

Jana nata Tho. Cockerell de Lowdales bapt. 30 Maij

Johannes Miln[e]r de Langdale Side sepult. fuit 16 die Jun.

Isabella uxor Guliel. Mackwhat de Suffield sepulta fuit 1 die Julij

Gulielmus fil. Nich. Frank sepult. 12 die Julij

Josephus fil. Isaac Parker de Everley bapt. 16 die Julij

Gulielmus Fletcher pauper de Everley sepult. 22 Julij

Tho. fil. Robti. Cross de Troutsdale sepult. fuit 23 Julij

Richardus fil. Johnis Tate de Hackness bapt. 14 die Augusti

Johannes Craven, generosus de Scarburgh sepultus fuit 29 die Aug.

Adamus fil. Robti. Garset bapt. ultimo die Augusti

Jana Cockerell vidua de Broxey sepulta fuit 12 die Septembris

Rich. fil. Richdi. Cowper sepult. 24 die Septembris

Stephanus King de Hutton-bushel agric. et Anna Berriman de  
Harwood dale spinstr. nupti fuere per banna 7 die Novembris

Johannes Halder et Jana Jefferson ambo de Hackness per banna nupti  
fuere 20 die Novembris

Rogeris Clark pauper senex de Broxey sepultus fuit vicesimo  
secundo die Decembris

Benjamin fil. Nich. Frank de Hackness sepult. 31 Decbris.

Jeremiah fil. Joh. Dickinson de Hackness bapt. 17 Jan.

Sarah nata Sarah Pinkney de Hackness bapt. 2 Jan.

Anna nata Johnis Prowd de Cum Hills bapt. 21 Jan.

Zacharius fil. Gulielmi Tranmer de Everley bapt. 22 Jan.

Gulielmus fil. Johnis Cowper de Silpha bapt. ultimo die Januarij

Gulielmus Storry coriarius de Falsgrave et Amata Richardson  
spinster parochiæ de Hackness per virtutem licenticæ Joh.  
Elleray surrogat. concessæ nupti fuere in Ecclesia Parochiali  
de Hackness 24 die Februarij

Maria nata Thomæ Wilson sepulta fuit 17 die Martii  
 Henericus fil. Henrici Halder de Hackness bapt. 18 Martii  
 Anna nata Johnis Fustr. de Silpha bapt. fuit 19 die Martii

1732

Dinah nata Tho. Langdale de Suffield bapt. ij die Aprilis  
 Elizabetha nata Gulielmi Pashby de Silpho bapt. 20 die Aprilis  
 Richardus Richardson sacerdos de Hackness sepult. 7 die Maij  
 Johanes Sedman et Maria Stamper de Suffield nupti fuere per  
 banna 11 die Maij

Thomas Walker et Maria Hopper de Broxey nupti fuere per banna  
 18 die Maij

Margret Hunter de Hackness sepult. 20 die Maij  
 Robertus filius Thomas Sedman junior de Suffield sepult. eodem die  
 Arthur Laycock and Thomison Cawfert de Hackness nupti fuere  
 17 die Jun.

Maria nata Gulielmi Cocerill de Broxey bapt. 20 die Jun.  
 Josephus Heward et Easter Abram de Hackness nupti fuere 22 Jun.  
 Amy nata Gulielmi Atkinson de Langdale side bapt. 25 die Jun.  
 Johannes and Maria filii et nata Johanis Sedman de Suffield  
 bapt. eode[m] die

Georgius filius Henerici Stephenson de Sharpgate foot bapt. 2 Julij  
 Johannes Goodel et Maria Sedman de Suffield nupti fuere 20 Julij  
 Robertus filius Josephi Sedman de Suffield bapt. 25 die Julij  
 Moses filius Michaelis Grainger de Hackness bapt. 30 Julij  
 Anna uxor Mathei Hunter de Broxey sepult. 7 die Augusti  
 Emmot wife of John Goodal of Silpho bur. Sept. 3d

Mary Baxter of Broxay bur. Septemb. 13th  
 Mary daughter of Henry Cockeril of Broxay bapt. Septemb. 20  
 Anne daughter of William Elders of Broxay bapt. Sept. 22  
 Mary daughter of Henry Cockeril of Broxay bapt. ye same day of Sep.  
 Sarah daughter of Robert Smithson of Suffield bapt. Sept. 25th  
 Naomi daughter of Lancelot Cowper of ye Lowdales bapt. Oct. 3  
 Mary wife of James Dykes of Scawby bur. Octob. ye 10th  
 John Goodal of Suffield bur. Nov. 12th

Henry Cockeril of Suffield and Sarah Wilkinson of Pickering mar.  
 Nov. ye 30th by virtue of lycense granted by Mr. Hargraves  
 Lancellot son of William Langdale bapt. Decem. 10th

Mary Duck of Hackness bur. Dec. 29th  
 Thomas son of Richd. Smallwood of Ouden in ye Parish of Wickham  
 bur. Jan. 20th

Will. Mackthwaight and Jane Langdale both of Suffield marr. by  
 public. Jan. 23d

John Goodal and Ann Pearcy both of Silphæ marr. by pub. Feb. 6th  
 Samuel son of Isaac Parker of Everly bapt. Feb. 6th.

William son of Robert Garset bapt. Feb. 25th

John Feaster of Silpho bur. March 1st

John son of Thomas Cockeril of Lowdales bap. March 19th

1733

Elizabeth the daughter of John Lightfoot baptisd. April ye 9th  
 John Alleson and Mary Goodel married April ye 26



Mary Estil of Billa Thwait buried May ye first

Jonathan ye son of Jonathan Heward of Hackness bapt. May 5th

*Note. There is an omission from here of 3 years' entries, the next page (as bound in this volume) being dated 1736.*

1736

George ye son of Nicholas Frank was buried May ye 6th

Rowland Sharp of Troutsdale and Eleanor Coulson of Everlay were married May ye 11th

Eleanor Coulson of Hackness was buried May ye 14th

Dorothy Stonehouse was buried July ye 8th

John ye son of John Dowson of Kirkless was buried July ye 18th

Will. the son of John Dowson of Kirkless was buried July ye 25th

Barbara ye daughter of Rob. Humels of Barnscliff was bur. Sep. 29th

Jane the daughter of John Beverley of Bickly was bapt. Oct. 10th

Thomas ye son of Tho. Cockerill of Suffield was bapt. Sept. ye 26th

Ann ye daughter of Tho. Robinson of Silfo was bapt. Sept. ye 28th

John ye son of Tho. Hunter of Silfo was baptiz'd Octobr. ye 10th

Mary ye daughter of Joseph Sedman of Everley bapt. Oct. ye 23rd

Will. Langdale of Hackness and Mary Jackson of Broxay were married November ye 23rd

George ye son of Matthew Hunter of Broxay bapt. Dec. ye 6th

Thomas Frier of Troutsdale was buried Decembr. ye 21th

Stephen ye son of Edward Yeoman was baptiz'd January ye 3d

William Lightfoot of Silfo was buried January ye seventh

Paul Emerson of the Parish of Seamer and Mary Coulson of this Parish were married January ye 10th

Mary Frier was buried February ye 2d

Henry the son of Henry Cockerill of Suffill bapt. February ye 8th

Henry the son of Henry Cockerill of Suffill was bur. Feb. ye 10th

Dinah the daughter of Thomas Langdale of Suffill bapt. Jan. ye 29th

Robert the son of William Pickering of Broxa bapt. February ye 19th

Elizabeth ye daughter of Will. Abraham of Langdale Bridge in ye

Parish Wickham was bapt. March ye 5th

Jane the wife of Tho. Cockerill of Suffill was buried March ye 9th

1736 (?)

Richard the son of George Frank of Harewood dale was baptized March ye 13 (crossed out)

Bil (?) Pennock of Hackness was buried March 15

Thomas the son of William Hord of Scarborough was buried March 17 (crossed out)

1737

Sarah the daughter of William Atkinson of Harewood dale was baptized March ye 30th (crossed out)

Charles Charter and Margaret Cockerell were married April ye 18th by virtue of licence The Revnd. Mr. Garenciers Surrogate

Ann the dau. of Tho. Cockerill of Lowdales bapt. April ye 26th

Francis Pennock and Eleanor Carlin both of Harwood dale in this Parish were married April 28th by virtue of banns

Thomas the son of Matthew Hunter was buried May ye 13

William the son of John Dickinson of Silfo was baptiz'd June ye 6th

Ann the wife Stephen Coultons was buried July ye 1st  
 Richard the son of Gilbert Fox was bapt. July ye 1st  
 Jane the wife of James Atkinson in the Parish of Hutton Bushel  
 was July ye 11th (sic)  
 Rachel the daughter of John Feaster of Silfo was bapt. Aug. ye 7th  
 Henry the son of Tho. Langdale of Suffield was bur. Aug. ye 9th  
 George ye son of Matthew Hunter of Broxa bur. Aug. ye 21st  
 Lightfoot the son of Will. Pashby of Silfoe bapt. August ye 28th  
 Thomas Willas and Frances Stephenson both of Suffield were  
 married Sept. ye 22d by vertue of banns legally published  
 Isabel the wife of Richard Cass was buried Septembr. ye 30th  
 Ann the wife of George Plummer of Suffield was bur. Oct. ye 8th  
 Joseph the son of Will. Grusdale of Suffield was bapt. Oct. ye 8th  
 Dinah the dau. of Thomas Langdale of Suffield bur. Nov. ye 9th  
 John Flinton in the Parish of Hutton Bushell servt. and Lydia  
 Hill in the Parish of Hackness spinster were married in the  
 Parish Church by vertue of banns legally published Nov. ye 17th  
 Mary the daughter of John Allonson of Suffield bapt. Nov. ye 13th  
 George the son of Robert Lawton of Langdale side bapt. Nov. 13th  
 Mary the daughter of John Allonson of Suffield bur. Nov. ye 30th  
 Ann the daughter of William Langdale was bapt. Dec. ye 21st  
 Ann the daughter of William Langdale was buried Dec. ye 26th  
 John Baxter of Suffield was buried Jan. ye 31st.  
 Mary the wife of John Pickering was buried Feb. 2d  
 Robert Smithson of Suffield was buried Feb. ye 22d  
 Henry Dickinson of Hillay green was buried March ye 4th  
 William the son of William Cockerall of Broxay bapt. March ye 5th  
 John the son of John Edmundson was bapt. March ye 20th

1738

Thomas Robinson servt. and Elizabeth Tate spinster both of this  
 Parish were married April ye 20th by vertue of Banns legally  
 published  
 John the son of Thomas Willas of Suffield was baptized April ye 22nd  
 William the son of John Allinson of Suffield was bapt. May ye 7th  
 Jonathan the son of John Halderd was baptized May ye 10th  
 Thomas the son of Thomas Langdale of Suffield was bur. May 10th  
 Robert Allman of Scarborough and Elizabeth Malton of Hackness  
 were married May ye 15th by vertue of Banns legally published  
 in their respective Parishes and certified from Scarborough by  
 the Revd. Mr. Jackson curate  
 George Plummer of Suffield was buried May ye 15th  
 Elizabeth Abraham the wife of William Abraham of Scalby was  
 buried June ye 4th  
 Ann the daughter of William Abraham of Scalby was buried June 6th  
 Jane the daughter of Thomas Robinson of Silfo was bapt. July 30th  
 Ann the wife of Nicholas Frank was buried September ye 15th  
 Edward Dickinson farmer and Margaret Allinson spinster both of  
 Silfo in the Parish of Hackness were married Sept. ye 18th by  
 vertue of banns legally published in the Parish Church of  
 Hackness

Ann the daughter of Lancelot Cowper of Silfo was baptized Sept. 18th  
 Ralp the son of John Goodill of Silfo was baptized Octobr. ye 11  
 Martha the daughter of Thomas Langdale of Suffield bapt. Nov. 12th  
 John Pennock and Mary Hurd both of Harwood dale were married  
 Novembr. ye 20th by vertue of Banns

Thomas Shaffield and Jane Richardson both of the Parish of Hackness  
 were married Novembr. ye 21st by vertue of Banns

James Atkinson of Hutton Bushel and Elizabeth Medd of Silfo in  
 the Parish of Hackness mar. Nov. 21st by vertue of banns

Jane the daughter of Matthew Hunter of Broxa bapt. Nov. ye 27th

Mary the daughter of William Dickinson was bapt. Dec. ye 3d

Mary d. of Thomas Hunter of Silfo bapt. ye 21st and bur. ye 22d

John the son of John Allinson of Suffield was bapt. Jan. ye 2d

Elizabeth the dau. of Andrew Lawson of Scarborough bur. Feb. 4th

Ann the wife of John Baker of Langdale side in the Parish Wikam  
 was buried Feb. ye 14th

Richard the son of Gilbert Fox was buried February ye 24th

William Sheldon tanner and Dorothy Huntriss spinster both of  
 Scarborough were maried in the Parish Church of Hackness on  
 Feb. ye 20th by vertue of banns legally published and certifi'd  
 from Scarborough by Mr. Garenciers

Francis the son of William Pickering of Broxa was baptized Mar. 12th

1739

Henry ye son of Henry Cockerell of Suffield bapt. May ye 3d

Thomas Allinson and Emmy Mainman both of Highdales in the  
 Parish of Hackness were married June ye 5th by vertue of banns

Mary the daughter of Joseph Sedman of Suffield bapt. June ye 23d

Jane the dau. of Edward Dickinson of Silfo bapt. June ye 23d

Mary the dau. of Joseph Sedman of Suffield bapt. June ye 24th

John the son of William Mackwhat of Suffield bapt. June ye 29th

Frances the daughter of John Dickinson of Langdale Bridge in the  
 Parish of Wickam was baptiz'd July ye 4th

Mary the daughter of William Tranmer of Troutsdale in the parish  
 of Brumpton was baptiz'd July ye 13th

George the son of John Lightfoot of Silfo was baptized July ye 15th

John Thompson was buried July ye 16th

John the son of John Feaster of Silfo was baptized August ye 26th

Richard the son of Gilbert Fox of Hackness was baptized Oct. 11th

Ann the dau. of Thomas Sheffield of Barncliffe bapt. Oct. ye 20th

Christopher Atkinson of (blank) was buried November ye 9th

William the son of William Langdale of Hackness bapt. Nov. ye 14th

Elizabeth the dau. Robert Smithson of Suffield bapt. January ye 6th

Ann Lightfoot of Silfo widow buried Jan. ye 23d

John the son of Edward Yeoman of Hackness bapt. Jan. ye 25th

Elizabeth the dau. of Thomas Hunter, Silfo, bapt. January ye 29th

Christian the dau. of John Dickingson of Silfo bapt. February ye 24th

John Dawson of Kirkless was buried March ye 3d

1740

John the son of John Pickering was buried April ye 8th

Ann ye wife of Zacharia Tranmer of Everley buried April ye 14th



Henry the son Henry Stephenson was baptized May ye 11  
 Grace the daughter of Thomas Allinson of Suffield bapt. May 17th  
 Richard the son of John Tate was buried May ye 20th  
 Stephen the son of Edward Yeoman was buried May ye 23rd  
 Peter the son of John Hopper of Langdale bridge in the Parish of  
 Wickam was baptized May ye 29th  
 Michael ye son of William Atkinson of Langdale side in the parish  
 of Wicham was baptiz'd June ye 10th  
 William Craven of (blank) in the Parish of Wicham bur. June 28th  
 John the son of John Allinson of Suffield buried July ye 22nd  
 Catharine the wife of Philip Beverley was buried Aug. ye 16th  
 Jeffery Wates of the Parish of Pickering labourer and Jane Plumer  
 of Suffield in the Parish of Hackness were married by vertue of  
 banns Aug. ye 29th  
 Eleanor the daughter of Edward Smith of Suffield bapt. Sept. 7th  
 Will. the son of Tho. Cockerill of Lowdales was bapt. Oct. ye 13th  
 Ingram the son of Tho. Allinson of Highdales bapt. Oct. ye 13th  
 Henry Dickinson of Hillay-green in the Parish of Hackness and  
 Elizabeth Craven of the aforesaid place in the Parish of Wickam  
 were married October ye 24th by vertue of Banns  
 Ingram the son of Thomas Allinson of High-dailes bur. Octobr. 29th  
 Joseph the son of William Trusdale of Suffield bur. November ye 2d  
 Tho. Cockerill of Suffield and Mary Dowson of Kirkless both of this  
 Parish were married Novembr. ye 27th by vertue of banns  
 William the son of Edward Dickinson of Silfo bapt. Dec. 14th (? 17)  
 Ann the wife of Will. Coulson of Hackness bur. Dec. ye 18th  
 Will. Berriman and Jane Carline were married Dec. ye 30th  
 George Tate of Hackness was buried Decembr. ye 19th  
 Ann ye wife of John Atkinson of Lowdales was buried Feb. 12  
 William the son of Will. Trusdale of Suffield bapt. Feb. ye 22nd  
 John Granger of Trutsdale in ye Parish of Brompton bur. March 3d  
 Ingram ye son of Richard Cockerill of Broxa was bapt. March 11th  
 Simon ye son of John Goodill of Silpho was baptiz'd March ye 13th

## 1741

Samuel the son of Samuel Cape of Langtoff was buried March 28th  
 Ann the dau. of William Tranmer of Everley was bapt. March 28th  
 John Whitehead and Mary Wilson both of Suffield were married  
 March ye 30th by vertue of banns  
 Margaret the dau. of Matthew Hunter of Broxa bur. April ye 4th  
 Valentine the son of John Dickinson of Hackness bapt. May ye 3d  
 Henry ye son of John Halderd was baptized May ye 12th  
 Richard Cass of Hackness yeoman was buried May ye 25th  
 Ellis the daughter of Henry Cockerill of Suffield bapt. June ye 20th  
 William the son of Henry Dickinson of Hilla Green bapt. July 27th  
 Mary and Sarah the daughters of Francis Prude bapt. Sept. ye 17th  
 Mary ye dau. of Lancelott Cooper of Silfo was bapt. October ye 5th  
 Mary ye wife of Francis Prude of Hackness bur. Oct. ye 7th  
 John ye son of William Mackwhat of Suffield bur. Octobr. ye 18th  
 Thomas ye son of Joseph Sedman of Everley bapt. Nov. ye 3d

William Leeton servant and Elizabeth Mattison spinster both of Suffield were married Nov. ye 6th by vertue of banns  
 Sarah ye dau. of Richard Metcalfe clerk was bapt. Dec. ye 15th  
 Thomas ye son of Thomas Robinson was bapt. Jan. ye 5th  
 Mary ye wife of Thomas Robinson was buried January ye 5th  
 William ye son of Philip Boseman of Weaverthorp bapt. Jan. ye 7th  
 Jane ye dau. of William Makwhat was bapt. January ye 16th  
 William Estill of the Parish of Brompton was bur. February ye 7th  
 William Coulson of Everley was buried Feb. ye 9th  
 Henry Cockerill of Suffield the elder was buried February ye 15th  
 Peninnah ye dau. of John Whitehead of Suffield bapt. Feb. ye 15th  
 Richard Tate of Lockton was buried February ye 24th

1742

Richard ye son of John Edmunson of Suffield bapt. April 12th  
 William Lightfoot of Silpho Joyner and Mary Tate of Hackness spinster were married April ye 29th by vertue of Banns  
 William Beverley esquier and Ann Dent spinster both of Hackness were married May ye 6th by vertue of Licence granted by Mr. Garenciers surrogate  
 Grace ye dau. of Thomas Allinson of Suffield was buried July ye 28th  
 Elizabeth ye daughter of Rowland Sharpe of Sodan in ye Parish of Brumpton was buried August ye 24th  
 Elizabeth ye dau. of Thomas Langdale of Suffield bapt. Aug. 28th  
 Valentine ye son of John Dickinson of Hackness bur. Sept. ye 6th  
 John Tranmer of Everley buried Sept. ye 16th  
 Mary ye daughter of James Atkinson of Hutton Bushel bur. Sep. 22  
 Ann ye daughter of Ann Granger widow was bur. Octobr. ye 14th  
 Sarah ye dau. of Thomas Cockerill of Lowdales bapt. Nov. ye 29th  
 William Dickinson of Suffield joyner buried Dec. ye 25th  
 William ye son of William Beverley of Hackness bapt. Dec. ye 25th  
 Francis ye son of Thomas Hunter of Silpho bapt. Dec. ye 25th  
 William Trusedale of Suffield was buried January ye 18th  
 Hannah Hotchin of Caton spinst. was buried Jan. ye 20th  
 Ann Boys of Hackness servant bur. Feb. ye 14th  
 Edward ye son of Edward Yeoman of Hackness bapt. Feb. ye 19th  
 John ye son of John Baker of Lowdales in ye Parish of Wickam buried Feb. ye 22d  
 Ralph ye son of John Goodill of Silpho was buried March ye 4th  
 William Tranmer of Trutsdale in ye Parish of Brompton bur. Mar. 10  
 William Coulson of Hackness and Jane Harland of ye Parish of Seamer were married March ye 16th by vertue of banns legally published and certified from Seamer by ye Revnd. Mr. Sheffield vicr.  
 Elizabeth ye wife of William Feaster of Silpho was bur. Mar. ye 17th  
 Ann Johnson of Langdale Side in ye Parish of Wickam servant buried March ye 19th  
 William Prude of Hackness buried March ye 20th  
 Edward ye son of Edward Dickinson of Silpho bapt. March ye 21th  
 Mary ye wife of Simon Smith of (blank) in ye Parish of Hutton Bushel was buried March ye 21th

1743

Peter Fletcher of Trutsday[le] in ye Parish of Brumpton servant was buried April ye 23d

John Fossick and Ann Allinson both of Suffield servt. were marri'd April ye 28th by vertue of banns legally published

Westrop ye son of Arthur Laycock of St. Beots buried May ye 15th  
Hannah ye daughter of John Maiman of C ——— Foot in ye Parish of Hutton Bushel was baptiz'd May ye 25th

(blank) ye son of William Atkinson of Langdale-end in ye Parish of Wikam bapt. May ye 25th

Grace ye dau. of Thomas Allinson of Suffield was bapt. June ye 25th  
(blank) ye son of William Atkinson of Langdale End bur. Aug. 24th

John Williamson of Scarbrough master of a ship and Grace Storoy of ye same place spinster were married Aug. 30th by vertue of Licence granted from York by Mr. Robert Jubbs, Register

John Ward tailor and Elizabeth Allinson spinster of Harwooddale in ye Parish of Hackness were mar. Sept. 19th by vertue of banns (crossed out)

Jane Ward of West Aton was buried September ye 28th

Robert the son of William Langdale of Hackness bapt. Oct. ye 20th

Thomas ye son of Henry Cockerill of Suffield bapt. Oct. ye 26th

Thomas Robinson and Priscilla Cockerill both of Silpho were married Novembr. ye 22d by vertue of banns

William Atkinson of ye parish of Hutton Bushel tailor and Lucy Dickinson of ye Parish of Hackness spinster were married November ye 28 by vertue of banns

John Stonehouse, wright, and Jane Richardson spinster both of Suffield were married Dec. ye 11th by vertue of banns

Ann Fletcher widow was buried Dec. ye 14th

Mary ye daughter of Robert Smithson of Suffield bapt. Dec. ye 14th

Craven ye natural son of Isabel Pickering of Hackness bapt. Jan. 24th

Lancelot ye son of John Fossick of Suffield was bapt. Jan. ye 24th

Richard ye son of Richard Metcalfe of Hackness clerk bapt. Jan. 24th

Priscilla ye daughter of John Feaster of Silpho was baptiz'd Feb. 19th

Craven ye natural son of Isabel Pickering of Hackness was buried Feb. ye 23d

1744

Jonathan the son of John Goodill of Silpho bapt. April the 13th

John ye son of William Lightfoot of Silpho bapt. April ye 13th

Ann Pennock of Hackness buried Oct. 7th

Mary the dau. of William Coulson of Hackness baptized Oct. 13th

Ann the dau. of George Atkinson of Low Dales bapt. Oct. 19th

Hannah ye daughter of Thos. Robinson bapt. Oct. ye 23d

Philip Beverley of Hackness bur. Nov. ye 5th

George ye son of William Atkinson of Hackness bapt. Nov. 9th

Willm. Coulson, Everly and Sarah Laycock of St. Boets both in the Parish of Hackness mar. by licence Nov. 29th

Simon Pickering and Ann Atkinson both of Hackness were married by banns Nov. 29th

William ye son of Robert Pattison of Everly baptized Dec. 2nd



Jane ye dau. of Edward Dickinson of Silfo bur. Dec. 2nd  
 Joseph the son of William Mackwat of Suffield bap. Dec. 4th  
 Mary ye dau. of Thomas Cockerill of Low Dales bap. Dec. 26th  
 Catharine ye daughter of William Beverly bap. Dec. 28th  
 John the son of Thomas Allinson of High Dales bap. Jan. 1st  
 John Ward of Wyckham buried January ye 2nd  
 Jane the daughter of Joseph Sedman of Everley bap. Jan. 14th  
 John Wilson of Langdale Bridge in the Parish of Wickam bur. Jan. 25  
 Mercy Clark of Broxay buried Feb. 14th  
 Jonathan the son of Lancelot Cowper of Silpho bap. March 3d  
 Joseph the son of John Dickinson of Silpho bap. March 24th  
 Robert the son of George Coulson of Broxay bap. March 26th

1745

John Atkinson of the Low dales bur. March the 30th day  
 Mary the dau. of William Langdale of Hackness bur. April ye 10th  
 Mary the dau. of William Coulson of Hackness bur. April ye 29th  
 Rachell ye daughter of Thomas Hunter of Silpho bap. July ye 14th  
 John ye son of Ann Artiss of Silpho bap. July the 14th day  
 Henery Cockerill and Elizabeth Wallis both liveing at Broxay was  
 married August the 4th day

Richard ye son of Edward Dickinson of Silpho bap. Aug ye 6th  
 Hannah ye daughter of Thomas Robinson of Silpho bur. Nov. ye 10th  
 Jonathan ye son of George Atkinson of ye Lowdales bap. Dec. 16  
 Jonathan ye son of George Atkinson of ye Low dales bur. Dec. 18  
 Thomas ye son of Thomas Langdale of Suffield bap. Dec. ye 18th  
 John ye son of Simon Pickerin of Hackness bap. Dec. ye 18th day  
 Thomas Couper of Suffield buried Jan. ye 2nd day  
 Mary and Jane ye daughters of Henery Cockerill of Suffield bap.

January the 17th day

Mary ye daughter of Henery Cockerill of Suffield bur. Jan. ye 20th  
 Jane ye daughter of Henery Cockerill of Suffield bur. Jan. ye 24th  
 William ye son of William Coulson of Everley bap. Jan. ye 26th  
 Mary ye daughter of William Lightfoot of Silpho bap. January 26th  
 John Taylor of Silpho bur. Feb. the 22nd day  
 George ye son of Stephen Sedman of Suffield bap. March 2nd  
 Ellis Cockerill of Suffield buried March ye 13th day  
 Grace the wife of Paul Atkinson of Mouterop house buried Mar. 15th

1746

Robert Emerson of Silpho buried April the 26th day  
 Thomas Calvert of Troutsdale buried May ye 1st  
 Anne ye daughter of John Goodell of Silpho bap. May ye 11th day  
 John ye son of Thomas Hornby of Laugdale bridge bur. June ye 1st  
 William Cross of Langdale End bur. June the 3rd day  
 Mary the dau. of Henery Cockeril of Broxeay was bap. June 17th  
 John the son of Ellis Baker of ye high-dales bap. July the 27th  
 William Holder of Hackness buried July the 31st day  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Langdale of Suffield bur. Aug. 29  
 James Medd of Harwood dale and Elizabeth Walker of Snainton  
 married September the 7th  
 Ann the dau. of Thomas Wilson of Hackness bur. Sept. ye 28th

Thomasin Willson of Langdale bridge buried October ye 3rd  
 Mary the dau. of Henry Dickinson of Hilla Green bapt. Oct. 31  
 Robert ye son of Robert Smithson of Suffield bapt. Nov. 16  
 Jonathan ye son of George Atkinson of Lowdales bapt. Nov. 23rd  
 Robert Allinson of Bickley bur. December ye 14th  
 Paul Atkinson and Elizabeth Eaman both of Mouterop-house  
 married January ye 6  
 Jonathan the son of George Atkinson of ye Lowdales bur. Jan. 8th  
 William and Christopher the sons of John Feaster of Silpho baptizep  
 January 11th  
 Thomas Langdale of Suffield buried January ye 31st  
 Priscilla ye wife of Thomas Robinson of Silpho bur. March 6  
 William ye son of William Sedman of Silpho buried March ye 10th

1747

Mary Baxter of Suffield was buried April 14  
 Jane Cockerill of Scalby buried May ye 15 day  
 Robert Frank and Mary Hay both of Hackness mar. June the 19th  
 Richard the son of William Langdale of Hackness bapt. July ye 5th  
 Elizabeth ye dau. of Thomas Allison of Suffield bapt. June ye 28th  
 Thomas the son of Thomas Willas of Suffield bapt. July ye 12th  
 Grace ye daughter of Paul Atkinson of Mouterop house bapt. Aug. 8  
 Robert Craven of Allaston buried August the 13th  
 Thomas the son of Lydia Langdale of Suffield bur. Aug. the 15th  
 Ann the dau. of Simon Pickering of Hackness bapt. Sept. the 6th  
 John Willson of Hackness and Martha Hay of Snainton married  
 September the 15th  
 Catherine Johnson of Thornpark buried September ye 17th  
 Zachariah Tranmer and Hannah Arnill both of Everlay mar.  
 November the 24th  
 Benjamin ye son of Thomas Hunter of Silpho bapt. Nov. 29  
 Christopher ye son of Thomas Cockerill of the Lowdales bapt.  
 December the 6th

Mercy ye wife of John Lightfoot of Silpho buried December ye 9  
 Elizabeth ye dau. of George Atkinson of ye Lowdales Baptiz. Dec.  
 ye 21st and buried December ye 22nd 1749  
 Arthur ye son William Coulson of Everlay baptiz'd Dec. ye 25th day  
 Rachell ye dau. of John Richardson of Suffield bapt. Dec. ye 21st  
 Phillip ye son of William Beverlay of Hackness bapt. Jan. 25th day  
 Rebecah ye dau. of Jonathan Halder of Hackness bapt. Jan. ye 25  
 Christopher ye son of Thomas Cockerill of ye Lowdales bur. Feb. 5  
 Hannah ye daughter of Thomas Robinson of Silpho bap. Feb. 9th

1748

Thomas Willson of Hackness and Ann Artis of Silpho mar. Apr. 10  
 Jane ye wife of John Stubes of the Lowdales bur. May ye 10th day  
 William ye son of Thomas Normand of Langdale bridg baptized  
 May ye 10th day  
 Susanna ye daughter of Robert Goodell of Wrench Green baptized  
 May ye 10th  
 Isabell ye wife of John Cross of Langdale End bur. May ye 20th day  
 Margrit ye daughter of John Willson of Hackness bapt. June 19th

Christopher ye son of Thomas Allinson of Everlay bapt. Aug. 28th  
 William Feaster of Silpho buried October ye 5th  
 William ye son of William Beverlay of Hackness bur. October 6th  
 Hannah ye daughter of Stephen Sedman of Suffeild bapt. Nov. 19th  
 Arthur ye son of William Coulson of Everlay bur. Dec. ye 22nd  
 Ann. ye dau. of John Prowd of Cumbhills buried Jan. ye 15th day  
 Thomas Estill of Hilla wait buried January ye 25th day  
 Martha Bonbee of Everlay buried March ye 6th day

## 1749

Elizabeth ye dau. of Richard Wheatley of Darncom bapt. Mar. 26th  
 Dinis Harland and Dinah Richardson both of Hackness married  
 April ye 10th

Ann ye dau. of John Dickinson of Silpho bapt. Aprill ye 23rd day  
 Mercie Hunter of Silpho buried Aprill ye 25th day  
 Robert Robinson of Silpho buried Aprill ye 29th day  
 Mary ye dau. of George Atkinson of ye Lowdales bapt. Aprill ye 30th  
 Grace Dickinson of Potley house buried July ye 29th day  
 Elizabeth ye daughter of Henery Cockerill of Broxay bapt. Aug. 13th  
 Ann ye daughter of Christopher Wallis of Hillagreen bapt. Oct. 10th  
 Jane ye daughter of John Goodell of Silpho bapt. Oct. ye 15th day  
 John ye son of John Taylor of Silpho baptized October ye 23rd day  
 Robert Emerson of Silpho and Margrit Carlen of Harwooddale  
 married Nov. the 5th day by banns published

Thomas Langdale of Broxay buried November ye 25th day  
 Mary ye wife of John Allinson of Suffeild bur. Dec. ye 26th  
 Arthur ye son of William Coulson of Everlay bapt. January ye 2nd  
 Mary Smithson of Suffeild buried January ye 2nd day  
 Grace ye dau. of Dinis Harland of Hackness bapt. January ye 28th  
 Jane Atkinson of Mouterop house buried Feburay ye 2nd day  
 George ye son of Thomas Cockerill of ye Lowdales baptized Feb. 2nd  
 John ye son of Thomas Robinson of Silpho bapt. Feb. ye 4th day  
 Ann ye dau. of William Beverlay of Hackness bapt. Feb. ye 4th day  
 John ye son of Thomas Robinson of Silpho buried February ye 7th

## 1750

Christy the dau. of Thomas Hunter of Silpho babt. March ye 25th  
 Christy the dau. of Thomas Hunter of Silpho bur. March ye 28th  
 Elizabeth Langdale of Morah head buried Aprill ye 20th  
 Ann ye dau. of John Feaster of Silpho bapt. May the 20th  
 Jane the dau. of Paul Atkinson of Moutrop house bapt. June ye 15th  
 Elizabeth Dickinson of Hillegreen buried June ye 29th  
 Robert the son of Robert E[m]erson of Silpho bapt. Aug. ye 12th  
 Elizabeth the dau. of John Atkinson bapt. Aug. ye 19th  
 Elizabeth the wife of Wm. Cockerel of Broxey buried Septembr. 6th  
 Grace the dau. of Robert Smithson of Suffeild baptized Sept. ye 9th  
 Immanuel the son of Samuel and Elizabeth Royds of Oudan in the  
 Parish of Wikeham baptized Octobr. ye 15th  
 John Langdale of Suffield buried October the 30th day  
 John Lightfoot of Silpho buried January ye 11th  
 Christopher the son of John Lightfoot of Silpho bur. Jan. ye 21st ,



Henry ye son of Thomas Allinson of Suffield bapt. Feb. ye 3d  
 Robert the son of Robert Goodel of Wrench green bapt. Feb. ye 11th  
 Christopher the son of Thomas Cass baptized February ye 12th  
 Henry Stephenson of Sharpgate-foot buried February ye 12th  
 Christopher ye son of Thomas Cass buried February ye 19th  
 Wm. the son of Thomas Robinson of Silpho bapt. Feb. ye 19th  
 John Dotchan and Ann Leightfoot both of Silpho mar. Feb. ye 19th  
 Gilbert Fox of Hackness buried February ye 27th  
 Mary the dau. of John Edmenson of Suffield bapt. Feb. ye 28th  
 Mary the dau. of David Outart of Oudan in the Parish of Wikeham  
 baptized March ye 3rd  
 John Lightfoot of Silpho and Elliner Dowson of Harwood dale  
 married March ye 17th by virtue of licence granted

## 1751

Elizabeth Robinson of Silpho bur. March ye 30th  
 William son of William Lightfoot of Silpho baptized April ye 28th  
 Ann ye dau. of William Watson of Sawdon bapt. April 28  
 John Goodell of Silpho buried Aprill 30th day  
 William ye son of John Tate baptized May ye 5th  
 Elizabeth Willson of Suffield buried May ye 21st  
 Mary ye wife of Robert Brown of Hackness buried June 8th  
 Isabell ye daughter of Edward Cass bapt. June ye 16  
 Mary ye daughter of Christopher Wallis of Hilligreen bapt. July 7th  
 Mary ye daughter of David Outart of Oudan buried August 14th  
 William the son of Henry Cockirel of Broxey baptized October 27th  
 William ye son of Thomas Hunter of Silpho bapt. November ye 10th  
 Elizabeth ye daughter of George Atkinson of the Lowdales bapt.

## No. 27th (?)

Jane Allinson of Silpho buried December ye 21st day  
 John Dickinson of Sufield buried December ye 6th  
 Christopher Wallis of Broxey buried January ye 13th  
 Jane ye daughter of Thomas Cockirel of the Lowdales, bur. Jan. 22nd  
 Robert ye son of Robert Emerson of Silpho buried January 28th  
 Mark ye son of John Lightfoot of Silpho baptized January 28th  
 Mary ye daughter of William Beverley of Hackness bapt. Feb. 2nd  
 Benjamin Sedman of Suffield buried February ye 19th day

## 1752

John Feaster of Silpho buried March ye 30th  
 John Feaster and Ellis Dickinson both of Silpho married March ye 30  
 John ye son of Richard Temple baptized April the 26th  
 Richard the son of Robert Emerson of Silpho baptized May ye 31st  
 Elizabeth ye daughter of John Tates (?) of Hackness bapt. June 21st  
 Wm. Coulson of Hackness buried July ye 29th  
 Ann ye daughter of Ralph Dawson of Langdale side baptized Aug. 7  
 Thomas ye son of Edward Cass of Hackness baptized August ye 9th  
 Dorothy ye daughter of John Richardson of Potley House bapt.

## Nov. 17th

Ann ye daughter of Ralph Douson of Langdale side buried Nov. 26th  
 Isabel the wife of Richard Stur of Huton Bushell bur. Dec. ye 9th  
 Jane ye wife of John Fox of Everley buried Decemr ye 1st

Wm. Williamson, mariner and Elizabeth Fowler spinster both of  
 Scarbrough married Dec. ye 17th by vertue of Licence granted  
 John ye son of Robert Smithson of Suffield baptized January ye 27th  
 Wm. ye son of John Feaster of Suffield baptized Feb. ye 4th (?)  
 Tho. Allinson of Suffield buried March ye 5th  
 Francis Prowd of Hackness buried March ye 16th  
 Elizabeth Fox of Hackness buried March ye 24

## 1753

Mary and Frances the daughter of Thos. Allinson bapt. April 6th  
 Isabell ye daughter of Dinnis Harlad and Dina bapt. Aprill 16th  
 Margaret ye wife of William Baker buried Aprill ye 22nd  
 William Atkinson buered, moorig (?), May 11th  
 Mary the daughter of John Atkinson baptized May the 20th  
 John Eshdale of Cockham buried May 22  
 Dorothy the daughter of Geo. Atkinson Low Dales baptised May 22d  
 Geo. Spence and Ann Prowde married May 24th  
 Mary, ye wife of William Sedman buried May ye 30  
 Mary the daughter of Johnathan Halder baptized June 9th  
 June 17th Francis Tranmer buried of Everley  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Christr. Wallace of Hill Green bapt. 3d July  
 Abigil the wife of Jno. Richardson of Suffield buried July 17th  
 Aron the son of Mary Frank baptized July 15th  
 John the son of Thos. Robinson of Silfoe buried Sept. 6th  
 Mary the wife of John Allison of Suffield beuered Nov. 12th day  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Rob. Gudel and Jane was bapt. Dec. 9  
 George Wilkinson of Sawdon and Ann Allinson of the High Dales  
 was married the 26 of December  
 Hannah the daughter of William Mackwhat and of Jane was baptized  
 the 30 day of December.

## 1754

John the son of John Ligfoot of Silfo was baptized the 20 day of Jan.  
 John Pickering beuered the 9th day of February  
 Moses ye son of Paul Atkinson was baptized ye 5th day of Feb.  
 Robart Brown was berued the 8th day of March  
 Martha Jackson was beuered ye 17 of March  
 Jane the daughter of Robt. Emmerson of Silfoe bapt. April 7th  
 William Sedman beuered May ye 2 day  
 Mary the daughter of George Spence baptized June 3rd  
 Jane the daughter of Henry Cockerill of Broxa baptized June 30th  
 Edward ye son of Edward Dickinson of Silfo beuered July ye 19  
 Jane the daughter of John Tate baptized July 25th  
 Margt. the wife of John Sedman of Broxa buried Augst 18th  
 Elizabeth Fox beuered October the 1 day  
 Dorathy the daughter of Thomas Robisson was bap. Dec. ye 1 day  
 Elizabeth the daughter of John Feaster of Suffield bapt. Dec. 25th

## 1755

John ye son of William Coulson of Everley bapt. January ye 17th  
 Ruth the daughter of William Beverley bapt. ye 19 January  
 Lancelot Cowper buried January ye 31 day  
 Elizabeth Wallace buried Feb. the 28th

Robert Sedman of Suffield buried March 17th  
 Georg. Wilkin of Broxa beuered March ye 20 day  
 Matthew Hunter of Broxa buried April the 8th  
 William the son of John Dickinson of Silpho beuered May ye 25  
 Rachel ye daughter of John Wilson of Hackness bapd. May 18  
 Thos. the son of Jane Badley baptized July 6  
 Joseph Sedman of Everley burred July 13th  
 Zacariah Tranmer of Everla beuered September 14th day  
 John Fox of Everla beuered Spetember 16th day  
 Ann the daughter of John Atkinson of Hacknes bapt. Sept. ye 21 day  
 Mary the daughter of George Spence buried Nov. 1st.  
 Jane the daughter of Chrstr. Wallace of Hilla Green bapt. Dec. 21st

1756

George the son of George Attkinson bapd. the 1 day  
 William ye son of Robart Gudil of Wrinch Green bap. Jan. the 1st  
 Robart Storey beuered January the 28th Oudan  
 Edward Coltas of Langdill sid. beuered February ye 4th  
 Ellinnor the daughter of John Tate bapt. February ye 4th  
 John Pickering of Broxa beuered February the 6th  
 Ann the daughter of John Fuster of Silfoe beuered Feb. the 19th day  
 Dorotha ye daughter of John Richardson was beuered Feb. ye 25th  
 Thomas the son of Robert Emerson of Silfoe bap. March 7th  
 Jane Allason of Silfoe buried March 16th.  
 Christophir ye son of John Lightfoot of Silfo bapt. March ye 28  
 Emme Dickinson of Silfoe buried May 19th  
 Charls Chester bap. March 11th  
 Richard the son of George Hunter buried May ye 30th  
 John Sedman of Everla buried June ye 22  
 Sarah the doter of William Dickson of Harwood dale bapt. Aug. 15th  
 Jane the daughter of William Lightfoot of Silfo bapt. Aug. ye 22  
 William ye son of George Spence bapt. June ye 27  
 Dorotha ye daughter of William Eshtill bapt. December ye 5

1757

William ye son of William Cockerill of Broxa, buered February ye 23  
 John Cowper of Silpho buried February ye 28  
 Thomas ye son of Simon Pickering bapd. March ye 23  
 Stephen Coultas of Hacknes buried Aprill ye 20  
 Thomas Badla buried May ye 4  
 John the son of John Fuster of Suffield bap. May ye 30  
 John the son of Thomas Trowsdale of Suffield bapt. June the 28  
 Mary ye daughter of Stephen Sedman of Suffield bapt. July 10  
 Christopher ye son of Henery Cockeril bapt. November 13  
 James ye son of James Atkinson of Wrensh bured October ye 1  
 John the son of George Tat born the 5 of November Suffield  
 Christephir ye son of Christephir Wallis bapt. ye 20 November  
 William ye son of Dickisson Cockerill bapt. December ye 13  
 Robart the son of Tho. Robison bapt. December ye 21

1758

Ann ye wife of William Beverley was buered January 15th  
 Ann<sup>r</sup> Hunter beuried January 26th



Eleanor ye daughter of John Atkinson bapt. February ye 22  
 John ye son of Robert Emmerson bapt. February ye 26  
 William Sedman of Silpho buried March ye 4  
 John ye son of John Tat of Hacknes bapt. March the 8  
 Christephir ye son of George Hunter of Hacknes bapt. March 10  
 John ye son of John Eshtill of Broxa bapt. March 15th  
 Jane ye daughter of Jacob Coultas of Langdil Sid. bapt. 26 March  
 Amy the daughter of Geo. Atkinson was baptized June ye 25th  
 John Cross of Langdale End was buried July ye 2nd  
 Thomas Garside son to Robt. Garside baptized June ye 2nd  
 Eleanor daughter of John Lightfoot of Silpho was bapt. Nov. 12th

his  
 Geo. x Spence } Church wardens      Geo. Easterby, Curate  
 mark

Geo. Coulson of Broxa was buried Nov. ye 20th  
 John son of Geo. Spence was baptiz'd Nov. ye 6th  
 John Stubbs of Low Dales was buried Decembr. ye 9th  
 Thomasin Stephenson was buried the same day  
 Eliz. Smithson was buried Decembr. ye 12th  
 Joseph the son of John Cross was baptized Decembr. ye 24th

1759

Eliz. Pashby of Silpho was buried Jan. 17th  
 Eleanor daughter of Ingram Allison of High-Dales bapt. Feb. 20th  
 Isabel Sedman of Silpho was buried March ye 9th  
 Ann daughter of Robt. Sedman of Suffield baptized March 15th  
 Robt. son of Thos. Robinson of Silpho was baptized April ye 1st  
 Charles Chester was buried April ye 7th  
 Mace (?) Eshtill was buried May ye 6th  
 Ann Allisson buried June ye 5 Sufeld  
 Hannah ye wife of John Cowper of Silpho buered June ye 9  
 Eliz. Allison of Suffield was buried June ye 23rd  
 Wm. bastard child of Eliz. Edmason was baptizd. June 24th  
 Mary daughter of Geo. Tate was baptized July ye 3d  
 Mary daughter of Mattw. Hunter of Broxa was bapt. July 29th  
 Mary daughter of Thos. Pickering was baptized Sepr. 25th  
 Jane daughter of Richd. Dosedale was baptized October 7th  
 Ann Carlin was buried Novr. ye 6th

1760

Lucy daughter of Wm. Garside was baptized Jan. 6  
 Ann daughter of Wm. Tate was baptized Jan. 22d  
 Margaret daughter of Zachariah Tranmer of Iverley was baptized  
 Feb. 24th and  
 Fanny daughter of Dinnis Harland the same day  
 Waugh son of Eliz. Pashby was buried Feb. 28th  
 Richd. son of Jno. Tate was bapt. Feb. 29th  
 Hannah bast. child of Hannah Ustlay was baptized March 7th  
 Wm. son of Thos. Trowsdale, Ann daughter of Jno. Fewster and  
 Mary daughter of David Outhard were baptized March 9th  
 Eliz. daughter of Dickinson Cockerill of Broxa was bapt. March 11th  
 Wm. son of Robt. Emerson of Silpho was bapt. April 6th

Craven son of Jno. Atkinson and John son of Robt. Guddel was  
baptd. April 20th

Jane daughter of Ingram Allison was bapt. June 29th

Jane daughter of Wm. Cockerill was bapt. July 6th

Eliz. Coulson of Iverley was buried September 2d.

Margaret wife of John Jackson was buried Sept. 26th

Francis son of Geo. Spence was baptized Oct. 26th

John son of Geo. Hunter was baptd. Decr. 14th

## 1761

Eliz. daughter of Richd. Dosedale was baptized Feb. 1st

John son of Robt. Guddil was bapt. Feb. 4th

Edward son of Hen. Cockerill was baptized Feb. 13th

Phœbe daughter of Chris. Wallis was baptized Feb. 15th

Richd. son of Geo. Tate was bapt. March 15th

Thos. son of Wm. Cockerill was bapt. March ye 22nd

Joseph son of Robt. Sedman was bapt. April 5th

David bastard child of Mary Fewster was bapt. April 12th

Sarah wife of Richd. Dosedale was buried April 18th

Ellis daughter of Wm. Danby of Scarbrough was buried May 26th

Mary daughter of Jno. Lightfoot of Silpho was baptized May 31st

Thos. Wilson of Hackness was buried June 7th

Ann wife of Wm. Danby of Scarbrough was buried June 14th

Eliz. wife of John Dickenson of Silpho buried October ye 13

Richd. Williamson of Scarbrough was buried Oct. 18th

Wm. son of Zach. Tranmer was baptized Oct. 25th

George Hunter of Hackness buried November 3th

John Dickinson of Hackness was buried Nov. 13th

Ann daughter of Tho. Pickering was baptized Decemr. 6th

## 1762

John son of Wm. Tate was baptized Jan. 3d

Thos. son of Mattw. Hunter was baptized Jan. ye 10th

Ann daughter of Robt. Pickering of Suffield was bapt. Feb. 14th

Nicholas Frank of Hackness was buried Feb. 16th

John son of Wm. Lightfoot of Silpho was bapt. Feb. 28th

Ann daughter of Robt. Garside was baptized March 12th

The same day Adam son of Wm. Garside

Esther Holden was buried March 28th

Ellis daughter of John Fewster of Suffield was bapt. March 31st

Mary daughter of John Willis was bapt. April 9th

George son of John Tate was bapt. April 11th

Christiana wife (?) of Geo. Hunter was buried July 4th

Isaac son of Thos. Robinson of Silpho was bapt. July 4th

John Prowd was buried July 25th

Wm. son of Thos. Cockerill of Low Dales, was buried August 18th

Henry, son of Henry Halder was bapt. Sept. 12th buried 15th

Richd. Bielby was buried December 2d.

Thos. illegitimate son of Eliz. Edmason bapt. Decr. 5th

Susanna daughter of Wm. Hopper was bapt. Decr. 19th

Rachel daughter of Ann Feuster was buried Decr. 26th

## 1763

Dickisson son of Dickisson Cockerill was bapt. Jan. 11th  
 Geo. son of Geo. Tate was bapt. Jan. 16th  
 Rachel Emerson relict of Robt. Emerson was buried Jan. 18th  
 The same day Sarah daughter of Geo. Spence was baptized.  
 Lucy wife of Robt. Garside was buried Jan. 27th  
 Margaret wife of Robt. Emerson buried Feb. 20th  
 The same day Eleanor daughter of Wm. Cockerill baptd.  
 Wm. son of Zach. Tranmer was buried April 26th  
 Arthur Laycock was buried May 1st  
 Ann wife of Richd. Williamson of Binnington was buried May 30th  
 John Dickinson of Silpho was buried June 21st  
 Jane daughter of Robt. Gudail bapt. July 10th  
 Sarah daughter of Geo. Spence was buried July 15th  
 Anne daughter of Zach. Tranmer bapt. July 17th  
 Thos. son of John Cowper bapt. July 31st  
 Robt. son of Chris. Wallis bapt. August 7th  
 Geo. son of Geo. Hunter bapt. August 7th  
 Edwd. Smith of Suffield was buried Novr. 24th  
 Mary relict of Richd. Bielby was buried Decr. 27th

## 1764

Rebecca daughter of Henry Halder bapt. Feb. 26th  
 Francis son of Mattw. Hunter bapt. March 18th  
 John son of Robt. Garside bapt. March 25th  
 Peter Watson buried March 31st 1764. No affidavit made for him.  
 Notice whereof was given to the Church Wardens and Overseers  
 of the Poor on the 11th of April following  
 Anne daughter of the Revd. Mr. Easterby buried April 8th  
 Frances daughter of John Willis bapt. May 27th  
 John Allison of Suffield buried June 10th  
 Mabel daughter of Robt. Sedman baptized June 10th  
 Robt. son of John Marshall baptized June 17th  
 William son of Robt. Pickering baptized July 29th  
 Ann daughter of John Edmason baptized August 12th  
 Geo. son of Geo. Spence baptized Sept. 9th  
 Lydia Glanders daughter of John Glanders buried September 22d  
 Thos. son of John Fewster bapt. Sept. 30th  
 Joseph son of John Tate baptized December 2d  
 William son of Robt. Pickering buried Dec. 15th

## 1765

Rodger illegitimate son of Mary Gordon bapt. Jan. 6th  
 Jane daughter of Tho. Pickering bapt. Feb. 17th  
 Jane daughter of Geo. Tate baptized Feb. 20  
 Robt. son of Robt. Guddil bapt. March 17th  
 John son of Dickinson Cockerill bapt. April 28th  
 Eliz. daughter of John Cooper bapt. May 5th  
 Chrisr. son of Wm. Lightfoot bapt. June 2d  
 Mary daughter of Robt. Garside bapt. June 30  
 David son of Thos. Robinson bapt. July 7th  
 The same day Mary daughter of Wm. Smith



William son of Wm. Cockerill bapt. July 21st  
 Rodger son of Mary Gordon buried July 22d  
 Zechariah son of Zechariah Tranmar bapt. Sept. 8th  
 Ann daughter of John Halder bapt. October 20th  
 Ann Wilkinson widow was buried Octor. 28th  
 Ann wife of Wm. Pickering buried Decr. 31st.

1766

Eliz. daughter of Wm. Cooper bapt. Jan. ye 19th  
 John son of Henry Cockerill bapt. Feb. ye 18th  
 Wm. son of Wm. Hopper bapt. June 8th  
 Wm. Smith buried June 29th  
 Eliz. daughter of Dinnis Harland bapt. July 20th  
 Sarah daughter of John Willis bapt. July 27th  
 Richd. son of Geo. Hunter and Mary daughter of Robt. Pickering  
 bapt. August 10th  
 Mary daughter of John Walker bapt. August 31st  
 Frances Ellerton was buried Sept. 8th  
 Alexander, Lord Rutherford, was buried Octr. 28th  
 Jane daughter of Thos. Yeoman was buried Novr. 4th.  
 John son of John Glenders buried Novr. 12th  
 Edwd. son of Edwd. Yeoman was buried Novr. 21st  
 Hannah daughter of Geo. Spence bapt. the same day

1767

Geo. Shaffield buried Jany. 11th  
 The same day Robt. son of John Brown  
 Henry, son of Henry Halder baptd. Jan. ye 18th  
 The same day Eliz. daughter of Geo. Tate  
 Thos. son of John Tate baptd. Feb. ye 15th  
 Wm. Baker of High-Dales buried March 17th  
 Benjamin son of Robert Sedman bapt. March 29th  
 Wm. Dickinson buried April 2d  
 Edward son of Robt. Garside bapt. April 17th  
 Eliz. daughter of Henry Cockerill baptised May 3  
 Mary daughter of Zach. Tranmer baptd. May 24  
 Jonathan son of Robt. Guddill bapt. June 21  
 Mary wife of John Jackson burd. June 23  
 John son of Wm. Cockerill baptd. July 19th  
 Ann daughter of John Marshall baptd. July 26th  
 Eliz. Coulson burd. July 31th  
 John Tranmar of Scarbrough burd. Augt. 1st.  
 Ann Esthill burd. Aug. 4th  
 Jane wife of Thos. Shaffield burd. Aug. 22d  
 Eleanor daughter Edward Smith baptd. Octr. 11th  
 Richd. and John sons of Richd. Foster baptd. Novr. 24  
 The same day John son of John Edmason  
 Richd. and John sons of Richd. Foster burd. Decr. 13th

1768

Ann daughter of Thos. Vasey baptd. Feby. 7th  
 Rachel daughter of John Pennock baptd. March 6th  
 John Allison burd. March 8th

Sarah Coulson burd. March 25th  
 Thos. son of Joseph Cockerill baptd. April 18  
 Francis son of Wm. Hopper baptd. May 1st  
 Thos. son of Thos. Pickering baptd. June 12th  
 Robt. son of Robt. Garside baptd. Novr. 27th  
 Ann daughter of Geo. Spence baptd. Decr. 25th

1769

Thos. Allison buried Jany. 3d  
 Robt. son of Richd. Langdale  
 Wm. son of Geo. Tate and  
 Hannah daughter of Geo. Hunter  
 Edward Yeoman buried Feby. 2d  
 John son of Robt. Pickering and Matthew son of Mattw. Hunter  
 baptd. Feb. 22d  
 Eliz. Buttry buried Feb. 27th  
 Ann daughter of Henry Cockerill Silpho baptd. March 12th  
 John son of Wm. Cooper March 24th  
 John Cooper of Silpho buried April 5th  
 Thos. son of Wm. Vickerman baptd. April 9th  
 Susanna Martha daughter of Geo. Easterby Clerk bur. 27th  
 John Richardson burd. May 3d  
 John Hunter of Silpho buried June 15th  
 Nancy daughter of Dickinson Cockerill baptized June 19  
 Eliz. daughter of Robert Goodil baptized July 8th  
 Eliz. wife of Robert Goodil buried July 8th  
 Richard son of Richard Foster baptized the 23d July  
 George son of William Tate baptized the 30th July  
 Elizabeth daughter of John and Eliz. Atkinson buried Sepr. 29th  
 Jane daughter of Joseph Cockerill baptized Dec. 8th  
 Ann daughter of Geo. Spence buried Oct. 11th  
 Hannah daughter of Ann Wallace buried Ocr. 13th  
 Thomas son of Thomas and Frances Robinson baptized Ochr. 22  
 Robert Salton of Langdale Side buried the 14th November  
 Christiana wife of Thos. Hunter buried the 29th Decemb.

1770

Ann the wife of Robt. Sedman was buried Jan. 19th  
 Mary daughter of Edward Smith baptized Jan. 28th  
 Ellis daughter of William Cockerill baptized Jan. 28th  
 Elizabeth wife of James Atkinson buried Feb. 7th  
 Abigail daughter of John Yeoman baptd. Feb. 7  
 Hannah daughter of John Cowper baptd. Feb. 11  
 Frances daughter of John Sedman baptd. March 11  
 Ann Hovington widow buried May the 4th  
 Willm. son of Willm. Mayson of Suffeld buried April 8  
 Jane Frank bured May ye 6  
 Fanny daughter of John and Mary, born, Sedman Feb. 27th  
 John Jackson of Everley buried June the 1st  
 Mary ye daughter of Robert Sedman baptd. June ye 10  
 George son of William Hopper baptd. June ye 17  
 John son of Henry and Mary Halder was born June the 24th and  
 buried July the 6th following

Ann daughter of William Dickinson bapt. July ye 4  
 John son of William Dickisson of Hillagreen bapt. July 15  
 John Halder buered July ye 19  
 Chester the son of Wm. Allison baptiz'd July the 22  
 George son of Thomas Coulson bapt. July ye 29  
 Elizabeth daughter of Zachariah Tranmer of Everly bapt. Oct. ye 18  
 Henry son of Henry Cockerill of Silpho bapt. ye same day  
 Ann ye wife of Joseph Hanes (? Hands, see marriages, 1765) buered  
 October 30th  
 Tabatha Wilson buered December ye 25th  
 John son of John Dickson of Wrinsh Green bapt. December 25  
 Thomas Coulson clerk

## BAPTISMES AND BURELS FOR YE YEARE 1771.

Ann daughter of Joseph Cockerill bapt. January 6  
 Elizabeth Cass buried January ye 7  
 Elizabeth daughter of Rob. Pickering of Suffield bapt. February 10th  
 Stephen ye son of George Sedman of Suffeld bapt. February the 10th  
 Joseph son of George Tate of Suffeld bapt. March the 10th  
 Hannah daughter of Wm. Fuster of Silpho bapt. March 25th  
 Edward son of John Yeaman of Hackness bapt. March 31st  
 Proud son of George Spence, farmer, of Hackness bapd. April 14th  
 Mary daughter of Robard Garside buered April 24th  
 Eliz. daughter to Robt. Pickering buried April 27th  
 John son of Robt. Smithson baptized May the 12th  
 Hannah daughter of Willm. Garside baptized May 5th  
 Thos. Cockerill of Harwood-Dale buried May the 20th  
 John son of John Gelandar of Scarbro' buried May 29th  
 Ann daughter of Joseph Sedman of Everla bapt. June 2nd  
 Alice daughter of John Richardson of Suffield bapt. June ye 9  
 Abigill daughter of John Yeaman buried July ye 6  
 Thomas Hunter buered August ye 3 of Silpho  
 Jane wife of John Tate of Suffield buered August ye 11  
 Christian daughter of George Hunter baptized Sept. 1st  
 John and Frances son and daughter of Matthew Hunter Boxey  
 bapt. Sepr. 30  
 John son of Matt. Hunter buried Octr. 10th  
 Lucy daughter of Willm. Garside buried Octr. 10th  
 John son of Richard Foster bapt. Nov. 21  
 Frances daughter of Mathew Hunter buered October 21  
 Ann daughter of Henry Cockrill of Sylpha buried Nov. 6th

## 1772

Charlotte daughter of Willm. Dickinson of Hillagreen bapt. Jan. 1st  
 Christopher son of John Sedman of Hackness baptized January 1st  
 Adam son of Robt. Garside baptized January the 9th  
 William Cockerill of Broxa buered Feb. ye 4  
 Moses the son of Paul Atkinson buried February 19th  
 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Coulson bapt. March ye 4  
 Jane Darla buered March ye 12  
 Margaret Sedman buered March ye 12  
 Emmy daughter of Edward Smith of Suffield baptized March the 12



William son of George Salton was baptized March 15th  
 Elizabeth Taylor widow of Everlay was buried March 19th  
 Joseph Sedman of Suffield buried April the 18th  
 Rebecca Dinmoore of Scarborough buried May the 23d  
 Joseph son of Thomas Pickering bapt. May ye 28  
 Ann Scott of Scarborough buried June the seventh  
 Sarah Ebinson a stranger buried July the 2d  
 Longdill son of John Glanders of Scarbroug bured July the 8  
 Richard son of George Hurder bured July 14  
 Edward son of William Cockerill bapt. July ye 14  
 Margeret daughter of Robert Pickering bapt. June ye 26  
 Thomas son of Wm. Allisson bapt. July ye 26  
 Mary Cockeril from Cloughton buried Aug. 27th  
 Proud (?) son of George Spence bured Sept. ye 2  
 John son of William Fuster bapt. Sept. ye 6  
 Hannah daughter of John Proud of Coames Hill baptized Sept. 20th  
 John Tate of Suffield buried December the eight  
 Francea daughter of Matthew Hunter bapt. December 13  
 Elizabeth daughter of Gearg Sedman bapt. 13  
 Sarah daughter of John Willis bured Dec. 15th

## 1773

Henry son of George Tate baptized January 24th  
 Ann daughter of Henry Cockerhill bapt. Jan. 31st  
 Eliz. daughter of Joseph Cockerill bapt. Feb. 28  
 William son of Wm. Couper Silpho bapt. March 7th  
 Jone daughter of Robt. Sedman of Suffield bapt. April 10th  
 Martha wife of John Wilson buried April 10th  
 Margret wife of Edward Dickenson of Silpho bur. April 12

## BIRTHS AND BURIALS 1773.

Ann Ward widow of Silpha buried April 13th  
 James Coulson buried April the 20th  
 Maray daughter of Rob. Garside bapt. April ye 20  
 Jane daughter of John Yeaman bapt. May 2th  
 Joh son of Simon Gudel bapt. May 23th  
 William son of William Dickenson bapt. June 6  
 Richard son of Richard Edmonson bapt. June 27th  
 John son of William Fuster bured July ye 12  
 Margret daughter of Rob. Pickering buried July ye 21st  
 Margaret daughter of Francease Hunter bapt. Sept. 12  
 Jacob Coultas of Langdill Side bured Sep. 23  
 John son of John Richardson Suffeld bapt. October 3  
 Barbara daughter of William Hopper bapt. Novemb. 7th

## 1774

Francis son of George Hunter bapt. Jenu. 16  
 Mary Smith buried Feb. ye 1  
 Joseph son of Joseph Sedman baptized Feb. 27th  
 Ann wife of John Allinson buried April 3d  
 Thomas son of William Feaster baptized April 3d  
 Robert son of Geo. Salton Parish of Wikeham bapt. April 24th  
 Thomas Pennock of Oudon bured May ye 31

Mary daughter of Mathew Hunter buried June 11  
 Mary (?) daughter of John Couper Silpho bapt. July the 31  
 Sarah daughter of Richard Foster bapt. Sept. ye 4  
 Edward son of Edward Smith bapt. Sept. ye 18  
 Mary daughter of Richard Maman bapt. Octob. 4  
 Obidia Robinson buried October the 9th  
 Ann Couper (?) buried October 20  
 Jonathan son of Wiliam Couper bapt. Nov. ye 13  
 John and William sons of Richard Foster buried November 20  
 John Wilson buried November 27th  
 Joseph son of Joseph Cockerill bapt. November 27  
 Agnes Couper buried December 17th  
 Jane ye wife of Robart Humbets (?) buried December 23  
 Margaret daughter of Robart Pickering bapt. December 25

#### BAPTISMS AND BUEELS FOR YE YEARE 1775.

Ambrac Proud Spence son of George Speens was bapt. Jan. ye 22  
 Mary daughter of Richard Langdale bapt. Febary the 12  
 William son of George Cockerill bapt. Feb. 26  
 John son of John Coultas bapt. Febary 26  
 John son of John Prowd buried March ye 4  
 John son of William Allison bapt. March ye 19  
 John son of Francis Hunter bapt. March ye 19  
 Mary daughter of John Richardson bapt. March ye 25  
 John son of Zacariah Tranmer bapt. Aprill ye 2  
 John son of John Yeaman bapt. Aprill 16th  
 Easter daughter of George Tate bapt. same day  
 Ann daughter of Simon Gudel bapt. May ye 14  
 Anne Fuster of Silpho buried July ye 17  
 Hannah daughter of William Dickisson bapt. July 23  
 Mary daughter of Henry Cockerill bapt. July ye 30th  
 William son of Francis and Mary Pickering buried Agust 2  
 Hanah daughter of Rard. Edmarson of Suffeld was bapt. Agust 6  
 William son of John Edmerson of Suffeld was bapt. August the 6  
 John Allisson of Suffeld buried September ye 2d  
 Henry Halder buried Jenuary ye 8  
 Esther (?) wife of William Knaggs buried ye same day  
 Ann wife of Thomas Cockerill buried Jenuary ye 16  
 Martha daughter of John Glanders buried Janua 24  
 Mary wife of Joseph Sedman beured Jenua 27  
 Thomas son of William Allison buried Jenua 28

#### 1776

Henry Dickisson buried Jenuary ye 29  
 Franceas daughter of Matthew Hunter buried Febary 20th  
 Wm. son of Mathew Hunter bapt. ye same day  
 John son of George Cockerill bapt. March ye 1  
 Mr. (?) Tranmer from Scarbrough buried March ye 23  
 Wm. son of William Fuster bapt. ye 5 of May  
 Thomas son of Wm. Jackson bapt. May ye 23  
 Henery son of Joseph Cockerill bapt. June the 23d  
 John son of John Yeman bapt. Sept. ye 2

John Atkinson buried Sept. the 29  
 Mary daughter of William Cockerill bapt. Sept. 6  
 Ann daughter of Richard Emmerson bapt. Octo. ye 20  
 William Knags buried November the 9  
 James son of George Darbeshire bapt. Dem. 1  
 Mary wife of William Eshtill buried December ye 9

## 1777

Fuster son of George Hunter bapt. Febbry 12th  
 James Atkinson of Hackness buried Feby. 14th  
 Sarah daughter of George Tait of Suffield bapt. Feby. 15  
 Bettsy daughter of Richard Foster of Suffield bapt. Feby. 15  
 Abigail daughter of John Richardson of Silpho bapt. Febr. 23th  
 Henry son of Wm. Dickison of Wrinch Green bapt. March 23  
 Thomas son of Franceas Hunter of Silpho bapt. March 30th  
 David son of Jane Hunter of Hackness bur. May 17th  
 Jane daughter of Joseph Sedman of Eleaver bapt. May 11  
 John son of George Cockerill buried May 19th  
 (?) Lida Longdeil of (S) Carbrough burd. July 13 (?)  
 Matthew Born of Silpho bur'd July 17  
 Joseph son of George Tate of Suffild bapt. July 20  
 Chr. son of George Spence of Silpho bapt. July 20  
 Eliza daughter of Rich. Edmanson of Suffild bap. July 20  
 Maley daughter of John Ransom of Suffild bapt. August 3  
 John son of John Couper of Silpho bapt. Agust 10th  
 Ann daughter of Hannah Jonson buried Agust 16  
 Mary daughter of George Salton of Longdilside bapt. September 7th  
 Lans. son of Jonathan Cowper of Hackness bapt. September 21st  
 Elizabeth daughter of Lightfoot Pashby buried October the 26  
 Mary daughter of Simon Gudel bapt. October the 26  
 William Tranmer of Everla and his wife buried December ye 10  
 Robert Smithson of Suffeld buried December the 22  
 John Wheatla son of Henry Halder of Hackness juneare bapt. Dec. 22

## 1778

Robart Garside of Hackness buried January 25  
 Wm. son of Henry Cockerill of Silpho bapt. the same day.  
 Matthew son of Matthew Hunter of Broxa buried Febyary the 10  
 Elinor daughter of Thomas Sedman of Suffield bapt. Febyary 10th  
 Betty daughter of William Allison of Suffield high' bapt. Feb. 15th  
 El. daughter of William Lightfoot of Claughton bu. March 9  
 Ann daughter of Thomas Pickering of Clouton bur. March 12  
 John son of John Yeoman of Hackness burd. March 17th  
 Eliz. wife of Richard Temple of Scarbrough burd. March 24th  
 Edward Dickinson of Silpha Brows burd. Aprill ye 12th  
 Ann daughter of Richard Maman of Hackness bur. May 3  
 Maray daughter of Joseph Cockerill of Barnscliff bapt. May 10  
 Jane daughter of Richard Langdill of Hackness bd. June 17  
 Richarg son of William Couper of Silpho bapt. June 21  
 Ann daughter of George Cockerill of Lowdales bap. July 6th  
 Ann daught. of Francis Hunter of Silpho brows bapt. July ye 26  
 Margeter daug. of Richard Emmerson of Silpho bapt. Agust the 9



Christ. Atkinson of Bornston bured August 21th  
 John son of Jonathan Fowel bapt. Agust ye 23  
 Ed. son of William Cockerill of Suffield bured October the 11  
 William son of John Edmason of Suffield buried Octr. 31th  
 Mary daughter of John Yeoman of Hackness bapt. Octr. 31  
 Hannah daughter of George Sedman of Suffield bapt. Nov. 15 and  
 buried 17th do.  
 Naomi daughter of Joseph Sedman of Everley bapt. Nov. 15  
 Frances daughter of George Hunter of Hackness bapt. Nov. 17th  
 Thomas Richardson of Hackness buried Decr. 9th  
 Ralph son of Jonathan Cooper of Hackness bapt. Decr. 6  
 William Langdale of Hackness buried Decr. 16th  
 Hannah daughter of Philip Hasswell of Suffield bapt. Dec. 16  
 1777 (Repeated from pages 114 and 115 of Register.)  
 Jane daughter of Joseph Sedman of Everlay bapt. May ye 11  
 John son of George Cockerill bured May 19  
 Lida Langdale from Scarbrough bured July ye 13  
 Matthew Burn of Silpho bured July ye 17  
 Joseph son of George Tate of Suffeld bured July the 20  
 Elizabeth daugh. of Rich. Edamson of Suffield bapt. July the 20  
 Maley daughter of John Ransom bapt. Agust 3  
 John son of John Couper of Silpho bapt. Agust 10  
 Ann daughter of Hannah Jonson bured Agust 16  
 Mary daughter of George Salton of Langdil side bapt. Sept. ye 7  
 Lans. son of Jonathan Couper of Hackness bapt. September 21  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Lighfoot Pashby of Silpho bured October 26  
 Mary daughter of Simon Gudel of Silpho bapt. October 26  
 Mary daughter of Joseph Cockerill of Broxa bapt. May ye 10  
 We the Churchwardens of the Parish of Hackness have carfully  
 perused ye artickls to be inquired of in ye visitation held in ye  
 Parish Church of Hunmanby on Munday ye 25th of May  
 Sarah daughter of Wm. Coulson in the Parish of Hutton Bushel  
 christened Decembr 20th  
 Edward son of Thomas and Mary Yeoman of Scarborough buried  
 Decr. 28

## 1779

Ann wife of William Jackson of Broxey buried January 15th  
 Henry Cockeril of Suffield buried February 1st  
 Christiana daughter of Wm. and Mary Hunter of Broxey christened  
 Feb. 14  
 Sarah daughter of John and Ann Richardson Silpho bapt. Feb. 28  
 BAPTISMS AND CHRISTENINGS.  
 Esther daughter of John and Dorothy Johnson of Hackness bapt.  
 April 4th  
 Fanny daughter of Thomas Willis of Suffield christened May 2nd  
 Mary daughter of Mattw. and Frances Hunter of Broxey Christd.  
 June 27th  
 Craven son of Wm. and Eleanor Dickinson of Everleigh christd.  
 July 11th  
 Ann daughter of John and Rachel Yeoman, Hackness bapt. Aug. 22d

Thomas illegitimate son of Jane Hunter of Hackness bapt. Sept. 26  
 George son of George and Mary Sedman of Suffield bapt. Oct. 10  
 John son of Richard Foster of Suffield bapt. Octr. 31  
 Thomas son of Thos. Coulson of Broxey decd. christd. Decemr. 25  
 Ann daughter of Wm. and Eleanor Cockeril of Suffield bapt. Dec. 25

## 1780

Hannah daughter of Joseph Cockerill of Coomhill bapt. Jany. 9th  
 (blank) of Francis Hunter of Silpho Brows bapt. January 9th  
 Jonathan son of Jonathan Cooper of Hackness bapt. Feb. 23  
 Mary daughter of Thomas Sedman of Suffield christd. March 12  
 Rebecca daughter of (blank) Rhodes bapt. April 23

## BURIALS 1779

Tomlison Laycock buried at Hackness June 6th  
 George Atkinson Low Dales buried July 17th  
 Thomas Coulson of Broxey buried Aug. 27  
 John son of Francis Hunter of Silpho Brows [buried ?] Septr 10  
 Thomas son of Jane Hunter of Hackness buried Octobr. 6  
 John son of Wm. Robinson of Burniston buried Octr. 8  
 Thomas son of Wm. Jackson of Broxey buried Decemr. 11

## BURIALS AND BAPTISMS 1780

Joseph son of Joseph Cockeril of Comhill bur. Jan. 9  
 Cockeril son of Geo. Frank of Wheat Croft buried Jan. 18  
 Henry Estill of Broxey buried January 18th  
 Isabel Dickinson of Hackness buried January 21st  
 John son of John Proud of Scarborough buried February 22d  
 Ralph son of Jonathan Cooper of Hackness buried Feb. 23d  
 John Edimson of Suffield buried March 6  
 Eliz. Dickinson of Everleigh buried March 11  
 Molly daughter of Chrisr. Hornsey of Hackness buried March 22d  
 Samuel son of George and Ann Spence of Silpho bapt. April 9  
 Betty daughter of Edwd. and Mary Smith of Suffield bapt. 16th April  
 Rebecca daughter of Emanuel Rhodes of Hutton Bushel christnd.  
 16th April

George son of George and Mary Atkinson, Lowdales, bapt. 19th April  
 William son of Robt. and Mary Sedman of Suffield bapt. May 14  
 Christy daughter of Henry Cockeril of Silpho christ. June 11th  
 Thomas son of Richd. and Mary Emerson of Whisperdales bapt.  
 Sept. 24th.

Jonathan son of John and Ann Richardson of Silpho bapt. Oct. 18th  
 Maria daughter of Richd. and Mary Cope of Hutton Bushel christ.  
 Octr. 29th

Robt. son of Wm. and Hannah Robinson of Hackness bapt. Nov. 1st  
 Mary daughter of Wm. and Hannah Robinson, do. bapt. Nov. 1st  
 Thos. son of Wm. and Betty Allison of Hackness height, christ. Nov. 5  
 Mercy Watson of Hackness buried June the 4th  
 Dolly daughter of Joseph Sedman of Everleigh christ. June 18th  
 Mary daughter of Wm. and Elizth. Mason of Everley bapt. Dec. 3rd

## 1781 BAPTISMS.

John son of John Johnson baptized March 25th

William son of Henry Pickering of Broxa bapt. April 8th  
 Jane daughter of George Cockeril of Broxa bapt. April 8th  
 Mary daughter of George and Mary Atkinson Christ. Aug. 12th  
 William son of Wm. Coulson bapt. May 6th  
 Robt. son of John and Mary Smithson bapt. Sept. 2nd  
 Hannah daughter of Mary Parkinson was bapt. 21st Oct.

## HACKNESS BURIALS 1780

George son of George and Mary Atkinson buried May 8th  
 Mercy Watson buried June 4th  
 William Dickinson of Silpho buried July 13th  
 Adam son of Adam Garside buried July 14th  
 Mary daughter of Robt. Watson buried Octr. 15th  
 Fanny daughter of do. buried Octr. 18th  
 William Coulson of Everley buried Octr. 23rd  
 William Pashby of Silpho buried Nov. 18th  
 Christopher Hornsey clerk and schoolmaster buried Decr. 15

## BURIALS 1781

Mary Halder daughter of Jonathan Halder buried Febr. 7th  
 Ann daughter of Robt. Drinkrow buried April 4th  
 Emmy Smith of Suffield buried April 26th  
 Chrstr. Spenc of this parish was buried ye Oct. 27th  
 Hannah daughter of Mary Parkinson burd. Novr. 18th  
 Jane ye daughter of John and Hannah Proud was buried Nov. 21st  
 Eliz. Rhodes widdow of Owdon was buried Dec. 10th

## BAPTISMS AND BURIALS 1782.

Ann Granger widdow of this Parish buried Feb. 1st  
 Mary daughter of Mattw. and Mary Hewling bapt. March 10th  
 Elizabeth daughter of George and Jane Frank buried March 13th  
 Wm. Langdale of Pickering buried 22nd March  
 Richd. son of John and Mary Cooper bapt. March 22nd  
 Wm. son of Lightfoot and Jane Pashby bapt. March 22nd  
 Sarah daughter of Richard Edmonson bapt. March 31st  
 Jane Proud widdow of Leasom buried April 1st  
 Wm. son of Elianor Harison bapt. April 7th  
 Sally daughter of Richd. and Ann Mayman bapt. April 21st  
 George son of Joseph and Mary Sedman bapt. June 23rd  
 John son of John Yeoman bapt. June 26th  
 George son of Wm. and Nelly Dickinson bapt. 7th July  
 Richd. son of John and Eliz. Marshall christnd. June 16th  
 Ann daughter of Philip and Mary Haswell bapt. July 14th  
 Jane daughter of Wm. and Jane Kidd bapt. July 21st  
 Eliz. wife of Wm. Mason buried August 3rd  
 Wm. son of Thos. and Eliz. Musham bapt. August 4th  
 Mary wife of Robt. Salton buried August 9th  
 Thos. son of Thos. and Eliz. Sedman bapt. August 18th  
 Francis son of Francis and Jane Hunter, bapt. Sept. 8th  
 Sarah daughter of Thos. and Jane Watson bapt. Sept. ye 22th  
 Edwd. son of Wm. and Elianor Cockeril bapt. 6th Octr.  
 Thos. son of Thos. and Dorothy Willis bapt. 13 Octr.  
 John son of John Yeoman buried Octr. 26th



Mary Langdale widdow of Wm. Langdale buried Novr. 1st  
 George son of George and Martha Salton bur. Novr. 10th  
 Wm. son of Joseph and Ann Cockeril bapt. Novr. 24th  
 Richd. son of Richd. and Eliz. Foster buried Novr. 24  
 Richd. son of John and Dorothy Johnson bapt. Decr. 8th  
 Ann daughter of Henry and Ann Pickering bapt. Decr. 8th  
 Richd. Langdale of this Parish was buried Decr. 16th  
 John son of John and Mary Smithson bapt. Decr. 22nd

1783.

Catherine Ward widdow of this Parish buried Jan. 22nd  
 Hannah daughter of Eliz. Steel bapt. Jan. 26th  
 Henry Halder jnr. blacksmith buried March 4th  
 John son of Edwd. and Mary Smith bapt. Jan. 19th  
 Wm. son of Wm. and Elizabeth Allison bapt. the 23rd March  
 Rachael daughter of Mattw. and Mary Hewling bapt. 23rd March  
 Elizabeth daughter of Jane Cockerill illegitimate bapt. March 30th  
 Easter daughter of George and Easter Hunter bapt. 6th April  
 Mary daughter of Wm. and Mary Conset bapt. May 11th  
 Ann daughter of George and Mary Atkinson bapt. April 18th  
 Hannah daughter of Richd. and Mary Emerson bapt. April 18th

MARRIAGES 1754

John Goodall of the Parish of Hackness and Ann Carling of the same  
 Parish were married May 2  
 John Jackson of this Parish and Margaret Collison of the Parish of  
 Seamer were married November 15  
 William Alerson of the Parish of Wikeham and Ann Pickering of  
 the Parish of Hackness were married November 17  
 Joseph Walker of this Parish and Elizabeth Milbourn of the Parish  
 of Cowlam in the County of York were married December 24

1755

Dickenson Cockerill and Ann Meginson of Broxa in this Parish were  
 Married March 31  
 Matthew Hunter and Frances Alerson Bechley in the Parish of  
 Ebberston were married May 13  
 Christopher Ward and Mary Goodill both of this Parish were  
 married December 16

1756

William Estill and Mary Atkinson both of this Parish were married  
 February 20  
 Thomas Mackwhat and Hester Smales both of this parish were  
 married May 12  
 John Cowper and Hannah Robinson both of Silpho in this Parish  
 were married June 7  
 Thomas Trowsdale and Elizabeth Cockerill both of this Parish were  
 married November 29  
 William Dickenson of Scalby and Ann Sedman of this Parish were  
 married December 14

1757

George Tate and Sarah Estill both of this Parish were married  
 January 25

John Estill and Jane Fewster both of this Parish were married  
April 12

Robert Garside of this Parish and Mary Yeoman were married  
June 19

Robert Sedman and Mary Malton both of this Parish were married  
November 12

Robert Goodill and Elizabeth Baker both of this Parish were  
married December 13

1758

Thomas Pickering and Mary Sedman both of this Parish were  
married September 19

1759

William Garside and Hannah Sodon both of this Parish were married  
March 30

Zechariah Tranmer and Mary Dickinson both of this Parish were  
married April 15

Henry Halder and Mary Wheatley of the Parish of Brompton were  
married April 15

William Tate and Jane Hunter both of this Parish were married  
April 17

William Cockerill and Eleanor Smith both of this Parish were  
married September 6

Henry Cockerill and Mary Butler of the Parish of Scawby were  
married October 16

1761

John Jackson and Mary Hodgson both of this Parish were married  
August 19

William Cowper and Alice Langdale of the Parish of Scawby were  
married November 26

John Willis and Sarah Prowd both of this Parish were married  
December 13

1762

William Hopper of the Parish of Lochton and Christiana Allison  
widow of this Parish were married March 16

Thomas Rintoll of the Parish of Whitby widower and Ann Clark of  
this Parish were married April 20

Robert Trayn of the Parish of Ganton widower and Jane Birriner  
widow of this Parish were married July 10

John Cowper and Mary Sedman both of this Parish were married  
October 17

1763

John Sterriker of the Parish of Hutton Bushel and Mary Allison of  
this Parish were married May 2

Richard Vasey of the Parish of Ebberston and Christiana Sedman  
were married May 3

John Edmundson and Ann Medd both of this Parish were married  
November 24

1765

William Boyes of the Parish of Sherburn and Ann Craven of this  
Parish were married January 29

Joseph Hands and Ann Dickenson both of this Parish were married  
February 14

1766

Hassel Poad of the Parish of Levisham and Jane Sedman of this Parish were married March 27

John Cockerill and Ann Shatfield both of this Parish were married December 9

1767

Thomas Coulson and Mary Shatfield both of this Parish were married January 4

1768

Robert Megson of the Parish of Scawby and Eleanor Stephenson of this Parish were married February 16

Richard Langdill and Dinah Fletcher both of this Parish were married April 11

George Dickenson and Elisabeth Allison both of this Parish were married August 1

William Dickenson and Hannah Sedman both of this Parish were married December 1

1770

William Feaster and Ann Sedman both of this Parish were married February 28

William Seller and Mary Cotes both of this Parish were married June 27

William Dickenson and Eleanor Gray both of this Parish were married June 27

Thomas Alleson and Jane Medd both of this Parish were married November 25th

Robert Goodale of this Parish and Dinah Pickering of the Parish of Ebberston were married November 27

1771

John Johnson and Dorothy Hoggarth both of this Parish were married May 21

William Smallwood and Mary Knaggs both of this Parish were married June 25

1772

Henry Kirkby of the Parish of Scarborough and Mary Atkinson of this Parish were married January 1

Richard Dale of the Parish of Leith and Village of Egton and Mary Richardson of this Parish widow were married January 3

Joseph Dickenson and Elisabeth Cockerill both of this Parish were married May 12

Simon Gudill and Ann Dickenson both of this Parish were married May 28

Francis Hunter and Jane Emmerson both of this Parish were married November 10

Richard Dunn and Elizabeth Brown both of this Parish were married November 22

Richard Adamson and Elizabeth Whipp both of this Parish were married November 23

Francis Pickering and Mary Cockerill both of this Parish were married November 24

Thomas Hunter and Jane Goodill both of this Parish were married December 29



1773

George Darbyshire and Catherine Beverley both of this Parish were married April 6

Richard Mayman of the Parish of Whitby and Ann Pickering of this Parish were married May 13

Philip Haswell and Mary Fisher both of this Parish were married November 22

1774

George Cockerill and Ann Atkinson both of this Parish were married August 11

1775

Thomas Coultas of the Parish of Hutton Bushell and Dorothy Wilson of this Parish were married March 19

William Garside and Sarah Fletcher both of this Parish were married April 18

William Jackson of the Parish of Wykeham and Ann Cockerill of this Parish were married June 4

John Cross of the Parish of Brompton and Ellis Smithson of this Parish were married October 24

William Nicholson of the Parish of Scarborough and Elisabeth Atkinson of this Parish were married November 19

Richard Emmerson and Mary Sedman both of this Parish were married November 28

1776

William Lightfoot and Mercy Pashby both of this Parish were married May 8

John Byers and Isabel Hodgson both of this Parish were married June 29

Lightfoot Pashby and Jane Lightfoot both of this Parish were married December 12

Thomas Bonil and Mary Wilkisson both of this Parish were married December 19

1777

Benjamin Outram of the Parish of Kilham and Rebecca Halder of this Parish were married April 3

William Coulson and Grace Harland both of this Parish were married May 20

William Hunter and Mary Pickering of the Parish of Brompton were married November 25

1778

John Brown of the Parish of Bridlington and Ann Webb of this Parish were married January 18

Edmund Seller and Elisabeth Salton both of this Parish were married October 13

1779

William Goodall and Sarah Tate both of this Parish were married February 23

George Atkinson and Mary Harland both of this Parish were married November 1

William Robinson and Elisabeth Doddsdale both of this Parish were married November 9

1780

William Robinson of the Parish of Seamer and Hannah Fletcher of this Parish were married May 16

John Stubbs and Ann Feaster both of this Parish were married July 15

Robert Agar of the Parish of Danby and Betty Langburn of this Parish were married July 15

Thomas Feaster and Hannah Dickenson widow both of this Parish were married December 17

1781

John Welborn of the Parish of Fyhrge Dales and Ann Tranmer of this Parish were married April 17

Matthew Hewling and Mary Coulson both of this Parish were married November 20

Thomas Watson and Jane Dundell both of this Parish were married November 22

1782

John Marshal and Elisabeth Willis both of this Parish were married January 20

1779

William Brown of the Parish of Hutton Bushell and Ann Beverley of this Parish were married December 10 (inserted in the wrong place)

1782

William Emerson of this Parish and Elisabeth Hodgson of the Parish of Scarborough were married March 31

Joseph Bell and Elisabeth Tate both of this Parish were married Oct 21

John Gray and Elisabeth Ramsden both of this Parish were married November 28

William Mason and Elisabeth Lightfoot both of this Parish were married December 16

Harper Orah (?) and Fanny Harland both of this Parish were married December 29

1783

Thomas Halder and Jane Marshall both of this Parish were married February 4

John Tal[ite] of the Parish of Kirbymoorside and Grace Watson of this Parish were married November 25

1784

Joseph Cockerill and Elisabeth Medd both of this Parish were married May 23

Robert Addison and Eleanor Vernon both of this Parish were married October 24

Thomas Garside and Dorothy Atkinson both of this Parish were married December 29

1785

James Fletcher of this Parish and Elisabeth Sparks of Robin Hood's Bay were married January 31





# INDEX OF NAMES.

\* An Asterisk denotes that the name occurs more than once on a page.

Abbott, Eliz., 28; Isab., 29; Joan, 11; John, 12\*, 21; Margt., 29; Tho., 30; Wm., 11, 12\*, 21, 25\*, 28, 29\*, 30  
 Abraham (Abram), Ann, 111, 116, 134, 138; Easter, 136; Eliz., 137, 138; Ellis, 104; Jas., 111; John, 116; Tho., 109; Wm., 104, 137, 138\*  
 Acklam (Aclam), Dor., 8, 34; Em., 23; Frances, 1; Jane, 4; Mary, 2; Tho., 1, 2, 4, 8, 9  
 Adamson, Eliz., 163; Ric., 163  
 Adcocke, Jarvex, 24; Mary, 24  
 Addison (Addeson, Adeson, Addigson, Addinson, Addyson), — 42, 43; Anne, 50, 85; Annas, 7, 9; Eleanor, 165; Eliz., 9, 15; Ellen, 17, 55; Emet, 43; Em., 92, 104; Fras., 23, 43; Geo., 57; Han., 113; Hen., 14\*, 23, 40, 46; Jane, 36, 41\*, 48; Jennet, 6, 18; John, 13, 19, 54; Kath., 35, 46; Margt., 6, 56, 58; Mary, 45; Mercy, 62; Phil., 22, 45; Rob., 165; Tho., 6, 7, 9, 10, 14, 15, 16\*, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23\*, 28, 40, 41\*, 42, 43\*, 44\*, 45\*, 46, 51, 74, 75; Wm., 21, 43, 44, 46, 48, 50, 51\*, 52, 53\*, 54, 55, 57, 58, 62, 92, 102, 104, 113  
 Agar (Ager), Ann, 111, 113; Arth., 111; Betty, 165; Esau (Esay, Esiah), 108, 109, 111\*, 113, 116; Geo., 109; Isaiah, 117; Isaias, 120; Jane, 117, 134; John, 108; Mary, 131; Rach., 116; Rob., 165  
 Aggetson, Agnes, 48  
 Aiston, Edw., 115; Jane, 115  
 Aldas, Grace, 54; Matt, 54  
 Alerson, Ann, 161; Wm., 161  
 Allanson (Allandson, Allinson, Allonson, Allason, Alleson, Allison, Allisson), Alice, 14; Alyson, 3; Anne, 31, 51, 59, 62, 89, 124, 142, 147, 149, 155; Annas, 5; Betty, 157, 159; Caleb, 89; Chester, 154;

Christiana, 162; Chr., 145; Edw., 11; Eleanor, 149; Eli, 37; Eliz., 37, 47, 62, 127, 142, 144, 149, 161, 163; Ellen, 60; Emmy, 139; Frances, 147; Geo., 14, 42\*; Grace, 43, 49, 58, 125, 140, 141, 142; Hen., 19, 45, 87, 89, 99, 124, 126\*, 146; Ignatius, 46; Ingram, 6, 31\*, 35, 37, 39\*, 42\*, 43\*, 140\*, 149, 150; Isabel, 22, 32; Jane, 31, 39\*, 51\*, 124\*, 133, 146, 148, 150, 163; John, 5, 35, 58, 99, 119\*, 120, 122\*, 124\*, 125, 126, 127, 131, 133, 136, 138\*, 139, 140\*, 143, 145, 147, 151, 152, 155, 156\*; Joshua, 32, 55, 57, 59\*, 61, 62, 89; Margt., 17, 32, 138; Mary, 55, 87, 131, 136, 138\*, 145, 147\*, 162; Ric., 5, 25, 47, 49, 51; Rob., 144; Sam., 40\*; Tho., 32, 40, 41, 119\*, 120, 139, 140\*, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147\*, 153, 155, 156, 159, 163; Thomasin, 24, 40; Unice, 57; Wm., 3, 6, 11, 14\*, 17, 19, 22, 24, 25, 32, 53, 90\*, 137, 138, 154, 155, 156\*, 157, 159, 161\*  
 Allatton (Allatsonne, Allettson), Alice, 29; Eliz., 46, 52; Ingram, 46, 49; Margt., 88; Mary, 49; Ric., 46, 50\*, 51, 52\*; Tho., 29; Wm., 46  
 Alman (Alman), Eliz., 138; Ric., 26; Rob., 138; Wm., 26—see *Almand*  
 Allonby (Allonbyes, Allenbie, Allenby, Allanby), Chr., 97; Eliz., 57\*, 67\*, 96, 112; Ellen, 60; Han., 63, 89; John, 58, 64, 95; Jos., 107; Margt., 58; Mary, 57, 86, 111; Mercy, 69, 86; Tho., 57\*, 59, 60, 61\*, 63, 64, 67\*, 68\*, 69, 70, 86, 94\*, 95, 96, 97, 98, 105, 107, 112, 123; Wm., 68\*, 70, 98  
 Almand, Ric., 30; Rob., 30—see *Allman*

- Anderson, Chr., 13, 21; Eliz., 6, 13, 21; Jane, 32; John, 95; Judith, 95  
 Andous—see *Audous*  
 Aplebye, Agn., 16; Edm., 1; Gennett, 3; Jane, 5; John, 3; Kath., 4; Margery, 7; Mary, 2; Rob., 1, 2, 4, 7, 10, 16; Wm., 3  
 Appell, Frances, 5  
 Armestronge, Cecily, 27; Tho., 27  
 Armytage, John, 61; Reb., 61  
 Arnill, Hannah, 144  
 Artiss (Artis), Ann, 143, 144; John, 143  
 Ashburne, Brian, 34  
 Ashton, Wm., 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8\*, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13\*, 14, 15\*, 16, 17\*, 18\*, 19, 20\*, 21, 22\*, 23, 24, 25\*, 26, 27\*, 28, 29\*, 30, 31\*, 32, 33  
 Atkinson (Attkinson), —, 142\*; Amita, 130; Amy, 136, 149; Andr., 51, 56; Ann, 140, 142\*, 148, 161, 164; Chr., 116\*, 118, 119, 121, 124, 125, 132, 139, 158; Craven, 150; Dor., 147, 165; Eleanor, 149; Eliz., 123, 126, 131, 139, 144\*, 145, 146, 153\*, 164; Frances, 118, 131; Geo., 124, 142\*, 143\*, 144\*, 145, 146, 147, 148\*, 149, 159\*, 160\*, 161, 164; Grace, 143, 144\*; Isaac, 130\*; James, 113, 126, 127\*, 128, 131\*, 134, 135, 138, 139, 141, 148\*, 153, 157; Jane, 51, 112, 116, 124\*, 125, 128, 138, 145\*; Jer., 130; John, 112, 116, 124\*, 125\*, 126\*, 127, 128, 130\*, 131, 132\*, 140, 143, 145, 147, 148, 149, 150, 153, 157; Jonath., 126, 143\*, 144\*; Lucy, 124, 134, 142; Mary, 121, 124, 126, 127, 128, 131, 134\*, 135, 141, 145, 147, 159, 160\*, 161\*, 163, 164; Mercy, 127; Mich., 130, 131, 140; Moses, 147, 154; Paul, 119, 143, 144\*, 145, 147, 154; Peter, 48\*, 49; Ric., 125; Rog., 19; Sar., 137; Sus., 19; Tho., 124, 127; Wm., 113, 123, 124\*, 125, 127\*, 130, 131, 136, 137, 140, 142\*, 147  
 Audus (Andous, Audens, Awdus, Awdous), —, 28\*; Alice, 25; Anne, 25, 37; Eliz., 46; Genett, 3; Hen., 2, 9; Jane, 2, 51; John, 9; Margt., 41\*, 43; Mary, 48; Matt., 37, 39, 41\*, 43, 46, 48\*, 49; Rob., 25\*, 28\*, 30, 39, 51; Wm., 30  
 Awbrough, Ann, 71; Mich., 71  
 Awmon (Aulmunde, Aumun, Awmunde), Margt., 19; Margery, 41; Rob., 19, 26; —, 26  
 Badeson, Paul, 34; Rob., 34  
 Badley (Badla), Jane, 148; Tho., 148\*  
 Baines (Banes, Baynes), Margery, 51, 64; Steph., 51, 64  
 Baiteison (Bayteson), Barn., 32; Eliz., 24, 27; Ellen, 28; Kath., 26; Rob., 24, 26, 27, 28, 32  
 Baker, Ann, 139; Eliz., 108, 162; Ellis, 143; Han., 68, 87; Isab., 61, 71; John, 13, 61, 67, 68, 71, 99, 108, 139, 141\*, 143; Kath., 67, 79, 83; Margt., 147; Mary, 73; Wm., 147, 152  
 Balk, Henry, 49  
 Bardon, Thomizin, 106  
 Barker, Agn., 42; Ellis, 42; Hen., 25, 48; Kath., 71; Margt., 56; Mary, 48; Steph., 25, 42; Tho., 56  
 Barnerd, Cath., 44  
 Barnett, —, 27  
 Barry (Barrie), Anne, 26, 34; Fras., 24, 26, 28; Wm., 24  
 Basset, Genett, 23; Wm., 23  
 Batte, John, 10\*  
 Batty (Battye, Battie), —, 46; Abr., 38\*, 39, 58; Ann, 58, 93; Eliz., 50; Ellen, 33; Emme, 55; Emott, 28, 70; Hen., 42, 65, 67, 68, 70, 72, 84, 88, 91\*, 93, 95; John, 25\*, 28, 33\*, 35, 38, 39, 42, 46, 48\*, 53, 67, 73; Margt., 35, 56, 72; Mary, 65, 88; Mercy, 95; Sar., 88; Steph., 68; Wm., 39  
 Baxter (Baxter), Amita, 125; Ann, 117, 123, 127, 130; Eliz., 114; Ellen, 73; Ellenor, 88, 132; Em., 119; Geo., 71, 107, 110\*, 112, 114, 117\*, 118, 119, 122\*, 126; Grace, 65, 90, 114; Jane, 66, 69, 112, 127; John, 69, 88, 98\*, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 132, 138; Mary, 107, 118, 128, 131, 136, 144; Mercy, 119, 124\*; Rob., 117; Wm., 65, 66, 67\*, 69, 71, 73, 90, 98\*, 100, 119, 120, 129\*, 133  
 Bayle (Baylle), Eliz., 3; Frances, 23; Wm., 23  
 Bayley, Henry, 35  
 Bechley, Frances Alerson, 161  
 Bell, Dor., 66; Eliz., 63, 165; Isab., 41; John, 41, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67\*, 69, 71\*, 76, 89; Jos., 165;

Mary, 69; Nath., 64; Sam., 72; Wm., 89  
 Bellard, John, 14  
 Bellerby, Ben., 93; John, 92; Phil., 92, 93  
 Bentley, Agn., 38; Em., 50; Rob., 38  
 Berriman (Beriman), Ann, 128, 135; Eliz., 114; Isab., 116, 129; Jane, 57, 81, 104, 140; Jer., 72; John, 110, 119; Mary, 92, 104; Prisc., 117; Ric., 57, 72, 104, 110, 113, 114, 116, 117; Tho., 81, 92, 104\*, 110; Thomasin, 113; Wm., 110, 140  
 Beswick(e), Agn., 23, 28, 29, 44; Anne, 60; Eleanor, 34\*; Eliz., 10, 17, 18, 23, 32, 42, 51; Ellen, 55; Emma, 23, 39; Frances, 20, 111; Genett, 16; Geo., 118, 126; Hen., 41, 42; Isab., 28; Jane, 25, 35, 45, 55, 97; John, 10, 47, 49\*, 51\*, 52, 54, 55\*, 62, 69, 71, 72, 83, 87, 89\*, 90, 91, 92, 93\*, 94, 96\*, 97, 98, 99\*, 101, 102, 104, 109, 123, 124, 127, 130\*; Leon., 118; Margt., 3, 30, 88; Mary, 55, 69, 72, 91, 96, 102, 125; Matt., 62; Mercy, 39, 126, 130; Petronella, 87, 98; Prisc., 99; Ric., 31, 35, 39, 88, 123, 124, 125, 126\*, 127, 130\*; Rob., 2, 28, 30, 32, 34\*, 35, 37, 39, 41, 42, 44, 45, 57\*, 58, 75, 76, 96; Tho., 9, 25, 37, 51\*, 54, 89, 94; Wm., 2, 10\*, 16, 17, 18, 20, 23\*, 26\*, 31, 47, 55; Zach, 52, 92, 104,  
 Bettanson, Annas, 3  
 Beverley (Beverlay), Ann, 141, 145, 148, 165; Arth., 122; Cath., 120, 140, 143, 164, Jane, 121, 137; John, 121, 122, 123, 124\*, 137; Mary, 123, 125, 146; Phil., 120, 121, 123, 125, 140, 142, 144; Ruth, 147; Tho., 123; Wm., 121, 141\*, 143, 144, 145\*, 146, 147, 148,  
 Bewsham, Anne, 84; Tho., 84  
 Bewshawe, —, 72; Ann, 63, 81; Emmott, 64, 86; Jane, 98, 107; John, 69, 107, 110; Mary, 87, 89, 96, 108, 122; Mercy, 72, 88, 113, 130; Ric., 70, 89, 108, 110, 113, 115; Tho., 63, 64, 67, 69, 70, 72, 81, 87\*, 88, 96\*, 98, 107\*, 122; Wm., 96—*see Bousha*  
 Bielby, Mary, 151; Ric., 150, 151  
 Birdge, Em., 12; Tho., 12—*see Burdge*

Birdsall (Birsall, Burdsall, Bursall), —, 28; Ama, 34; Anne, 29; Anth., 4, 7, 13, 14\*, 16, 20, 22, 25, 26, 28, 29, 32, 36, 44, 46, 49; Ellen, 16; Geo., 14, 22; Ingram, 4; Isab., 26, 46; Jane, 60; John, 14; Kath., 36; Margt., 13, 20; Steph., 6, 7; Wm., 25, 32, 44  
 Birkeld (Birkell, Birkill, Birckill, Burkill, Byrkeld), —, 26, 71; Alice, 63, 68; Andr., 5; Ann, 63; Anth., 36; Barb., 41; Eliz., 8, 25, 56, 64, 70, 87; Ellen, 31; Ellis, 50; Geo., 29, 31, 33, 34, 35, 37, 39, 41, 45, 55, 66; Isab., 28, 30, 31, 33\*, 46, 62, 70\*; Jane, 8, 36\*; John, 6, 10, 29, 37; Judith, 69, 88; Margery, 51; Margt., 45; Mary, 69, 87, 90, 101; Mercy, 73, 88; Ralph, 33; Ric., 33; Sar., 33, 34, 37; Tho., 39, 40, 63\*, 64, 66, 68\*, 69\*, 70\*, 71, 73, 90; Wm., 24\*, 25\*, 26, 27\*, 28, 30, 31, 33\*, 35, 36\*, 37\*, 39, 40, 50, 83  
 Birriner, Jane, 162  
 Birsall—*see Birdsall*  
 Boddy, Jane, 58; John, 58  
 Bonbee, Martha, 145  
 Bonil, Mary, 164; Tho., 164  
 Booseman (Boseman), Eliz., 108; Jane, 125; Law., 99; Phil., 141; Rob., 99, 108, 125; Wm., 141—*see Bosman*  
 Bordge (Bourdge), Annas, 9; Em., 8; John, 8—*see Burdge*  
 Borne (Born), —, 27; John, 27; Margt., 13; Matt., 157—*see Burn*  
 Bosman, —, 107; John, 107; Rob., 107—*see Booseman*  
 Boss(e), —, 87; Geo. 1; Jane, 1  
 Bottrell, Eliz., 6, 9; Nich., 6, 9  
 Boulmer, Alice, 3  
 Bourdge—*see Bordge*  
 Bousha, Tho., 109; Wm., 109—*see Bewshawe*  
 Bowlande, Em., 2  
 Bowmer, Eliz., 15; Wm., 15  
 Bowre, Margt., 8; Tho., 8  
 Boys (Bois, Boye, Boyes), Ann, 125\*, 141, 162; Eliz., 118; Em., 8; Frances, 88; Isab., 118, 119, 133; James, 97, 118, 122, 124; Jane, 3, 101; John, 120; Kath., 2; Martha, 126; Mary, 122, 123, 133; Ric., 118, 119, 120, 122, 123, 124, 125\*, 129; Tho., 2, 3, 126; Wm., 162  
 Bradshawe, Eliz., 87; Jane, 73; Ric., 87; Wm., 73



- Braffitt, Mary, 49  
 Braithwaite (Brathwhaite, Bratehwaite, Brathwaite), —, 21;  
   Barb., 7, 25, 36; Eliz., 6, 16,  
   35, 43; Ellis, 27; Hen., 6, 7, 14,  
   16\*, 18, 19, 21, 24, 29, 32;  
   Ingram, 18, 29; Jane, 25;  
   John, 5, 7, 16, 19, 27, 37;  
   Kath., 7, 14, 38; Mary, 24;  
   Ralph, 35  
 Bridge, John, 13  
 Bridkirk (Bridekirke), Alice, 33;  
   Anne, 21, 24, 30; Frances, 12;  
   Jane, 42; Jennet, 8, 11, 18;  
   John, 8, 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 21,  
   33, 38; Margt., 16, 35; Maude,  
   8; Ric., 14, 24, 30, 33\*, 38, 40,  
   75; Rob., 75  
 Brigham (Briggam, Brigam, Briggam), —, 45; Alison, 9;  
   Anne, 30, 44; Emat, 42; Geo.,  
   36\*, 37\*, 38, 40, 41\*, 42\*, 44,  
   45; Jane, 36, 42; Mercy, 40;  
   Ric., 36, 37, 41\*; Rob., 30, 35,  
   38; Wm., 37\*  
 Brome, Ann, 62  
 Brond (Brond), Margt., 11; Wm.,  
   11\*  
 Browne (Broune), Agn., 33; Alice,  
   81; Anne, 30, 57, 67, 88, 97,  
   118, 164, 165; Barn., 40;  
   Bushel, 34; Christian, 128;  
   Chr., 129; Edw., 33; Eliz.,  
   34, 46, 134, 163; Frances, 88,  
   132; Isab., 46; Jane, 29, 97\*,  
   108, 109; Jenett, 8; John, 34\*,  
   36, 38, 40, 43\*, 44, 88\*, 97, 98\*,  
   99, 108\*, 109, 117, 152, 164;  
   Leon, 101; Margt., 58; Mary,  
   66, 103, 131, 146; Nic., 8;  
   Reb., 38, 54; Rob., 131, 146,  
   147, 152; Tho., 29; Wm., 36,  
   58, 66, 67, 71\*, 99, 101, 103\*,  
   122, 129, 165  
 Browne *alias* Warde, Tho., 97  
 Buck, —, 62; Ann, 120; Dor.,  
   118; Geo., 118, 119, 120\*, 121;  
   Han., 62; Mary, 119, 120;  
   Sam., 121  
 Burbecke, Edw., 84  
 Burdge (Burge), Jane, 87; John,  
   62, 63, 67, 73\*; Sar., 62, 107,  
   109; Steph., 63; Suz., 67—  
   *see* *Bordge and Birdge*  
 Burdsall—*see* *Birdsall*  
 Burges, Mary, 54; Matt., 54  
 Burkill—*see* *Birkeld*  
 Burlison, Ann, 79, 83; Ric., 79\*, 83  
 Burn(e), Frances, 39; Matt., 158;  
   Wm., 39—*see* *Borne*  
 Bursall—*see* *Birdsall*  
 Burton, Jane, 5; John, 68; Mary,  
   68; Tho., 5  
 Butler (Buttler), Kath., 65; Mary,  
   162  
 Buttry, Eliz., 153  
 Byers, Isab., 164; John, 164  
  
 Calvert, Tho., 143  
 Campion (Campyion), Agn., 48;  
   Anne, 48; Rob., 48\*  
 Campleman (Cappleman, Kampleman), Eliz., 61; Isab., 59;  
   Kath., 54; Mary, 56; Peter,  
   54, 56\*, 67; Rob., 56  
 Cape, Sam., 140\*  
 Carlile (Carlill, Carlell), Eliz., 89;  
   Hen., 90; John, 72\*, 89, 90,  
   101; Kath., 101; Margt., 64;  
   Mary, 89; Rob., 64; Wm., 89,  
   123  
 Carlin (Carline, Carlen, Carling),  
   Ann, 110, 121, 149, 161;  
   Eleanor, 137; Jane, 140;  
   Margery, 121; Margt., 145;  
   Mary, 124, 125, 133; Tho., 121;  
   Wm., 110, 124, 125  
 Carre, Jennet, 6; Ralph, 6  
 Carrell, Tho., 7; Wm., 7  
 Carter, Eliz., 6; Wm., 6  
 Case, Margt., 109  
 Cass, Chr., 146\*; Edw., 125, 146\*;  
   Eliz., 154; Eustace, 123; Isab.,  
   122, 138, 146; Mary, 115, 128;  
   Ric., 121, 122, 123, 125, 126\*,  
   138, 140; Tho., 115, 121, 146\*  
 Cassas, Joseph, 124  
 Cattley (Cattle), —, 92; John, 85\*  
 Cawfert, Thomison, 136  
 Cayley, Ann, 110, 112; Cor., 110,  
   112  
 Celd—*see* *Keld*  
 Chalkland, J., 112  
 Chapman, —, 85; Adonisam,  
   53\*; Agn., 28; Ann, 66; Duke,  
   119; Eleanor, 67; Ellen, 55;  
   Isab., 108; Jane, 41, 88; John,  
   42, 103, 113; Margt., 47\*;  
   Mary, 58, 87, 130; Matt., 11;  
   Mercy, 54; Sam., 51, 73; Wm.,  
   28, 41, 42, 47\*, 49\*, 51, 53\*,  
   54, 55, 58, 67, 73, 87  
 Charter, Chas., 137; Margt., 137  
 Chasman, Em., 79; Steph., 79—*see*  
   *Cheeseman*  
 Chaunsleye, Elis, 23  
 Cheeseman, Em., 82; Kath., 62;  
   Margt., 99; Steph., 62, 64, 65,  
   82\*, 99—*see* *Chasman*  
 Chester, Chas., 148, 149  
 Christer, Jane, 59; Rob., 59

Clark(e) (Clerke), Agn., 51; Ann, 162; Eliz., 1, 2, 29; Em., 6; Emmot, 28; Jane, 123, 126; John, 1, 2, 6, 28, 39, 44; Mercy, 126, 143; Roger, 123, 126\*, 135

Clarkson, Ann, 8; Fras., 8

Cocke, Wm., 12

Cockerell (Cockerill, Cockrell, Cockerill, Cocerill, Cockirel, Cockerhill, Cockerling), —, 25, 26, 28\*, 37, 109; Agn., 21, 36, 37, 39; Alice, 21, 40, 86; Ann, 30, 32, 34, 36, 41, 44, 53, 58, 62, 65\*, 66, 72, 79, 83, 97, 99, 108, 111, 114\*, 123, 130, 135, 137, 153, 154\*, 155, 156, 157, 159, 161\*, 163, 164\*; Annas, 57; Barb., 25, 45; Caleb, 65; Cath., 120, 126; Chas., 110; Chr., 144\*, 148; Christy, 159; Deb., 64, 65; Dickinson, 148, 149, 151\*, 153, 161; Diones, 8; Dor., 134; Easter, 98; Edw., 150, 155, 158, 160; Eleanor, 66, 132, 151, 159, 160, 162; Eliz., 7, 12, 19, 20, 27, 29, 31, 43, 48, 61, 63, 64, 71, 87, 88, 96, 98, 99, 106, 116, 119, 124, 127, 128, 129, 132, 134, 143, 145\*, 149, 152, 155, 161\*, 163, 165; Ellen, 10, 17\*, 33, 48, 49, 68, 96; Ellis, 11, 70, 94, 113, 140, 143, 153; Em., 14, 31, 38\*, 41, 62; Emott, 28\*, 42; Frances, 23; Fras., 67\*, 69, 91, 97, 102; Geo., 145, 156\*, 157\*, 158, 160, 164; Grace, 40, 42, 44\*, 61, 85, 106, 124; Han., 70, 72, 159; Helena, 43\*; Hen., 2, 3, 4, 7, 10, 11, 15\*, 17, 18\*, 19, 20, 21, 23, 28\*, 30, 34, 36, 37, 38\*, 39\*, 60\*, 61, 62\*, 63\*, 64\*, 65\*, 66, 67\*, 69\*, 70\*, 71, 73, 76, 80, 83, 85, 89\*, 91\*, 93, 94, 95\*, 96\*, 99, 100, 102, 104\*, 110\*, 113, 114\*, 116\*, 117\*, 118, 119\*, 121\*, 122, 123\*, 124, 125, 128, 131, 134\*, 136\*, 137\*, 139\*, 140, 141, 142, 143\*, 145, 146, 147, 148, 150, 152\*, 153, 154\*, 155, 156\*, 157, 158, 159, 162; Hester, 117; Ignatius, 34, 39; Ingram, 3, 4, 31, 32\*, 37, 44, 47, 51\*, 64\*, 68, 72, 100\*, 118, 132, 135, 140; Isab., 2, 68, 69\*, 113; Jane, 25, 29, 36, 39, 41, 43\*, 44, 45, 48, 51, 57, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 69, 79, 80\*, 83\*, 85, 88, 89, 90, 91, 98, 99\*, 100, 106, 108, 112, 114, 119, 123, 128, 131, 133, 135\*,

137, 143\*, 144, 146, 147, 150, 153, 160, 161; Janet, 34; Jer., 48, 71, 72, 89, 91, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 109; Joan, 1, 15, 39; John, 1, 4, 11, 12, 18, 20, 21, 33, 34, 38, 39\*, 41, 56, 59\*, 60, 61\*, 62, 63\*, 64\*, 65, 66\*, 67\*, 68\*, 69\*, 70\*, 71\*, 72, 73, 86, 87, 88, 89\*, 91, 94, 95\*, 96\*, 97, 98\*, 99\*, 107\*, 108\*, 109\*, 110\*, 111\*, 112, 113, 114, 119, 122, 123\*, 124, 128, 129, 131, 132, 136, 151, 152\*, 156, 157, 158, 163; Joseph, 95, 124, 153\*, 154, 155, 156\*, 157, 158, 159\*, 161, 165; Joshua, 56, 67; Kath., 33, 38, 51, 55, 67, 71, 96; Margery, 24, 45, 56, 121; Margt., 2, 30, 32, 33, 47, 50, 56, 61, 64, 66, 87, 94\*, 120, 137; Mary, 38, 52, 53, 63, 64, 72, 73\*, 85, 86, 87, 88, 92, 93, 95, 99\*, 107, 108\*, 110, 114, 116, 117, 121, 123, 125\*, 130, 132, 134, 136\*, 140, 143\*, 155, 156, 157\*, 158, 162, 163; Matt., 23; Mercy, 34, 40, 52, 57, 101; Mich., 79, 83, 91, 92, 94, 102, 106; Nancy, 153; Nic., 70; Peace, 65; Petronella, 87; Prisc., 66, 81, 84, 89, 99, 108, 110, 113\*, 114, 119, 142; Ralph, 65; Ric., 19, 20, 25, 30, 33\*, 35, 36, 37, 38\*, 39\*, 40\*, 42, 43\*, 44, 45, 46, 48\*, 50, 52, 54, 57\*, 58, 64\*, 65\*, 66, 67\*, 68, 69\*, 73, 88, 91, 92, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 108\*, 109\*, 121, 126, 140; Rob., 1, 10, 14, 22, 24, 25\*, 27, 30, 32\*, 34, 35\*, 37, 38, 39\*, 53\*, 54, 62\*, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 74, 96; Sar., 109\*, 114, 129, 136, 141; Sim., 79; Sus., 36; Tabitha, 111; Tho., 8, 10, 25, 28, 29, 31\*, 32\*, 33\*, 34\*, 35\*, 36\*, 37, 38\*, 39, 41\*, 43\*, 44\*, 46\*, 48, 51\*, 54, 60, 62, 68, 73, 88, 89, 93, 95, 97, 98, 101, 110\*, 116, 121, 127, 130, 135\*, 136, 137\*, 140\*, 141, 142, 143, 144\*, 145, 146, 150\*, 153\*, 154, 156; Thomasin 93; Tim., 50, 71, 91, 112, 113, 114, 123; Wm., 1, 2\*, 3, 4\*, 5, 6, 7, 8\*, 9, 10\*, 11, 12\*, 13\*, 14\*, 15\*, 16, 17\*, 18\*, 19\*, 20\*, 21\*, 22\*, 23, 24, 25\*, 26\*, 27\*, 28, 29\*, 30, 31\*, 32, 33, 35\*, 36, 44, 47, 48\*, 49, 50, 51, 52\*, 53, 54\*, 56, 57, 61, 62\*, 64, 66, 67, 70\*, 72, 73\*, 79, 81, 83, 84\*, 85, 87\*, 89, 90, 91\*, 92, 93\*, 94\*, 95\*, 96\*, 97\*, 98\*, 99\*,

- 100, 101\*, 102, 104, 106, 108\*, 109\*, 110\*, 111\*, 112, 113\*, 114\*, 116, 117, 118\*, 119, 121\*, 122, 123\*, 126, 127\*, 128\*, 129\*, 130\*, 131\*, 132\*, 134, 136, 138\*, 140, 145, 146, 148\*, 150\*, 151, 152\*, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157\*, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162; Wm. Thos., 61; Zach., 56
- Coleman, Barbara, 49
- Collin (Colline, Collinge, Collen, Collyn), Anne, 48, 67; Barb., 36, 55; Ben., 41; Chr., 6; Eliz., 6\*, 23, 58, 67, 91, 101, 108; Ellinor, 47; Ellis, 8; Frances, 1, 28, 88, 110, 120, 121; Fras., 72, 88\*, 97; Genett, 3; Helena, 46; Hen., 13\*, 18, 20, 21, 23, 27, 30\*, 43; Isab., 5; Jane, 56; John, 111, 126; Jos., 50, 70, 72, 73, 91, 117; Judith, 88; Kath., 13, 21; Luce, 23; Margt., 8, 13, 15, 20; Mary, 53, 109, 113, 124, 134; Mercy, 69; Meriall, 27; Ric., 8, 10, 15, 22, 40, 41, 42, 46, 47, 48, 50, 53, 55, 63, 73, 109, 110, 111, 126, 133; Rob., 22, 24\*, 27, 30\*; Ruth, 113; Suz., 97; Tho., 9, 18, 24, 27, 36, 55, 56, 66; Thomasin, 40, 42; Wm., 1, 24
- Collison, Jane, 79, 82; John, 79; Margt., 161
- Colson—see Coulson
- Coltas—see Coultas
- Concett (Conceitte, Consett, Consit, Consytt, Consent), Ann, 50, 90, 100; Bett., 26; Edw., 47; Eliz., 43; John, 54; Margt., 8, 57; Mary, 92, 161\*; Mercy, 49, 72; Tho., 8, 26, 28, 43, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 54, 55\*; Wm., 52, 72, 90, 92, 100\*, 161
- Constable, Hen., 17, 18; Kath., 17; Margt., 18
- Cooke, Agn., 45, 47; Ellen, 59; Ellis, 66; Frances, 50; Hen., 14; Isab., 29; Joan, 14; Rob., 29, 45, 50, 107, 115; Sar., 107
- Cooper, Eliz., 6\*, 48, 151, 152; Em., 13, 21; Geo., 24; Isab., 23; Jenett, 8; John, 48, 151, 153\*, 160; Jonath., 158, 159\*; Lancelot, 140; Margt., 8, 23; Mary, 140, 160; Nic., 12, 26; Philys, 23; Ralph, 158, 159; Ric., 160; Rob., 22; Suz., 107; Tho., 9, 13, 21, 22, 24, 26, 48; Wm., 12, 152, 153—see Cowper
- Cope, Maria, 159; Mary, 159; Ric., 159
- Cork, Sarah, 124
- Corner, Allison, 53; Anne, 97, 103; Ellis, 117; Grace, 119; Hen., 20, 49, 51, 54, 58, 64, 65, 99; Joan, 14, 19; John, 11\*, 14, 19, 20, 52, 53, 124; Mary, 51, 107; Mercy, 54, 58; Wm., 49, 82, 95\*, 97, 109, 119\*
- Corthe, Annas, 15; Chr., 15; Genett, 6
- Cotes, Mary, 163
- Cotton, Isab., 13
- Coulman, John, 12; Rob., 12
- Coulson (Colson, Coulsonne, Cowlson), —, 28; Adam, 5, 7, 15, 17, 20, 21, 22, 24, 28, 43, 52\*; Agn., 10, 13, 17, 19, 25, 37; Alice, 2, 54, 56\*, 59, 124; Annas, 5; Anne, 32, 47, 50, 54, 85, 88, 99, 127, 138, 140; Anth., 21; Arthur, 144, 145\*; Bett., 3, 11, 29; Chr., 20; Edw., 22; Eliz., 7, 24, 29, 32, 50, 62, 87, 111, 113, 121, 122, 123, 124, 150, 152, 154; Ellen, 55, 88; Elliner, 34, 126, 137\*; Ellis, 29, 47, 71, 123; Em., 20, 38, 39; Frances, 83; Gennett, 3, 9, 12, 13; Geo., 21, 31, 46, 61, 85, 109, 143, 149, 154; Grace, 164; Han., 87, 110, 117; Hen., 18, 28, 49, 71, 89\*, 93, 98, 99, 113; Ingram, 20, 29, 65; Isab., 55; James, 110, 155; Jane, 5, 8, 36, 40, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 88\*, 93, 96, 98, 118, 123, 135, 141; Joan, 14; John, 4, 14, 20, 21, 43, 53\*, 54, 56, 58\*, 60, 61\*, 76, 87, 92\*, 95\*, 96, 97, 98, 99, 103, 107\*, 108\*, 129, 147; Kath., 36\*, 51, 61, 108; Margery, 53\*; Margt., 3, 18, 112; Mary, 56\*, 58, 61, 85, 88, 90, 96, 97, 120, 137, 142, 143, 163, 165; Mercy, 40, 42, 44, 93, 131; Peace, 43, 65; Prisc., 22, 39, 41, 52; Reb., 59, 79, 82; Ric., 4, 5, 14, 16, 18, 19, 21, 37, 40, 51, 58, 63, 154; Rob., 4, 29, 32, 34, 36, 39, 44, 47, 49, 50\*, 53, 56\*, 57, 59\*, 73, 84, 85, 90, 92, 109, 112, 119, 120, 143; Ruth, 118; Sam., 118, 131; Sar., 131, 142, 153, 158; Steph., 138; Tho., 3, 12\*, 13, 19\*, 20\*, 21, 24\*, 25, 31, 34\*, 40, 47, 49, 52, 54, 55, 56\*, 57\*, 58\*, 59\*, 61\*, 65, 66, 67, 75, 79, 83, 90, 99, 107\*, 109\*, 111, 112, 118, 154, 159\*, 163; Thomasin, 7, 126; Wm., 2, 3, 4, 7, 11, 15\*, 16, 18, 19, 20, 22, 24\*, 29, 34\*, 36\*, 38\*, 40\*, 42,



- 43, 54, 55, 56\*, 58\*, 62, 65, 71, 72\*, 84, 88, 89, 90\*, 92, 93, 96, 97\*, 98, 100\*, 103, 112, 118\*, 119, 120\*, 121, 122\*, 123\*, 124, 126, 127, 129, 131, 140, 141\*, 142\*, 143\*, 144, 145\*, 146, 147, 158, 160\*, 164
- Coultas (Coultus, Coultesse, Coltas, Cowltus), Ann, 44; Annas, 6, 8; Bart., 12; Dor., 164; Edw., 148; Jacob, 149, 155; Jane, 4, 149; John, 156\*; Ric., 15; Rob., 4, 7\*, 8, 15; Steph., 148; Tho., 164
- Court (Courte), —, 72; Agn., 40; Ann, 43, 99, 120; Chr., 41, 43, 67, 85; Eliz., 41; Em., 85; John, 85, 89; Martha, 69; Mary, 128, 133; Sam., 68, 88, 99, 107, 109, 116, 128, 133, 134, 135\*; Sar., 88, 120\*, 126; Steph., 91, 104; Tho., 109, 120; Wm., 66, 67, 68, 69, 72\*, 89, 91, 103, 104, 107, 111, 134; Zach., 66
- Cousins, Eliz., 113
- Coverlay, Jane, 8; John, 8
- Cowper (Couper), Agn., 130, 156; Alice, 162; Andr., 58, 103, Anne, 55, 116, 133, 134, 139, 156; Eliz., 56, 79, 88, 103, 105; 127; Ellen, 57; Han., 110, 149, 153, 161; James, 95, 110; Jane, 92, 116, 130\*, 134; John, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60\*, 61, 116\*, 118\*, 120, 128, 130\*, 131, 133\*, 134, 135, 148, 149, 151, 153, 156, 157\*, 158\*, 161, 162; Jonath., 143, 156, 157, 158; Kath., 105; Lancelot, 120, 134\*, 136, 139, 143, 147, 157, 158; Margt., 54; Mary, 54, 79, 82, 93, 134, 156, 162; Mercy, 55, 131; Naomi, 136; Nic., 85, 93, 95; Ralph, 102; Ric., 127, 128, 130\*, 131, 133\*, 135\*, 157; Sar., 131; Suz., 85; Tho., 55, 97, 143, 151; Wm., 61, 92, 97, 135, 155\*, 156, 157, 162—*see Cooper*
- Cowser, Bettris, 23—*see Cursur*
- Craven, Alice, 86; Andr., 56, 115; Ann, 88, 162; Eliz., 38, 72, 91, 108\*, 109, 117; Esabell, 8; Geo, 110; Grace, 64, 69, 87; Jane, 68, 87; John, 38, 40, 56, 57, 59\*, 61\*, 63, 72\*, 76, 88, 106, 108, 115, 116, 135; Margery, 56; Margt., 40, 57; Martha, 111, 114; Mary, 91; Mercy, 71, 88; Prisc., 63, 81, 84; Ric., 68, 69, 72, 91, 92\*, 94, 116; Rob., 115, 144; Sam., 119; Tho., 114, 116; Wm., 71, 72\*, 81, 84, 91, 94, 109, 110, 111, 114\*, 116, 130, 140
- Cromwell, Lord Protector, 104; Lord Ric., 104
- Cross, Eliz., 134; Ellis, 164; Isab., 122, 130, 144; Jane, 87; John, 88, 127\*, 128, 144, 149\*, 164; Jos., 131, 149; Margt., 88; Martha, 126; Rob., 122, 130, 131, 135; Tho., 135; Wm., 87, 128, 143
- Crouker, Chr., 68; Eliz., 68
- Crow, Margt., 29
- Crowther, Tho., 124\*
- Cursur, Jane, 5—*see Cowser*
- Dakins, Arth., 27; Thomasin, 44
- Dale, Mary, 163; Ric., 163
- Dame, Isab., 11
- Danby, Ann, 150; Ellis, 150; Wm., 150\*
- Darbyshire (Darbeshire), Cath., 164; Geo., 157, 164; Jas., 157;
- Darfeld (Darefeld, Darefold, Darefeld), Bett., 23; Cecily, 18; Eliz., 39; Jane, 14; Joan, 21; John, 14, 19; Margt., 24, 43; Rob., 14\*, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23, 24, 27; Wm., 17
- Darla, Jane, 154
- Darrel, —, 134
- Dawson (Douson), Ann, 146\*; John, 139; Ralph, 146\*
- Deckinson (Dekinson)—*see Dickinson*
- Dent, Ann, 141
- Dickinson (Dickenson, Dickonson, Dickison, Dickinson, Deckinson, Dekinson, Deconson, Decinson, Dickinson, Dikinson)—26, 29\*, 45, 105, 109; A., 7; Agn., 18, 28\*, 41, 42, 48; Alice, 7; Anne, 25, 48, 49, 60, 65, 68, 82, 89, 91, 92, 101, 111, 115, 145, 154, 161, 162, 163; Annes, 1, 93; Arth., 22, 41, 44, 45, 46, 48, 50, 54, 55, 56, 58\*, 72; Beat., 3, 38\*; Cecily, 10, 13, 54; Charlotte, 154; Christian, 139; Craven, 158; Dor., 123, 131; Edw., 138, 139, 140, 141\*, 143\*, 147\*, 155, 157; Eleanor, 54, 64, 70, 119, 130, 158, 163; Eliz., 3, 19, 20, 29, 32, 34, 41, 46, 53, 63, 95, 98, 111, 117\*, 123, 124\*, 127, 140, 145, 150, 159, 163\*; Ellen, 6, 23, 44; Ellis, 8, 31, 32, 87, 96, 113, 118, 146; Em., 38, 64, 72, 85, 100, 111, 148; Emmot., 4,

- 14, 22, 42; Frances, 6, 139; Fras., 109; Genett, 16, 23; Geo., 1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 12, 14\*, 30, 58\*, 160, 163; Grace, 38, 39, 58, 98, 120, 145; Ha . . . , 78; Hannah, 156, 163, 165; Helena, 43; Henry, 8, 16, 18, 19\*, 20, 21, 22, 24, 26, 31\*, 32, 35, 38\*, 39\*, 40, 41, 42, 43\*, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 52\*, 53, 54\*, 55\*, 56, 69, 78, 82, 87, 89, 91, 92, 93\*, 144, 156, 157; Ingram, 3, 23, 54; Isab., 12, 121, 135, 159; Jacob., 69\*; James, 35, 42, 45, 86, 94, 98, 114; Jane, 3, 4, 5, 31, 36, 41, 46, 50, 63\*, 70, 85\*, 89, 94, 97, 98, 112\*, 116, 124, 139, 143; Jer. 135; Joan, 13; John, 1\*, 2, 4, 6, 7, 14, 20, 24, 26\*, 31, 32\*, 34, 38, 40\*, 46\*, 49\*, 50, 52\*, 53, 54, 57\*, 58, 61, 63\*, 64, 65\*, 66, 67\*, 69\*, 70, 82, 84, 88, 92, 94\*, 95, 96\*, 97, 98, 101, 107, 109, 121, 131, 134, 135\*, 137, 139\*, 140, 141, 143, 145, 146, 148, 150\*, 151, 154; John Jas., 91; Jos., 61, 85, 93, 94, 96\*, 116, 117\*, 118\*, 119, 121, 123\*, 124, 125, 130\*, 131\*, 132, 143, 163; Kath., 4, 18, 31, 58, 71\*; Lucy, 142; Margt., 2, 3, 8, 11, 21, 23, 31, 32, 34, 37, 45, 53, 110, 115, 138, 155; Mary, 23, 31, 39, 51, 53, 57, 65, 66, 70\*, 71, 82, 84, 86, 87\*, 89, 94\*, 97, 109, 112, 114, 117, 119, 124, 127, 133, 139, 144, 162; Mercy, 67\*, 69, 88, 105; Nelly, 160; Persabell, 29; Phil., 107; Prisc., 40; Ric., 1, 14\*, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 32, 34, 37, 38, 42, 45, 48\*, 50, 51\*, 52, 53, 57\*, 66, 72, 75, 105, 143; Rob., 3, 4, 7, 15, 16\*, 18\*, 19, 21, 23, 24\*, 40, 42, 46, 48, 50, 53, 63, 73, 74, 122; Sam., 50, 92; Sar., 52; Steph., 43, 48, 53, 63, 64, 66, 68, 69, 71, 72, 83, 84\*, 85\*, 89, 90\*, 114; Suz., 107, 110, Tho., 1, 2, 7, 10, 24, 30, 42, 43, 45, 46\*, 47, 48, 49\*, 50\*, 51\*, 52, 53, 55\*, 57, 58, 59, 66, 69, 70, 71\*, 75, 76, 85, 98, 99, 100, 108, 111, 120, 121, 126; Val., 140, 141; Wm., 1\*, 7, 9, 11\*, 13\*, 15, 18, 19\*, 21\*, 24, 26, 29, 30, 32\*, 34\*, 38, 39, 41, 45\*, 46, 47, 48, 51, 52, 55\*, 69, 71, 72\*, 83, 85, 87, 91, 95\*, 96, 97, 99\*, 107\*, 110, 115\*, 117, 120, 133, 134, 137, 139, 140\*, 141, 148, 152, 154\*, 155\*, 156, 157, 158, 160\*, 161, 163\*; Zach., 49, 72, 89, 92\*, 94\*, 115
- Dickson, Annas, 15; Eliz., 4, 35; John, 17, 154\*; Kath., 19; Sar., 148; Wm., 3, 4, 15, 17, 19, 148
- Dinmoore, Rebec., 155
- Dinsley, Ann, 57; John, 57
- Dobson, —, 75; Ellis, 66; John, 74\*; Steph., 66
- Dodsdales, Eliz., 164
- Donkin (Donckym, Donkyne), Kath., 14; Margt., 27; Tho., 64
- Doores, John, 10, 17; Wm., 10, 17
- Dosedale, Eliz., 150; Jane, 149; Ric., 149, 150\*; Sar., 150
- Dotchan, Ann, 146; John, 146
- Doulmer, Wm., 17\*
- Douson—see Dawson
- Dowell, Jane, 47
- Dowson, Chr., 62; Eleonor, 132, 146; Eliz., 127; Fras., 62; John, 127\*, 131, 132, 137\*; Kath., 42, 62; Mary, 131, 140; Ric., 40; Rob., 42; Wm., 127, 137
- Dringe, Frances, 88; Wm., 88
- Drinkrow, Ann, 160; Rob., 160
- Duck(e), —, 26, 32; Dor., 68; Eliz., 21, 27; Ignatius, 16; Ingram, 27; John, 18, 26, 32, 55; Mary, 23, 136; Prisc., 110; Rob., 16, 18, 19, 21, 23, 27; Tho., 68; Wm., 110
- Dugleby, Jane, 121
- Dundell, Jane, 165
- Dunn, Eliz., 163; Ric., 163
- Dursdale, Agn., 40; Ric., 40
- Dutchman (Ducheman, Duchman), —, 28, 35; Anne, 31, 32, 57, 66, 86; Eleonor, 29, 110; Eliz., 38, 57, 89; Ellen, 52; Ellis, 58; Hen., 108; Ignatius, 34, 38; Ingram, 26, 29, 32, 35\*, 44, 52, 69, 89; Isab., 29, 33; James, 34; Jane, 36, 38; John, 35, 65, 66, 69, 106, 108; Kath., 36, 46, 65, 106; Margt., 25, 34\*, 109; Mark, 23, 108\*, 109; Martha, 32, 44; Ric., 26, 57; Sar., 86; Wm., 23, 25, 28, 30\*, 31, 32, 33, 34\*, 36, 38, 39, 46
- Dykes, Jas., 133, 136; Mary, 133, 136
- Eaman, Eliz., 144
- Easterby, —, 151; Ann, 151; Geo., 149, 153; Sus. Martha, 153
- Easton, John, 130; Mercy, 130
- Ebinson, Sar., 155

- Edimson, John, 159  
 Edmundson (Edmanson, Edmenson, Edmonson, Edmarson, Edmanson), Ann, 151, 162; Eliz., 149, 150, 157, 158; Han., 156; John, 138\*, 141, 146, 151, 152\*, 156, 158, 162; Mary, 146; Ric., 141, 155\*, 156, 157, 158, 160; Sar., 160; Tho., 150; Wm., 149, 156, 158  
 Elders, Ann, 136; Hen., 135; Wm., 133\*, 135, 136  
 Ellera, John, 135  
 Ellerton, Eliz., 57; Frances, 152  
 Ellis, Ann, 43; Dor., 113; Joyse, 59; Mary, 69  
 Emerley (Em'ley), Agn., 37; Jane, 28  
 Emmerson (Emerson), Ann, 157; Eliz., 126, 165; Han., 161; Jane, 120, 147, 163; John, 120, 149; Margt., 145, 151, 157; Mary, 137, 159, 161, 164; Paul, 137; Rach., 123, 151; Ric., 126, 146, 157\*, 159, 161, 164; Rob., 68, 123, 124, 125\*, 126, 143, 145\*, 146\*, 147, 148, 149\*, 151\*; Tho., 120\*, 121, 124, 148, 159; Wm., 123, 149, 165  
 Esdale, Hen., 117\*, 118, 119, 129, 130; Isab., 129, 130; John, 111, 113; Lydia, 118; Mary, 128; Tho., 117; Wm., 111, 113\*, 117  
 Eshdale (Eshdall, Eshdaile), —, 27; Eliz., 24, 43; Ellis, 4; Hen., 38, 41; John, 147; Margt., 41; Mary, 23; Peter, 24, 37; Ric., 4, 6, 38; Wm., 37  
 Eshtill, Dor., 148; John, 149\*; Mace, 149; Mary, 157; Wm., 148, 157  
 Eskdale, Hen., 122; Wm., 122  
 Estill (Esthill, Esthell, Eshill), —, 68; Ann, 68, 71, 123, 152; Eliz., 85, 122, 127; Ellen, 25; Ellenor, 88; Ellis, 32, 67; Grace, 64, 65; Hellena, 46; Hen., 32\*, 35\*, 57, 59, 60, 66, 67\*, 85, 95\*, 96, 97, 121, 122, 125, 134, 159; Ingram, 50, 51, 52, 54, 57, 59, 61, 102; Jane, 55, 60, 62, 65, 81, 97, 120, 162; John, 52, 59, 60, 61, 71, 89, 96, 100, 123, 134, 162; Margt., 62; Mary, 51, 56\*, 57, 62, 69, 71, 86\*, 87, 124, 126, 137, 161, Peace, 108; Peter, 22, 25, 31, 34\*, 47, 50; Ric., 60, 62, 63, 122; Rob., 34; Sar., 161; Sus., 54; Tho., 31, 35, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 71, 87, 126\*, 133, 145; Wm., 22, 32, 34, 55, 56\*, 57, 60\*, 61, 62, 65, 68, 81, 89, 120, 121, 122\*, 123, 124\*, 125, 126\*, 127, 132, 133, 141, 161  
 Eston, Ann, 8; Edm., 2; Ric., 2  
 Farsyde (Faresyde), Genett, 20; Margt., 8; Wm., 20, 22\*  
 Feaster, Ann, 145, 163, 165; Chr., 144; Eliz., 141, 147; Ellis, 146; Han., 165; John, 136, 138, 139\*, 142, 144, 145, 146\*, 147\*; Prisc., 142; Rach., 138; Tho., 155, 165; Wm., 141, 144, 145, 147, 155, 163—see *Fuister*  
 Fell, Anne, 51  
 Ferne, Anne, 30; Ric., 30—see *Pherun*  
 Fetherston, May 5  
 Fewster—see *Fuster*  
 Fiddey (Fyddey), Agn., 29; Kath., 71; Rob., 29; Tho., 71  
 Fisher, Mary, 164  
 Fletcher, Ann, 115, 121, 142; Cecily, 80, 83, 121; Dakins, 50\*; Dinah, 163; Eliz., 165; Ellis, 94, 110; Frances, 121; Han., 165; James, 165; Jane, 53, 96, 115; John, 9; Mary, 95; Peter, 80, 83, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97\*, 121\*, 142; Sar., 164; Tho., 53, 92, 117, 120, 121; Thomasin, 120, 127; Wm., 115, 116\*, 117, 120\*, 121, 127, 135  
 Flinton, John, 138; Lydia, 138; Wm., 24\*  
 Fossick, Ann, 142; John, 142\*; Lancelot, 142  
 Foster, Alice, 4; Bett., 157; Eliz., 161; Jane, 64; John, 58, 152\*, 154, 156, 159; Margt., 4, 61; Ric., 61, 152\*, 153\*, 154, 156\*, 157, 159, 161\*; Sar., 156; Wm., 156  
 Fowel, John, 158; Jonath., 158  
 Fowler, Eliz., 147  
 Fox(e), —, 28, 42; Agn., 10, 42; Alice, 2, 48, 50, 52; Alyson, 3, 9; Anne, 19, 53, 57, 113, 122, 123; Arth., 43\*; Barb., 63; Cecily, 38; Chr., 4, 6, 10, 23; Constance, 23; Dyones, 11; Edm., 10, 16, 23\*; Eliz., 11, 30, 34, 39, 51, 62, 127, 130, 147\*; Ellen, 18, 32; Ellenor, 128; Ellis, 10, 23, 24, 71; Emmott, 86; Frances, 2, 5, 16; Fras., 56, 57, 124; Genett, 4, 23; Geo., 31, 59, 60, 133; Gilb., 127, 128, 129, 130\*, 131, 132, 133, 135\*,



- 138, 139\*, 146; Hellena, 45; Hen., 19, 40; Ignatius, 31; Ingram, 48; Isab., 28, 30, 32, 42, 46; James, 4; Jane, 5, 7, 23, 31, 41, 58, 95, 97, 110, 122, 146; Janet, 31; Joan, 131; John, 1, 2\*, 3, 4, 7\*, 9, 10, 13\*, 15, 19, 21\*, 22, 24, 25, 26, 28, 31, 32, 35, 38, 39, 44, 48\*, 50, 66, 68, 105, 116, 122\*, 123\*, 132, 146, 148; Jos., 50; Margery, 22; Margt., 10, 59, 84, 129, 130; Mary, 2, 49, 51, 56, 63, 79, 82, 96, 116, 117\*, 124, 126, 128, 132; Mercy, 38, 51, 64, 94, 102; Mich., 3\*; Ralph, 1, 2, 6\*; Ric., 138, 139\*; Rob., 2\*, 9, 22, 54, 86; Roger, 7, 18, 26, 28, 32; Sam., 68, 131; Sus., 47, 50, 54; Tho., 9, 60, 79, 82, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98\*, 109; Wm., 2\*, 11\*, 15, 19, 22, 23, 24\*, 25, 30\*, 31\*, 32, 35\*, 38, 39, 41, 42\*, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47\*, 49, 50\*, 51\*, 53, 54\*, 56\*, 57\*, 58, 59\*, 60, 62, 64, 66, 69\*, 102, 104, 110, 113, 117, 123, 126, 127
- Francis, Mary, 54, 59; Wm., 54, 58
- Frank, Ann, 119, 138; Aron, 147; Barb., 121; Ben., 134, 135; Cockeril, 159; Eliz., 160; Ellis, 111; Geo., 113, 115, 116\*, 117\*, 118, 121, 124, 128, 130, 132, 137\*, 159, 160; Isab., 127; Jane, 109, 111, 117, 126, 153, 160; John, 113; Mary, 113, 144, 147; Nic., 115, 127, 128, 129, 130\*, 132\*, 134, 135\*, 137, 138, 150; Prud., 119; Ric., 137; Rob., 111\*, 112\*, 113, 115\*, 116, 118, 119, 132, 144; Tho., 111, 129; Wm., 116, 134, 135
- Frankeland, Hum., 25; John, 25
- Fryer (Frier), Arth., 119, 129; Eleanor, 118; Hugh, 92, 115, 116, 118\*, 122, 130; Jane, 120; John, 114; Margt., 92; Mary, 116, 137; Tho., 114, 115, 116\*, 117\*, 119, 120, 122, 129, 130, 134\*, 137
- Fuister (Fuster, Fewster, Fustr), Agn., 48; Anne, 68\*, 129, 136, 148, 149, 150, 156; Bened., 123; David, 114, 123, 150; Eliz., 30, 66, 67, 108, 109, 123; Ellis, 150; Frances, 36; Han., 154; Ingram, 26; Jane, 37, 162; John, 64, 108, 109\*, 111, 113\*, 114, 121, 123\*, 129, 130\*, 134, 136, 148\*, 149, 150, 151, 155\*; Margt., 23, 51, 64; Mary, 89, 107, 111, 134, 150; Rach, 150; Ric., 18, 23, 50, 109, 123; Rob., 5; Tho., 18, 32, 36, 37, 130\*, 151; Tristram, 37; Wm., 24\*, 26, 32, 35, 66, 67, 68\*, 69\*, 89, 109, 121, 122\*, 125\*, 154, 155\*, 156\*—*see Feaster*
- Fyddley—*see Fiddey*
- Gamel, Ann, 132; Geo., 132; Garbutt (Garbett, Garbott), Eliz., 13; Hen., 10; Lawr., 10, 13—*see Gerbett*
- Gardhouse, Andr., 125
- Garenciers, —, 139, 141
- Garrat, Chr., 83\*
- Garsett (Garset), Adam, 135; Lucy, 134; Rob., 134\*, 135, 136; Wm., 136
- Garside, Adam, 150, 154, 160\*; Ann, 150; Dor., 165; Edw., 152; Han., 154, 162; John, 151; Lucy, 149, 151, 154; Mary, 151, 154, 155, 162; Rob., 149, 150, 151\*, 152, 153\*, 154\*, 155, 157, 162; Sar., 164; Tho., 149, 165; Wm., 149, 150, 154\*, 162, 164
- Gatenbie, Ann, 88
- Gates, Jane, 41
- Gawsall, —, 102
- Gelander, John, 154\*—*see Glanders*
- Gelson, —, 28; Wm., 28—*see Jelson*
- Gerbett, Laur., 30—*see Garbutt*
- Gerbston, Bettris, 23
- Gibson, —, 31; Agn., 38; Eliz., 32; Isab., 6; John, 6, 110; Mary, 110; Rob., 31, 32
- Gill, Jane, 128; Tho., 83; Wm., 128
- Gilpin, Agn., 17; Eliz., 8; Gennet, 10; Isab., 46; John, 8, 15, 17, 30; Mary, 15, 31
- Gilson, —, 37; Annas, 4; Anne, 44; Dor., 34; Grace, 39; Hen., 2, 4, 30; Mary, 42; Rob., 2; Wm., 30\*, 34, 37, 39, 42, 44—*see Thompson alias Gilson*
- Glanders (Glenders), John, 151, 152\*, 155, 156; Longdill, 155; Lydia, 151; Martha, 156—*see Gelander*
- Glover, Agn., 54; Anne, 41; Eliz., 117; Elleanor, 77; Ellen, 23, 48; Greg., 14, 20, 21\*, 22, 23, 25, 26, 56; Jane, 26, 48; John, 20, 48, 54, 58, 59\*; Ralph, 41; Tho., 14, 22; Wm., 25, 58, 77\*, 103
- Gofton, Ellice, 51; Ric., 51, 57

- Goodall (Goodalle, Goodale, Good-  
aile, Goodell, Goodill, Goodel,  
Goddale, Guddile, Gudel), Anne  
134, 136, 143, 156, 161, 163;  
Cath., 125; Dinah, 163; Elinor,  
47; Elis, 31; Eliz., 65, 88, 112,  
121, 147, 153\*, 162; Emma,  
128; Emmot, 136; Geo., 47;  
Hen., 93; Isab., 89; Jane, 145,  
147, 151, 163; John, 36, 92,  
112, 128, 129\*, 131\*, 136\*, 139,  
140, 141, 142, 143, 145, 146,  
150\*, 155, 161; Jonath., 142,  
152; Margt., 39, 40; Mary,  
136\*, 157, 158, 161; Merrell,  
95; Ralph, 89, 92, 93, 95, 139,  
141; Ric., 41\*; Rob., 38, 43,  
144, 146\*, 147, 148, 150\*, 151\*,  
152, 153\*, 162, 163; Sam., 101;  
Sar., 164; Sim., 120, 140, 155,  
156, 157, 158, 163; Sus., 144;  
Tho., 33, 38; Wm., 35, 129\*,  
148, 164
- Goodyeare, Hen., 24; Wm., 24
- Gordon, Mary, 151, 152; Roger, 151,  
152
- Gowland, Eliz., 87; Fras., 87
- Goxill, Jervis, 28; Kath., 28
- Grainger (Granger), Ann, 141\*, 160;  
John, 140; Mich., 136; Moses,  
136
- Gray, Eleanor, 163; Eliz., 165;  
John, 165
- Greene (Grene), —, 35; Alice, 5;  
Anne, 35; Ellis, 18; Hellen,  
46; Jane, 4, 22, 28, 50; John,  
4, 5\*, 7, 14, 16\*, 18, 22, 28;  
Peace, 124; Roger, 124; Wm.,  
6, 7, 14, 46
- Greeves, Jane, 128
- Grusdale, Jos., 138; Wm., 138
- Gryme, Geo., 46; Gyles, 94; John,  
46; Wm., 94
- Hage, Anth., 21; Jas., 21
- Halder (Haldr, Haldear, Halldarr,  
Halldoore, Halderd), Ann, 88,  
152; Corn., 120; Edw., 98;  
Eliz., 134; Hen., 121, 123, 131\*,  
134, 136\*, 140, 150\*, 151, 152\*,  
153, 156, 157, 161, 162; Jane,  
135, 165; John, 117, 118, 119,  
135, 138, 140, 152, 153, 154;  
John Wheatla, 157; Jonath.,  
125, 138, 144, 147, 160; Mary,  
147, 153, 160, 162; Reb., 123,  
144, 151, 164; Rob., 88, 98\*;  
Tho., 165; Wm., 117, 118, 119,  
120, 121, 122, 123\*, 125
- Hall, Cecily, 36; Eliz., 49; Ellen,  
32, 81, 84; Geo., 11, 18; Jenett,  
19; John, 11\*, 17, 18, 19, 81,  
84; Jos., 17; Ric., 36; Rob.,  
56
- Halliday, —, 100\*; Reb., 36\*;  
Tristram, 36\*
- Hammonde, Peter, 16; Wm., 16
- Hands (Hanes), Ann, 154, 162; Jos.,  
154, 162
- Hangdalle, Wm., 10
- Hansley(e), Geo., 11; Fras., 11
- Harbert, Ann, 66
- Hardinge, Mary, 69; Rob., 69
- Hargrave, Ann, 132; Dor., 133;  
Jos., 132, 133
- Harker, Geo., 65; John, 83; Mary,  
64; Ric., 64
- Harland (Harlan, Harlad, Harlland),  
Agn., 130; Ann, 82; Dinah,  
145, 147; Dinnis, 145\*, 147,  
149, 152; Eliz., 152; Ellin,  
49; Fanny, 149, 165; Grace,  
145, 164; Ha . . . ., 78;  
Han., 51; Isab., 147; Jane,  
141; John, 49, 51, 52, 53\*, 65,  
66, 67, 82, 84; Margt., 38;  
Mary, 164; Tho., 38
- Harper, James, 32, 33; Jane, 32;  
Sar., 33
- Harrinson, Sar., 50
- Harrison (Harison), —, 25, 28;  
Agn., 12, 20; Anne, 87; Arth.,  
23; Eleanor, 160; Eliz., 26;  
Em., 123; Grace, 128; Ingram,  
6, 7; Isab., 89; James, 53, 89,  
103; Jane, 27, 53; John, 7, 12,  
20, 29, 67, 78, 82, 87, 89;  
Margery, 53\*; Margt., 24;  
Mary, 28, 89, 110; Nath., 103;  
Ralph, 16; Rob., 53, 115, 132;  
Sar., 78, 82; Tho., 7, 25\*, 28;  
Wm., 7\*, 16, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28,  
29, 160—see *Herison*
- Hart(e), Eliz., 21; Ellen, 21; John,  
119\*
- Harthrop, Anne, 53
- Hartus, Chr., 20; Rob., 20
- Harwade, Anne, 3; Jas., 3
- Harwood(e), Agn., 23; Barb., 58;  
Eliz., 101; Ellen, 89; Lawr., 4,  
10; Margt., 112; Tho., 112,  
114; Wm., 4, 58, 89, 101
- Haswell (Hasswell), Ann, 160; Han.,  
158; Mary, 160, 164; Phil.,  
158, 160, 164
- Hawsome, Jane, 122
- Hawtonby, Ann, 69
- Hay, Chas., 2; Ingram, 2; Martha,  
144; Mary, 144; Rach., 123
- Headley, Eliz., 82
- Healey, Eliz., 78
- Heaton, Jane, 111

- Herd (Herde, Hearde), Agn., 12; Alice, 4; Annas, 5; Eliz., 23; Ellen, 12, 19; Em., 11, 17; Fras., 20, 47; Genett, 11, 17, 18; Geo., 8, 11\*, 15, 16, 18, 19; Hen., 47; Isab., 8; Jane, 19, 22, 47\*; Joan, 11; John, 16, 47; Kath., 11, 19; Margt., 8\*, 11, 15; Phil., 5, 12; Ric., 3, 4, 11, 15, 17; Rob., 19; Wm., 3\*, 5, 8, 9, 11\*, 12, 15, 16\*, 17, 19, 20, 22
- Herington, John, 13, 21; Ric., 13, 21
- Herison(e), John, 9; Margt., 11; Mary, 11; Wm., 11\*
- Heward, Easter, 136; Jonath., 137\*; Jos., 136
- Hewitson(e) (Huitson), Jane, 44; Margt., 49; Prisc., 87; Ralph, 44, 49; Wm., 87
- Hewling, Mary, 160\*, 161, 165; Matt., 160, 161, 165; Rach., 161
- Hicke, Ellis, 80, 83; Kath., 55; Wm., 55, 80
- Hill, Ann, 119; Fra., 119; Lydia, 138
- Hinderwell, Anne, 87; Ellis, 55; Isab., 87; Margt., 62; Ric., 87; Tho., 62; Wm., 55
- Hindmer (Hindmore, Hindemar, Hinmer, Hinner, Hyndmer), —, 39; Agn., 34; Anne, 34; Cecily, 30, 54; Eleanor, 68\*; Eliz., 61, 62, 67; Jane, 26, 53; Margery, 40; Margt., 36, 37; Mary, 62; Mercy, 65; Rob., 26, 30, 32\*, 34\*, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 50, 56, 61, 62\*, 63, 65\*, 67, 68\*, 69, 70\*; Sar., 69; Tho., 35; Tim., 63, 125; Wm., 70\*
- Hinmer, Hinner—*see Hindmer*
- Hird(e), Abr., 60\*; Anne, 41; Eliz., 43, 104; Ellis, 39; Fras., 43, 50, 60\*, 104; Hen., 65; Isab., 51, 54; John, 32\*, 36, 39, 41, 50; Margt., 32; Ric., 82; Rob., 36; Wm., 32, 35, 54
- Hix, Geo., 61; John, 61
- Hobson, Ann, 129; Eliz., 116; Wm., 116
- Hoby, Lady Margt., 60; Sir Tho. Posthumus, 60, 65, 75, 77
- Hodgson (Hodgesone, Hodgson), Agn., 18, 28, 52; Anne, 49, 67, 88; Annes, 3; Eliz., 85; 111, 115, 126, 165; Ellen, 32, 55, 99; Ellis, 64, 87; Fras., 8; Genett, 20; Geo., 11; Hen., 61, 62, 64, 65, 67, 68, 87, 90, 110, 112; Isab., 61, 87, 164; Margt., 62; Mary, 90, 109, 162; Mercy, 68, 70; Mich., 65, 110, 111, 112\*; Peter, 55, 67, 68, 70; Ric., 11, 20; Rob., 18; Steph., 32, 63; Tho., 15; Wm., 3, 10, 11, 15, 67, 88, 111
- Hoggarth, Dor., 163
- Holdear, Hest., 117; Wm., 117
- Holden, Esther, 150
- Holder, Wm., 143
- Holland (Hollan, Holan), Anne, 110; Eliz., 109; Henry, 58; Isab., 115; James, 96, 109; Jane, 133; John, 108; Margt., 113; Mary, 115; Mercy, 58; Peter, 108, 110, 113, 115, 121; Wm., 96
- Hollegill, —, 29; Chr., 29
- Holmes, Tempest, 51, 55, 56, 57
- Hookei (? Hooker), Oswald, 13
- Hoope, Isab., 28
- Hopper, Anne, 53, 88; Barb., 155; Christ., 162; Fras., 153; Geo., 153; Jane, 56; John, 140; Mary, 84, 101, 136; Mercy, 72; Peter, 140; Rob., 72; Suz., 72, 85, 150; Wm., 101, 150, 152\*, 153\*, 155, 162
- Hord, Tho., 137; Wm., 137
- Horne, Ingram, 5; Isab., 30; Ric., 2, 7\*; Tho., 2; Wm., 5
- Hornebie (Hornby), John, 143; Mercy, 82, 84; Tho., 143; Wm., 82, 84
- Hornsey, Chr., 159, 160; Molly, 159
- Horsley (Horslay), Eliz., 109; Jane, 118; John, 108, 112; Mary, 108
- Hotchin, Han., 141
- Houste, Genett, 12
- Hovington (Houington), —, 118; Alice, 119\*; Ann, 153; Eleanor, 130; Eliz., 117; Eustas, 113; John, 110, 111\*, 113, 115, 117\*; Mary, 115, 119; Ralph, 118\*, 119\*; Rob., 112; Wm., 110
- Hudson, Ellen, 56; Emmott, 60; Margery, 45; Steph., 56\*; Tho., 45
- Hudspecke, Paul, 103\*; Tho., 103
- Huitson—*see Hewitson*
- Humbets, Jane, 156; Rob., 156
- Humble, Geo., 131; Jane, 127; Rob., 127, 131
- Humels, Barb., 137; Rob., 137
- Hundrell, —, 26; John, 26
- Hunter, —, 159; Alison, 8; Ann, 112, 121, 127, 136, 148, 157; Ben, 144; Christian, 128, 135, 150, 153, 154, 158; Chr., 130, 149; Christy, 145\*; Dan., 133; Dav., 157; Dor., 98, 118, 129; Easter, 161\*; Elis, 23;



Eliz., 139; Frances, 119, 154\*, 155\*, 156, 158\*; Frances Alerson, 161; Fras., 141, 151, 155, 156, 157\*, 159\*, 160\*, 163; Fuster, 157; Geo., 23, 88, 97, 98, 112, 113\*, 114, 120, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132\*, 133\*, 135, 137, 138, 148, 149, 150\*, 151\*, 152, 153, 154, 155, 157, 158, 161; Han., 153; Jane, 114, 121\*, 139, 157, 159\*, 160, 162, 163\*; John, 137, 150, 153, 154\*, 156, 159; Margt., 88, 118, 130, 134, 136, 140, 155; Mary, 113, 131, 139, 149, 156, 158\*, 164; Matt., 121\*, 127, 128, 130, 131\*, 136, 137\*, 138, 139, 140, 148, 149, 150, 151, 153, 154\*, 155, 156\*, 157\*, 158, 161; Mercy, 34, 117\*, 131, 145; Rach., 143; Ric., 148, 152; Tho., 97, 117\*, 118, 119, 121\*, 128, 132, 137\*, 139\*, 141, 143, 144, 145\*, 146, 150, 153, 154, 157, 159\*, 163; Wm., 146, 156, 158, 164  
 Huntridge, Genett, 16; Hen., 16  
 Huntriss (Huntris), Anne, 109; Dor., 139; Eliz., 49; Ellen, 106; Emmott, 108; Grace, 85; John, 109; Mary, 86; Tho., 86, 106\*; Wm., 106  
 Huntrodes, Eliz., 5; Ellen, 60; Em., 128; Grace, 61\*, 62; Margt., 6; Mary, 126; Ric., 37; Tho., 60, 61\*, 62, 105\*; Wm., 127  
 Hurd(e), Eliz., 117; Fras., 45; Hen., 44; Jane, 45; John, 44, 117; Mary, 115, 139  
 Hurder, Geo., 155; Ric., 155  
 Hutcheson, Jane, 26  
 Hutton, Fras., 93; Jane, 93  
 Hyndmer—*see Hindmer*  
 Isons, Edw., 33, 35, 39, 42; Margt., 33; Reb., 35; Sus., 42; Tho., 39  
 Jackson (Jackeson), —, 138; Agn., 12; Alice, 48; Ann, 43, 53, 78\*, 82, 93, 101, 113, 158, 164; Chr., 113; Dor., 161; Eliz., 23, 24, 27, 31, 39, 56, 120; Ellen, 33, 61, 81, 84; Ellis, 3, 27, 42, 47, 67, 70, 98, 102; Em., 8; Geo., 38; Isab., 36, 96; Jane, 116; John, 13, 23, 27\*, 51, 67, 120\*, 150, 152, 153, 161\*, 162; Jos., 17, 43, 45, 47, 49, 50, 51, 53, 56, 58\*, 61, 67,

83, 84, 93\*, 94, 96, 98, 103, 105, 107; Margery, 24, 43, 45, 52; Margt., 28, 31\*, 107, 150, 161; Martha, 94, 120, 147; Mary, 137, 152, 162; Matt., 113; Ric., 3, 105, 161; Tho., 8, 13, 20, 24, 27, 31, 33, 36, 39, 40, 113, 116, 156, 159; Wm., 17, 20, 22\*, 24, 28\*, 31\*, 41, 42, 49, 70, 102, 156, 158, 159, 164  
 Jeffarson (Jefforson), Ann, 124; Chr., 123, 124, 125\*, 126, 133; Jane, 135; Kath., 42; Mary, 123, 125\*, 126, 133  
 Jelson (Jelleson), Annas, 29; Ellen., 25; Ellis, 28; Hen., 28; Wm., 25, 29—*see Gelson*  
 Jewyt, Eliz., 48  
 Johnson (Jonesone, Jonson, Johnston), Ann, 89, 111, 114, 119, 126, 141, 157, 158; Cath., 144; Dor., 158, 163; Eliz., 67, 119, 132; Ellen, 15; Esther, 158; Han., 157, 158; Ingram, 9, 15; Isab., 5, 63, 111, 118, 122; Jane, 126; John, 44, 45, 48\*, 49, 50, 53, 65, 69\*, 84, 112, 158, 159\*, 163; Joseph, 112; Josh., 50; Leon., 20; Margt., 20, 88, 117; Mary, 44, 54, 66\*, 70, 84, 113, 128; Ric., 5; Tho., 45, 63\*, 65, 66\*, 67, 69\*, 70, 71\*, 89, 111\*, 112, 113, 114, 115, 117, 119\*, 120, 128  
 Jordan, Fras., 27; Wm., 24\*, 27  
 Jubb, Rob., 142  
 Judson, Ric., 87  
 Kampleman—*see Campleman*  
 Keld (Kelde, Keyld, Celd), —, 21, 26\*, 40, 44; Agn., 17, 18, 46; Allis, 22; Annas, 57; Anne, 34, 53\*, 55, 57, 59, 79, 83, 87, 88, 99, 110, 122; Bett., 23, 29, 50; Chr., 22, 43\*, 111; Edw., 30; Eliz., 1, 15, 16, 27, 42, 50, 53, 87, 97, 111, 133; Ellen, 14; Ellis, 8, 29\*, 35, 38, 55, 64; Emmott, 23, 43, 61; Frances, 108; Fras., 45; Geo., 8, 12, 13\*, 14\*, 15, 17, 20, 21\*, 22, 24\*, 25, 29\*, 31, 38\*, 39, 40, 49, 50, 55; Grace, 61, 62, 63, 109; Han., 85; Hen., 27, 31, 33, 72; Jane, 1, 8, 25, 40, 41, 46, 53, 59, 62, 79, 83, 88\*, 98, 117, 121; Jenett, 19, 33; John, 1, 6, 12, 19, 20, 21, 22, 37\*, 38, 39, 40\*, 41, 43\*, 45\*, 46, 47\*, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 56,

- 59, 61, 64\*, 79, 82\*, 83, 84, 88, 93, 97, 98\*, 99, 103\*, 104, 108, 111, 121\*, Kath., 34, 38, 40; 49; Margery, 37, 41; Margt., 22, 24, 31, 37, 38, 43, 88, 107; Martha, 56; Mary, 22, 45, 51, 54, 79, 82, 111, 125, 133; Matt., 22, 34, 43, 45, 46, 50\*, 53\*, 57, 58, 71, 85, 98; Mercy, 62\*, 67; Mich., 24, 29; Prud., 7; Ralph, 9, 14, 24, 27; Ric., 16, 18, 19, 22, 23, 32, 45, 49, 53, 54, 56, 57, 59, 62\*, 63, 65, 67, 79\*, 105, 108; Rob., 9, 22, 27, 29, 36, 73, 75; Sam., 51, 65\*; Steph., 32, 49, 65, 111; Tho., 1, 7, 10, 17, 18\*, 19, 22, 23, 24, 26\*, 30, 32\*, 34, 37\*, 39, 40\*, 41\*, 42, 45, 46, 50, 51, 53\*, 54, 55, 57\*, 58, 59, 61, 64, 65\*, 66, 71, 83\*, 84\*, 85, 88, 95, 98, 99, 103, 109, 110\*, 119; Wm., 9, 14, 17, 34, 35, 37, 39, 41, 44, 45, 48, 53, 56, 59, 66, 83, 88, 93, 95, 98\*, 99\*, 108, 110, 111, 119, 121\*, 122, 125; Zach., 48, 59
- Kempley, Jane, 88
- Kendall, Chr., 2; Jane, 2; Margt., 129; Mary, 129; Tho., 2
- Key, Frances, 121; Rob., 121
- Kichardson, Ric., 13
- Kidd (Kydd), Ann, 59; Eliz., 63; Jane, 160\*; Tho., 59; Wm., 160
- King(e), Ann, 135; John, 53, 60; Mary, 53, 60; Steph., 135
- Kirkby, Hen., 163; Mary, 163
- Kirke, Ann, 71; Edw., 92, 94\*, 96; Eliz., 89; John, 92; Tho., 96
- Kitchin, Janet, 33
- Knaggs (Knags), Annas, 9; Esth., 156; Mary, 163; Mercy, 130; Tho., 130\*; Wm., 156, 157
- Kneeshaw, Isab., 127
- Kydd—see Kidd
- Lacy (Lacey, Lacye), Ann, 135; Brian, 24, 26, 28, 31; Eliz., 31; Martin, 26; Mary, 28; Wm., 24
- Laison, Rob., 57\*
- Lampton, John, 27; Tho., 27
- Lancaster, Eliz., 32
- Langborne, John, 68; Tho., 68
- Langburn, Betty, 165
- Langdale (Langdall, Langedale, Langdayle, Langdill, Lagndale) —, 48; Alice, 162; Anne, 23, 43, 46, 66, 138\*; Barb., 45, 47\*; Chr., 1; Dinali, 136, 137, 138, 163; Eleanor, 64; Eliz., 6, 20, 38, 117, 127, 129, 141, 143, 145; Ellen, 55; Ellis, 126, 135; Em., 79, 82; Genett, 23, 34; Geo., 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8\*, 9, 10\*, 11, 12, 13\*, 14, 15\*, 16, 17\*, 18\*, 19\*, 20\*, 21, 22\*, 23\*, 24, 25\*, 26, 27\*, 28, 29\*, 30\*, 31\*, 32\*, 33, 34, 36, 37, 57, 58\*, 59\*, 60, 61, 62\*, 63\*, 95; Grace, 121, 128; Han., 87; Hen., 25, 46, 138; Hester, 59; Jane, 36, 56, 57, 64, 66, 90, 121, 133, 136, 157; Jer., 69; Joan, 10; John, 46, 66\*, 93, 97, 115, 116, 118, 120\*, 126, 127, 128, 131\*, 132, 145; Josua, 98; Kath., 30, 53; Lancelot, 69, 136; Lydia, 133, 144, 158; Margt., 16, 23, 45, 55, 58\*, 60, 62, 80, 83, 88, 95, 109, 132; Martha, 70, 139; Mary, 69, 89, 96\*, 115, 116, 117, 126, 128, 131, 132\*, 137, 143, 156, 161; Matt., 108; Mercy, 61, 87; Prisc., 41, 53, 118; Ric., 1, 4, 8, 16, 56, 97, 144, 153, 156, 157, 161, 163; Rob., 142, 153; Sam., 49, 70, 71, 82\*, 89, 90, 93; Steph., 4; Tho., 8, 18, 41, 43\*, 56\*, 59\*, 62, 63, 89\*, 91\*, 93, 95\*, 96\*, 97, 101\*, 109, 117\*, 121, 128, 132, 133, 134\*, 136, 137, 138\*, 139, 141, 143\*, 144\*, 145; Wm., 19, 43, 93, 110, 132\*, 133, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139\*, 142, 143, 144, 158, 160, 161; Zach., 22, 45, 46, 47\*, 49, 52, 53\*, 54, 55, 56, 63, 70, 71, 83, 84\*, 87, 95\*, 96\*, 97, 98, 108—see Longdeil
- Langdon(e), Alice, 66; Chr., 29, 32; Eliz., 29, 57; Isab., 32; Jane, 30; Lancelet, 57, 58, 60, 66; Margt., 33; Martha, 50; Mary, 50; Ric., 30, 57, 60; Tho., 50; Zach., 50
- Lansbrough—see Lounsborough
- Lantern, Margt., 64
- Lavericke, —, 104
- Lawnsborough—see Lounsborough
- Lawson, —, 52; Agn., 17; Andr., 139; Ann, 66, 71; Eliz., 139; Han., 59, 66; Jane, 51\*; John, 71; Kath., 23, 61, 81, 84; Mary, 50, 53, 64, 69; Ric., 23; Rob., 50, 51\*, 52\*, 53, 55, 56, 57, 59, 61\*, 64\*, 65, 66, 69, 81, 103\*, 106; Sam., 64; Tho., 52; Wm., 17, 55, 65
- Lawton, Geo., 138; Rob., 138
- Laycock, Arth., 129, 130, 131, 132\*, 133, 135, 136, 142, 151; Mary, 111; Sar., 129, 131, 135, 142; Thomison, 136; Tomlison, 156;

Westropp, 111, 130, 142; Wm.  
133  
Leadbeater, Ann, 36; Isab., 45;  
Jer., 34; Josh., 34, 36, 41\*, 42,  
44  
Leadsome, Edw., 101  
Lealam (Leelam), Jane, 107; Mary,  
89; Ric., 107, 111  
Leeton, Eliz., 141; Wm., 141  
Leigh, James, 56  
Leng, Eleanor, 122, 129  
Lightfoot (Leightfoote, Ligfoot),  
—, 112; Anne, 95, 108, 114,  
125, 127, 131, 132, 139, 146;  
Chr., 66\*, 67, 69\*, 71, 72, 73\*,  
81, 84, 92\*, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97,  
101, 104, 110, 113, 120, 128,  
129\*, 130, 131, 132, 134, 145,  
148, 151; El., 157; Eliz., 115,  
116, 127, 136, 165; Elliner,  
146, 149; Geo., 96, 115, 139;  
Han., 109; Isab., 69, 72, 97;  
Jane, 109, 133, 148, 164; John,  
69\*, 71, 107, 109\*, 110\*, 112\*,  
114\*, 115, 116, 119, 120, 122,  
129\*, 130, 131, 133, 134\*, 136, 139,  
142, 144, 145\*, 146\*, 147\*, 148,  
149, 150\*, Margt., 81, 84, 109,  
116; Mark, 146; Mary, 66\*,  
110, 113, 128, 141, 143, 150;  
Mercy, 101, 119, 144, 164;  
Ralph, 70; Ric. 93; Tho., 94,  
107, 122, 131; Wm., 92, 104,  
108, 109, 110\*, 112, 113\*, 114,  
116, 120, 132, 137, 141, 142,  
143, 146\*, 148, 150, 151, 157,  
164  
Linskill, John, 133; Mary, 133  
Lister, Margt., 33; Sam., 33  
Lithe, Alison, 8  
Lockinton, Isab., 67; Wm., 67  
Longdeil, Lida, 157  
Longdon, Eliz., 29  
Lonsborough (Lonsbroughe,  
Lonsbor, Lownsbrough, Lons-  
brough, Lownsbury, Lawns-  
brough, Lansbrough), —, 49;  
Agn., 45; Alice, 3; Anne, 44,  
60\*, 113, 118; Cecily, 36; Eliz.,  
2, 6, 14, 22\*, 28, 40, 48, 54, 59,  
62\*, 82, 100, 115; Ellen, 7, 10,  
14, 22, 52; Ellice, 54; Frances,  
1; Geo., 20, 22, 24, 25, 27, 45,  
46, 48\*, 49, 52\*, 53, 55\*, 57,  
60\*, 61, 62\*, 94, 95, 96, 97\*,  
112, 113, 115, 118, 129; Isab.,  
24, 27, 48, 55; Jane, 7, 8, 26,  
27, 29, 80, 83, 88, 107, 116;  
Jer., 55; John, 1, 2, 7, 8, 9\*, 12,  
14, 15, 16, 20, 21, 22\*, 24, 44,  
45, 53, 54, 59, 64; Kath., 2;  
Margery, 44; Margt., 14, 20\*,

22, 112, 114; Martha, 96;  
Mary, 57, 58, 68, 82, 84, 111;  
Maude, 8; Mercy, 61, 94;  
Peter, 62; Ralph, 25, 44, 61,  
62; Ric., 6, 9, 12, 14\*, 15\*, 17,  
21, 22, 46, 49, 58, 59, 61\*, 95,  
114, 115; Rob., 5, 12, 21, 22;  
Roger, 21; Sar., 57, 78, 82;  
Tho., 24, 46, 88, 98\*; Wm., 2,  
7, 15, 16, 24, 26, 32, 48\*, 49, 52,  
55, 57, 59, 61, 78, 80, 105  
Lowson, Rob., 88; Suz., 88  
Lumsley, —, 37; Ann, 36\*;  
Ellen, 25; Frances, 28; John,  
28, 33\*, 36\*, 37; Wm., 25  
Lutton, Suz., 88  
Lynsby, Genett, 23  
  
Mackwatt (Mackwhat, Mackthwait,  
Mackthwaight, Makwhat), Han,  
147; Hester, 161; Isab., 133,  
135; Jane, 123, 124, 125, 136,  
141, 147; John, 123, 124, 125,  
126\*, 139, 140; Jos., 143;  
Tho., 161; Wm., 133, 134\*,  
135, 136, 139, 140, 141, 143, 147  
Maiman—see *Mayman*  
Mainman, Emmy, 139  
Major, Ann, 112  
Malton, Eliz., 138; Mary, 162  
Maman—see *Mayman*  
Man, Barnard, 129; Isab., 131  
Mannell, —, 31; Chr., 1; Tho., 1, 6  
Mantle, Frances, 83  
Marchell, Em., 21; Wm., 21  
Marriott (Mairiott), —, 59; Ann,  
64; Eleanor, 65; Hen., 61\*,  
64, 65, 66\*, 68\*, 69, 70; John,  
68; Josias, 69; Mary, 61, 62;  
Prisc., 70; Tho., 61, 68;  
Winif., 66  
Marsam, Ralph, 43  
Marsaw, Ellis, 121; Sam., 120;  
Tho., 120, 121  
Marser, Agn., 19; Eliz., 13; Margt.,  
21; Ralph, 13, 19, 21—see  
*Merser*  
Marshall (Marshell), —, 42, 43;  
Alex., 46; Anne, 42, 99, 152;  
Cecily, 18, 42; Chr., 42, 44\*,  
45, 46; Eliz., 15, 160, 165;  
Geo., 19, 41, 42, 43\*, 44, 45,  
46, 48, 49, 51\*, 52\*, 55; Isab.,  
24, 41, 44, 48; Jane, 8, 44, 49,  
55, 165; Joan, 44; John, 49,  
151, 152, 160, 165; Margery,  
41, 43; Mary, 52; Matt., 107;  
Phil., 45; Ric., 160; Rob., 17,  
40, 45, 151; Wm., 8, 15, 17,  
18, 19, 22\*, 24, 46, 52—see  
*Marchell and Martiall*



- Martiall, Chr., 45; Eliz., 45; Wm., 34  
 Martingale, Ann, 101  
 Masham, Jane, 87; John, 87  
 Mason, (Mayson) Eliz., 159, 160, 165; Mary, 159; Wm., 153\*, 159, 160, 165  
 Mathew (Maythew), Agn., 16, 37; Elis, 23; Frances, 6; Genett, 23; Geo., 13, 21; Hen., 12, 13, 16, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 32\*, 45; Jane, 3, 48; Kath., 12, 18; Peter, 22; Phil., 19; Ralph, 13  
 Mathey, Mary, 53  
 Mathun, Pascall, 25; Wm., 25  
 Matson, Eliz., 45  
 Matterie, Chr., 44  
 Mattison, Eliz., 141  
 Maw(e), Ellen, 28; James, 70; Jane, 70, 132  
 Mawlam (Maulum, Mawlom), Frances, 108, 115; Thos., 107  
 May(e), Eliz., 23, 95; Marm., 95; Rob., 10  
 Mayman (Maiman, Maman), Ann, 157, 160, 164; Han., 142; John, 142; Mary, 156; Ric., 156, 157, 160, 164; Sally, 160  
 Medd (Meedd), Anne, 87, 162; Eliz., 132\*, 139, 143, 165; James, 143; Jane, 53, 87, 121, 163; Mary, 130; Ric., 87\*, 96\*, 120; Tho., 53, 129, 130, 132\*; Wm., 129  
 Meggettson (Meggotson), Geo., 21; Hen., 12\*, 18, 21; Jane, 13, 30; Margt., 30; Ralph, 18; Ric., 12  
 Meginson, Ann, 161  
 Megson, Eleanor, 163; Rob., 163  
 Merser, Agn., 12; Ralph, 12—*see Marser*  
 Metcalfe, Frances, 43; Ric., 141, 142\*; Sar., 141  
 Migar(r) (Migerr), Jane, 37, 60; Rob., 37, 44, 60; Wm., 44  
 Milbourn, Eliz., 161  
 Miller, Ann, 118; Jane, 88; Mary, 115, 117; Rob., 118; Tho., 88  
 Milles, Anne, 14  
 Milner (Millner), Genett, 10; James, 10; Jane, 88; John, 135  
 Mires, Philip, 133  
 Moorc (More), Agn., 18; Alice, 2; Ann, 98; Bridget, 94; Eliz., 34; Ellis, 20; Genett, 12, 20; James, 93; Jane, 36, 52; John, 2, 4, 8, 12, 13, 16, 18, 19, 20\*, 32, 50; Margt., 16; Mary, 95; Ralph, 106; Ric., 19; Tho., 4, 34, 92\*, 93\*, 94, 95, 98\*, 106; Wm., 32, 36, 40, 41, 42, 50, 54; Zach. Steward, 98\*  
 Mowgrave, John, 15; Rob., 15  
 Munkman (Monkman, Monckman, Mounckman), —, 27; Agn., 33, 48, 54; Alice, 5; Alnnas, 2; Annas, 3, 5\*; Anne, 55, 59; Avis, 1; Eliz., 16, 29, 67, 77; Ellis, 7; Genett, 11, 19; Geo., 7; Isab., 37; Jane, 29, 38, 49, 51\*; John, 3\*, 7, 13, 16\*, 19, 38, 49\*, 50\*, 52, 54, 55\*, 56\*, 57; Kath., 23; Leon., 17; Margt., 3, 19; Peter, 3, 5; Ric., 17; Rob., 1, 5, 7, 10, 17\*, 19, 20\*, 41\*, 52; Tho., 2; Wm., 2, 11, 12, 16, 29, 54, 55, 62, 75  
 Murton (Mourton), Agn., 45; Chr., 9, 17; Eliz., 17, 22; Genett, 5; Geo., 13; Hen., 19, 106; Joan, 9; John, 20; Lucy, 23, 53; Rob., 1, 4\*, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 27; Tho., 17, 49; Wm., 1, 8  
 Musgrave, Chr., 7, 13, 15, 16; Jane, 7; Rob., 16; Wm., 9, 15  
 Musham (Mushom, Mushom), Eleanor, 115; Eliz., 62, 80, 83, 96, 112, 160; Ellen, 72; Han., 70; Jane, 94; John, 62, 80, 83, 95, 96, 97\*, 112, 117; Mary, 97, 120; Steph., 95; Tho., 62\*, 70, 71, 72, 94, 103, 115, 160; Wm., 160  
 Mychell, Grace, 3  
 Nattresse (Nattrice, Nattris), Agn., 37; Ann, 65; Chr., 37, 52, 64; Margt., 58; Wm., 52  
 Nelson, Cecily, 23  
 Nesse, Ralph, 66\*  
 Nessfield (Nesfield), Ann, 127; Ward, 127\*  
 Newell (Neuell), —, 28; Agn., 19, 23; Alis, 2; Alison, 10; Annas, 7; Ellis, 23; Frances, 15, 36; Ingram, 16, 27; Jane, 3, 38; Jenett, 8, 17; John, 3\*, 7, 11\*, 15, 17, 37; Mary, 21; Wm., 3, 9, 11\*, 16, 18\*, 19, 21, 23, 27, 28, 37, 48  
 Newton, Dor., 68; Greg., 44, 46, 47; John, 46; Marg., 44  
 Nicholson, —, 43; Eliz., 164; Wm., 164  
 Noble, Margery, 51  
 Noell, Arthur, 82\*, 83\*  
 Normand, Tho., 144; Wm., 144  
 North, Alice, 81; Ann, 57; Eman., 81

Ogles, Alice, 81, 84; John, 81, 84  
 Oman, Prisc., 110; Rob., 108  
 Orah, Fanny, 165; Harper, 165  
 Orwin, Ann, 78, 82; Tho., 78, 82  
 Osborne, Emmott, 60; Hen., 60  
 Ostler, Ric., 52  
 Otterburne (Otterborne), Ingram,  
   95; John, 86, 95; Sar., 86  
 Outart (Outhard), David, 146\*,  
   149; Mary, 146\*, 149  
 Outram, Ben., 164; Reb., 164  
 Owston, Margt., 3

Paite (Payte, Pate), —, 26, 34,  
   42, 48; Ann, 62; Barb., 48;  
   Dor., 34; Eliz., 87; Geo., 115;  
   Helen, 41; Hen., 17; Ingram,  
   7; Jane, 1, 89, 110; John, 87;  
   Margt., 13, 87, 115; Ric., 62;  
   Rob., 1, 7, 10, 15, 17, 107, 115;  
   Tho., 15, 89, 107, 110, 114;  
   Wm., 26, 34\*, 41, 42, 51—*see*  
   *Patte*

Parker, Isaac, 135, 136; John, 125;  
   Joseph, 135; Sam., 136

Parkin (Parkine, Parking), —, 28;  
   Agn., 30; Alice, 2, 27; Barb.,  
   4, 12; Eliz., 19, 34, 43, 60;  
   Ellen, 3; Elyner, 29; Gennett,  
   3, 10; Grace, 3; John, 1;  
   Kath., 27; Oliver, 1; Rob.,  
   2, 5; Tho., 3\*, 4, 10, 12, 19,  
   27\*, 28, 38, 74; Wm., 7

Parkinson, Han., 160\*; Jane, 88;  
   Mary, 160\*; Rob., 88

Pashby, Eliz., 136, 149\*, 157, 158;  
   Jane, 160, 164; Lightfoot, 138,  
   157, 158, 160, 164; Mercy,  
   164; Waugh, 149; Wm., 136,  
   138, 160\*

Patte, —, 32; Wm., 32—*see*  
   *Patte*

Pattison, Rob., 142; Wm., 142

Patrick, Annas, 29

Pauley, John, 118

Payte—*see* *Patte*

Peacocke, John, 88; Mary, 88

Pearcy, Ann, 136

Pearson, Ann, 58; Eliz., 51; Greg.,  
   51; Ralph, 58

Pennocke (Penock), Ann, 114, 135,  
   142; Bil., 137; Cath., 114,  
   128; Eleanor, 137; Eliz., 116;  
   Fras., 135, 137; Grace, 85;  
   Gyles, 114\*, 116, 119; Isab.,  
   119, 135; John, 139, 152; Mary,  
   139; Rach., 152; Tho., 155

Person, Mary, 53; Matt., 53

Petch, Ann, 92, 126; Suz., 90, 102;  
   Tho., 90, 92, 102; Wm., 129

Petty (Pettie, Pettie), Agn., 49;  
   Annas, 3; Barb., 46; Elenor,  
   45; Eliz., 40, 43; Ellen, 15;  
   Ellice, 51; Frances, 1; Jane,  
   7; Kath., 37; Mary, 14; Rob.,  
   44; Tho., 40, 43, 44; Wm., 1, 3,  
   7, 15, 17\*, 37, 44, 46, 48

Pherun (? Ferne), Barb., 25; Ric.,  
   25

Pickering (Pickringe, Pickrin), —,  
   42, 65, 72\*; Agn., 48; Alice,  
   29, 128; Allan, 71; Anne, 53,  
   94, 121, 128, 142, 144, 150\*,  
   152, 157, 161\*, 164; Ben.,  
   40, 43; Clare, 26, 42; Craven,  
   142\*; Dinah, 163; Eliz., 21,  
   23, 31\*, 81, 112, 117, 128, 154\*;  
   Ellen, 29, 32; Emott, 28;  
   Esabell, 15; Fras., 121\*, 126,  
   128, 133, 139, 156, 163; Geo.,  
   45, 46; Grace, 120; Han., 61,  
   85; Hen., 10, 16, 17, 19, 21, 23,  
   25, 29, 32, 47, 48, 49, 89, 160,  
   161; Ignatius, 41; Ingram, 42;  
   Isab., 45, 122, 125, 142\*; Jane,  
   25, 29, 38, 47, 57, 63, 70, 102,  
   151; Jennet, 3, 39; Jer., 113;  
   John, 4, 11, 15, 36, 43, 57, 58\*,  
   60\*, 61\*, 62\*, 63, 97\*, 102,  
   122, 124, 126\*, 128, 130, 132\*,  
   138, 139\*, 143, 147, 148, 153;  
   Jos., 114, 155; Kath., 2, 4,  
   29; Margt., 17, 33, 35\*, 47,  
   57, 81, 84, 155\*, 156; Mary,  
   19, 36, 44\*, 46, 54, 58\*, 60\*,  
   66, 113, 124, 138, 149, 152, 156,  
   162, 163, 164; Mercy, 57, 69,  
   88; Phil., 46; Prisc., 130;  
   Ralph, 4, 91; Ric., 1, 4, 6; Rob.,  
   137, 150, 151\*, 152, 153, 154\*,  
   155\*, 156; Sim., 126, 142, 143,  
   144, 148; Steph., 93, 106; Tho.,  
   1, 16\*, 33, 34, 35, 53, 65, 69,  
   72, 128, 148, 149, 150, 151, 153\*,  
   155, 157, 162; Wm., 10, 16, 26,  
   27, 29\*, 31, 34, 35, 36\*, 38\*,  
   40, 41, 42, 43\*, 44, 46, 57, 66,  
   68, 69\*, 70, 71\*, 72, 88, 89,  
   91, 92, 93, 94, 105, 106, 114,  
   121, 137, 139, 151\*, 152, 156,  
   160

Pickrell, John, 26; Wm., 26

Pinkney, Isab., 131; Sar., 135\*;  
   Tho., 131

Pinte, Kath., 29; Wm., 29

Plummer (Plumer, Plumber, Plun-  
   ber), Ann, 21, 138; Eliz., 12,  
   19, 126; Genett, 12; Geo., 10,  
   12\*, 19\*, 21, 23, 29, 119, 125,  
   126, 138\*; Jane, 140; Jenett,  
   19; Joan, 10; Kath., 34;  
   Margt., 23, 31, 125; Tho., 119

- Poad, Hassel, 163; Jane, 163  
 Poole, Elinor, 47; Ellis, 66; John, 128, 129; Marm., 126, 128, 129; Mary, 126; Matt., 47  
 Porrett (Porett, Porret), Annas, 9; Em., 111; Isab., 23; Jane, 9; Rob., 111  
 Poskett, Barb., 15, 38\*; Eliz., 18; Jas., 16, 35, 37, 38\*; Kath., 35; Margt., 10, 16; Ralph, 37; Tho., 10, 14, 15, 16\*, 18  
 Postgate, Jas., 36; Mercy, 36  
 Potter, Agn., 18, 23; Tho., 18, 23  
 Pratt, John, 102  
 Preston, Eliz., 7; Ellis, 3; Hen., 3, 7, 16\*; Ingram, 3  
 Proctor (Prockter), —, 29; Ingram, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8\*, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13\*, 14, 15\*, 16, 17\*, 18\*, 19, 20\*, 21, 22\*, 23, 24, 25\*, 26, 27\*, 28, 29\*, 30, 31\*, 32, 33\*, 73\*, 74\*; Mary, 3  
 Prowde (Proude, Prude), —, 71\*, 72, 73, 86, 87, 92, 100\*, 101\*, 104\*; Alice, 71; Ambrose, 69; 71, 83, 89, 91, 93\*, 94, 95, 106\*, 114; Ann, 71, 112, 113, 129\*, 134, 135, 145, 147; Easter 93, 106; Eliz., 66, 117; Fras., 70, 71, 76, 84\*, 85\*, 94, 112, 135, 140\*, 147; Han., 155, 160; Jane, 133, 160\*; John, 69, 117, 133, 134, 135, 145, 150, 155, 156\*, 159\*, 160; Jos., 91; Mary, 134, 135, 140\*; Mercy, 95; Sar., 140, 162; Wm., 89, 112\*, 113, 116\*, 117, 129, 134, 141  
 Rainclief, —, 109  
 Rainshawe, Alice, 68\*; Eliz., 68\*  
 Ramshaw, Ann, 111; Mercy, 132, 135; Wm., 125  
 Ramsden, Eliz., 165  
 Rannell (Rannyell, Ranyell), Elie-nor, 29; Eliz., 39; Isab., 42; Tho., 41  
 Ransom, John, 157, 158; Maley, 157, 158  
 Raper, Ellis, 9  
 Rashe, Agn., 37; Bett., 10; Cecily, 21; Joan, 14; John, 21; Rob., 4, 51; Wm., 4, 9, 14  
 Rasse, John, 13  
 Rasshells, Cecily, 23; Geo., 23  
 Rayne, Ann, 60; John, 60  
 Rea., Rob, 27  
 Reade, Jane, 73  
 Redshaw(e), Alice, 29; John, 9; Wm., 9  
 Renney, Jane, 108; Sam., 108  
 Rhodes (Rodes, Roodes), —, 159; Andr., 24; Eliz., 24, 160; Eman., 159; Grace, 36; Jos., 41; Mercy, 34; Peace, 35; Reb., 33, 42, 159\*; Ric., 33, 34, 35, 36\*, 37, 38\*, 39, 40\*, 41\*, 42\*, 43\*, 44; Sam., 44; Tho., 38; Tim., 40  
 Riby, James, 111; Jane, 111  
 Richardson, Abig., 147, 157; Alice, 154; Amata, 119, 135; Ann, 117, 158, 159; Dinah, 134, 145; Dor., 116, 133, 146, 148; Eliz., 52; Han., 56, 57; Isab., 135; Jane, 139, 142; John, 54\*, 56, 57\*, 58, 59\*, 60\*, 61\*, 62, 63, 66, 67, 71, 72, 76\*, 77\*, 81, 82\*, 84\*, 85, 86\*, 87, 88, 91, 92\*, 93, 94\*, 95, 96, 100, 102, 103, 104, 105, 107, 117, 134, 135\*, 144, 146, 147, 148, 153, 154, 155\*, 156, 157, 158, 159; Jonath., 159; Jos, 122; Margt., 54, 71; Mary, 54, 72, 156, 163; Rach., 144; Ric., 116, 117\*, 119, 122\*, 133, 136; Sar., 158; Tho., 135, 158  
 Richarson, Chr., 1; Eliz., 1  
 Richman, Margery, 52; Peter, 52  
 Rintoll, Ann, 162; Tho., 162  
 Ripley (Rippley, Ryplay), Ellen, 3; Jane, 79, 82; John, 3, 79, 82; Reb., 54; Tho., 54  
 Robertes, Jane, 65; John, 65  
 Robinson (Robison, Robisson), —, 29, 38; Agn., 22; Alice, 2; Annas, 3; Anne, 55, 116, 137; Chr., 11, 103; David, 151; Dor., 147; Edw., 103; Eliz., 3, 5, 6, 10, 13, 16\*, 37, 41, 44, 81, 84, 88, 106, 138, 146, 164; Ellen, 6, 7, 48, 52; Ellis, 50; Frances, 153; Genett, 18, 20; Han., 124, 142, 143, 144, 159\*, 161, 165; Hen., 47; Isaac., 150; Jane, 6, 7, 125, 131, 138; John, 10, 11, 15, 20, 33, 55, 63, 68, 94, 96, 112, 114, 121, 145\*, 147; 159, Margt., 17, 28, 33, 35\*; Mary, 39, 59, 86, 111, 115, 116, 128, 141, 159; Obadiah, 156; Phil., 1, 6; Prisc., 142, 144; Ralph, 16; Rob., 59, 120, 121, 122, 124, 125, 128, 131, 145, 148, 149, 159; Roger, 122; Tho., 7, 45, 54, 92, 114, 125, 129, 137, 138\*, 141\*, 142\*, 143, 144\*, 145\*, 146, 147\*, 148, 149, 150, 151, 153\*; Wm., 1, 2\*, 3, 6, 7\*, 10, 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20\*, 22, 29, 30\*, 33, 37, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47\*, 48, 52, 53\*, 54, 56\*, 59, 68, 73, 81, 84\*, 86, 88, 92, 94, 95\*, 96, 106, 112, 113, 115, 116, 120, 131, 146, 159\*, 164, 165



Robson (Robeson), Agn., 11, 18, 23, 30, 52, 54; Alice, 2; Alison, 6; Annas, 5, 8; Anne, 3, 60, 88; Ben., 96, 108; Cecily, 21, 23; Edw., 65; Eliz., 109; Ellis, 80, 83, 87; Em., 8, 16; Geo., 3, 4, 8, 16, 21, 52, 60; Grace, 64; Gregory, 21; Hen., 16, 59, 92; Isab., 14, 57; Jane, 4, 45, 55, 60, 67; John, 5, 12\*, 14, 16, 19, 20\*, 21\*, 30, 48, 54, 56, 69, 70\*, 71, 89, 90, 92, 95, 96, 100, 107; Jos., 95; Margt., 3, 4, 15, 21, 37, 52; Mary, 53, 89, 108; Mercy, 69, 108, 115; Ric., 7, 15, 18, 60; Rob., 19, 45, 47, 48\*, 50, 52, 53, 55, 57\*, 59, 60\*, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67\*, 71, 80, 83, 91, 93\*, 100, 106, 108; Steph., 62, 63; Tho., 4, 6, 7, 13, 20, 23, 90; Wm., 50, 57, 91, 109

Roger, Chr., 4; Rob., 4

Rogers, Wm., 100

Rowle, Mich., 21; Tho., 21

Rowse (Rouse), Margery, 60, 68; Wm., 51

Royds, Eliz., 145; Inman, 145; Sam., 145

Rudd, Jane, 107; Wm., 107

Russell, Hen., 68

Rutherford, Alex. Lord, 152

Rycardson, Ellen, 52

Rymer, Fras., 45, 46, 47

Ryplay—*see* Ripley

Salton, Eliz., 164; Geo., 155\*, 157, 158, 161\*; Martha, 161; Mary, 157, 158, 160; Rob., 153, 155, 160; Wm., 155

Salven (Saven), Barb., 4, 5; Edm., 2, 4; Mary, 4; Wm., 2

Sanley, Pax., 124

Santon, Jane, 130; Rob., 130

Sauley, Margt., 110

Saunders, Tho., 84

Saven—*see* Salven

Sawdon, Anne, 58; Ellen, 20; Gawen, 55; Mary, 55; Peter, 20—*see* Swaden

Sawman, Han., 89; Ric., 89

Scott, Ann, 155

Sedgefield, Eliz., 110; Wm., 110, 114\*, 125

Sedman (Sedmane), —, 28, 40, 42, 45, 66, 68, 128; Abig., 132; Alice, 35, 65, 81, 84; Anne, 13, 22, 50, 118, 126, 131, 132, 149, 153, 154, 161, 163; Ben., 131, 146, 152; Chr., 12, 154; Christiana, 162; Dolly, 159; Eleanor

123, 157; Eliz., 5, 8, 42, 44, 46, 59, 64, 78, 82, 91, 104, 155, 160; Ellen, 12, 39, 55, 61; Ellis, 20, 87, 118; Em., 21, 38, 60; Fanny, 153; Frances, 27, 117, 153; Geo., 20, 42, 143, 154, 155, 158, 159\*, 160; Grace, 55, 60, 64, 113, 119; Han., 145, 158, 163; Hellen, 35; Isab., 131, 149; Jane, 6, 15, 29, 47, 52, 53, 55, 61, 68, 70, 80, 83, 87, 94, 96, 99, 107, 115, 121\*, 127, 143, 157, 158, 163; Jennett, 6, 31, 34; Joan, 155; John, 6, 12, 16, 17, 22, 24\*, 34, 35, 36\*, 39, 40\*, 41, 42, 44, 45\*, 46, 47, 48, 49\*, 50\*, 51\*, 53, 54\*, 55, 58\*, 60, 61\*, 63\*, 64\*, 65\*, 66, 67, 68\*, 69, 70\*, 71, 72, 75, 76, 81, 83, 84\*, 87\*, 91, 94, 95\*, 96, 97\*, 99\*, 100\*, 102, 107\*, 112\*, 113\*, 114, 115, 117, 118, 119, 123, 135, 136\*, 147, 148, 153\*, 154; Jos., 62, 96, 112, 117, 130\*, 131, 132, 134\*, 135, 136, 137, 139\*, 140, 143, 148, 150, 154, 155\*, 156, 157, 158\*, 159, 160; Kath., 100; Mabel, 151; Margt., 33, 58, 65\*, 72\*, 88, 132, 147, 154; Mary, 49, 50\*, 67, 69\*, 71, 87, 95, 96, 104, 112, 113, 116, 117\*, 125, 128, 130\*, 133, 134\*, 136\*, 137, 139\*, 147, 148, 153\*, 156, 159\*, 160, 162\*, 164; Matt., 33, 53; Mercy, 87; Naomi, 158; Peter, 21, 24, 26, 31, 33, 35, 39\*, 44, 53, 60, 61\*, 62, 64, 66, 69, 70, 104, 119; Phil., 45, 80, 83, 124, 132; Ric., 51, 96\*, 97, 99, 107; Rob., 50, 52, 56, 59\*, 60, 62\*, 63, 64, 67, 96\*, 117\*, 118, 121, 122, 123, 124, 126, 128\*, 131, 132, 134\*, 136\*, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153\*, 155, 159, 162; Ruth, 66; Sar., 107; Steph., 61\*, 128, 143, 145, 148, 154; Tho., 48, 50, 54\*, 55, 58, 59, 60\*, 64\*, 65, 72, 78\*, 80, 82\*, 87, 94, 97, 113\*, 114\*, 116, 117, 118, 119, 121\*, 122, 126\*, 129, 132, 133\*, 134, 136, 140, 157, 159, 160\*; Wm., 5, 8, 13, 14\*, 15, 16, 17, 20\*, 22\*, 26, 27\*, 28, 33, 40, 41, 45, 54, 56, 58, 62, 63, 64\*, 82, 87, 93\*, 94, 95, 96\*, 97, 99, 107, 114\*, 118, 126\*, 129, 131, 144\*, 147\*, 149, 159

Seller, Edm., 164; Eliz., 164; Mary, 163; Wm., 163

- Sharp(e), —, 35; Anne, 35; Cath., 31; Eleanor, 137; Eliz., 141; John, 94, 124; Kath., 34; Rob., 93; Rowland, 93, 94, 137, 141; Tho., 31
- Shatfield, Ann, 163; Mary, 163
- Shedgelfeld, Ellen, 5
- Sheffield (Shaffield), —, 141; Ann, 139; Eleanor, 121, 124, 132; Geo., 121, 122\*, 123\*, 124, 125, 131, 152; Helen, 125; Jane, 139, 152; Tho., 122, 139\*, 152
- Sheldon, Dor., 139; Wm., 139
- Sheppe[r], Rob., 11\*
- Shepperd (Shepard, Shepeard, Shepherd), Anne, 53, 68, 98; Jane, 27, 35, 68; Margt., 15, 35; Mary, 16, 36; Matt., 7; Ric., 35, 53; Rob., 4\*, 7, 11, 15, 16
- Shiming (Shyminge), Alice, 3; Alison, 12; Anne, 37; Eliz., 1, 17; Ellis, 7, 8, 38; Frances, 22; Genett, 17, 20; Hellen, 24; John, 15; Margt., 14, 22, 25; Ric., 12; Tho., 3, 7, 8, 10, 14, 15\*, 17, 20, 22\*, 24, 30, 31\*; Thomasin, 22; Wm., 1, 7\*, 12, 15, 17, 22, 25, 30, 31
- Silla, Jane, 126; Rob., 126
- Simpson (Simson, Symson), —, 84, 104; Agn., 23; Anne, 7; Cuth., 12; Eliz., 1; Ignatius, 34; Jane, 108; John, 5\*; Margery, 8; Margt., 2; Mary, 73; Maude, 8; Ric., 1, 2, 7, 8; Rob., 11; Roger, 8; Tho., 23; Wm., 73
- Skeugh, Margery, 45
- Skewth, —, 29; John, 8, 17; Margery, 8; Wm., 17
- Skinner (Skynner), Rob., 45; Wm., 42;
- Sleghtam (Sleghtan, Sleitholm), Anne, 31; Em., 123; Ellen, 24; Hellen, 26; John, 24\*, 26, 30, 31; Steph., 30; Tho., 31; Wm., 24, 31, 123
- Smales, Hester, 161
- Smallwood, Agatha, 122; Mary, 163; Ric., 122, 124, 136; Tho., 136; Wm., 163
- Smarfitt, Alice, 125
- Smisson, Grace, 110; Rob., 110
- Smith, Agn., 38; Betty, 159; Edw., 140, 151, 152, 153, 154, 156\*, 159, 161; Eleanor, 140, 152, 162; Em., 154, 160; Grace, 85; Jane, 112; John, 85, 161; Margt., 109; Mary, 61, 127, 141, 151, 153, 155, 159, 161; Sim., 141; Tho., 109, 132; Wm., 127, 130, 151, 152
- Smithson (Smythson), Ann, 134; Eliz., 124, 125, 126, 127, 139, 149; Ellis, 164; Frances, 98, 121; Grace, 87, 118, 132, 145; John, 121, 147, 154, 160, 161\*; Mary, 123, 128, 133, 142, 145, 160, 161; Ric., 123, 131; Rob., 87, 98, 118, 119\*, 121, 122, 124, 126, 127, 128, 131, 132, 133, 134, 136, 138, 139, 142, 144\*, 145, 147, 154, 157, 160; Sar., 136; Sim., 125—see *Smisson*
- Snipe (Snype), Annas, 6, 8; Jennett, 8; Margery, 6; Rob., 9; Roger, 6, 9
- Snowden (Snoowdon, Snawdon), Agn., 28; Gawen, 55; Mary, 55; Peter, 14, 26; Tho., 14
- Sodon, Hannah, 162
- Sollett (Sollyt), Ellis, 26; Fras., 25; Hen., 24; Tho., 24, 25, 26
- Souter, Em., 6
- Sowley, Em., 2; Tho., 2
- Spanton, Mary, 128; Mercy, 111; Tho., 111
- Sparks, Eliz., 165
- Speight, Ann, 106
- Spence, Alice, 2; Ambr. Proud, 156; Ann, 147, 153\*, 159; Chr., 157, 160; Fras., 150; Geo., 147\*, 148\*, 149\*, 150, 151\*, 152, 153\*, 154, 155, 156, 157, 159; Han., 152; John, 149; Mary, 147, 148; Proud, 154, 155; Sam., 159; Sar., 151\*; Wm., 2, 148
- Stafford, Arth., 30; Eliz., 28; Hum., 25, 26, 27, 28, 30; Mary, 26; Rob., 83\*; Thomasin, 25, 27
- Stamper, Mary, 136
- Stanias, —, 47; Ellis, 38; Hen., 38, 47—see *Stonas*
- Stanerige, Eliz., 3
- Staper, Anne, 8
- Steel, Eliz., 161; Han., 161
- Stela, Margt., 39
- Stenus, Hen., 41; Ingram, 41
- Stephenson, Abig., 132; Ann, 115; Chr., 121; Edw., 123; Eleanor, 130, 131\*, 163; Eliz., 121; Frances, 126, 138; Geo., 136; Grace, 126, 133; Hen., 130, 131\*, 132, 133, 136, 140\*, 146; John, 35, 121, 122, 125, 126, 129\*; Margt., 35; Mary, 125; Matt., 122; Thomasin, 132, 149
- Steriker (Sterriker, Sterraker, Stirraker, Stirreaker, Stericar, Stericker, Sirraker), —, 44,

45; Alice, 40, 56; Ann, 51, 99;  
 Annas, 3, 6; Chas., 11; Eliz.,  
 6, 50; Ellinor, 47; Ellis, 8;  
 Frances, 6, 45; Grace, 48, 68,  
 72; Han., 68\*, 81, 83; Ingram,  
 4; Isab., 12, 25; Jane, 47, 51,  
 80, 83, 135; Joan, 11, 12;  
 John, 8, 14, 15, 22, 40\*, 41,  
 42\*, 44, 45, 47, 50, 51, 53, 55,  
 56, 58, 61, 80, 106, 162; Mary,  
 55, 58, 135, 162; Matthew, 47;  
 Matthias, 23; Ric., 6, 11, 15,  
 23, 27, 30\*, 31; Rob., 42\*;  
 Shima (? Thos.), 13; Tho., 3, 4,  
 5, 21, 25, 40, 46, 61; Tim., 43;  
 Walt., 135; Wm., 6, 8, 11, 12\*,  
 13, 14, 19\*, 21\*, 22, 25\*, 30\*,  
 31, 41, 42, 43, 46, 48, 51, 52, 53  
 Steward, —, 98  
 Stewson, Geo., 19; Wm., 19  
 Stonas (Stonnas, Stoneas, Ann,  
 125; Eliz., 34; Ellis, 27, 58,  
 110; Emmott, 60; Geo., 10,  
 17; Hen., 4, 34, 36, 45, 48, 61;  
 Ingram, 2; Jenett, 45; John,  
 2, 4, 10, 17, 27\*, 48; Tho., 110;  
 Wm., 36, 125—*see Stanas*  
 Stonehouse, Dor., 137; Jane, 142;  
 John, 142  
 Stor (Store), Anth., 6; Margt., 3,  
 9; Phil., 3  
 Storme, Mary, 50  
 Story (Storye, Storry, Storrye),  
 Adam, 12, 20\*; Amata, 135;  
 Const., 23; Elienor, 29, 122;  
 Ellen, 15; Frances, 20; Genett,  
 17; Grace, 142; Han., 120,  
 122; Helen, 41, 125; Isab.,  
 36; Jane, 116, 122, 126; Janet,  
 32; Joan, 12; John, 116, 117,  
 118, 119, 120, 122\*, 124\*, 125;  
 Jona, 20; Margt., 30; Mary,  
 38, 39, 63, 119, 122\*; Maud,  
 8; Mercy, 33, 41; Peter, 128;  
 Phil., 8; Ric., 15, 17, 26, 33,  
 124\*, 125\*, 128; Rob., 148;  
 Tho., 63; Tim., 117, 118; Wm.,  
 29, 30, 32, 33, 36, 38, 39\*, 41,  
 135  
 Stranguisse, Eliz., 28  
 Strong, John, 116; Mary, 116  
 Stubbs (Stubs, Stubes), —, 116;  
 Ann, 119, 122, 135, 165; Bes-  
 wick, 118\*; Clara, 117; Frances  
 111, 119\*; Hen., 42; Isab., 42;  
 Jane, 115, 117, 119, 133, 144;  
 John, 117, 119\*, 122, 144, 149,  
 165; Margt., 38; Mary, 114;  
 Tho., 111, 112\*, 113, 114\*, 115,  
 117, 118\*, 119\*; Wm., 112\*,  
 113, 114  
 Stur, Isab., 146; Ric., 146

Sumerson, Sar., 118  
 Swaden (Swaudon *for* Sawdon),  
 Ellen, 21; Peter, 21  
 Sydenham, Sir Phil., 118, 120  
 Symson—*see Simpson*  
 Tafilte, Grace, 165; John, 165  
 Tate (Tait, Tat), Ann, 149; Easter,  
 156; Eliz., 128, 138, 152, 165;  
 Ellinor, 148; Geo., 133, 140,  
 148, 149, 150\*, 151\*, 152, 153\*,  
 154, 155, 156, 157\*, 158, 161;  
 Hen., 155; Jane, 127, 131\*,  
 147, 151, 154, 162; John, 127,  
 128, 130, 131\*, 132\*, 133, 135,  
 140, 146, 147, 148\*, 149\*, 150\*,  
 151, 152, 154, 155; Jos., 151,  
 154, 157, 158; Mary, 128, 130,  
 141, 149; Ric., 135, 140, 141,  
 149, 150; Sar., 157, 161, 164;  
 Tho., 152; Wm., 146, 149, 150,  
 153\*, 162  
 Tates, Eliz., 146; John, 146  
 Taylor (Tayler, Tailor, Talor,  
 Taylour), —, 33, 39; Agn.,  
 26; Alice, 29, 125; Anne, 57,  
 65, 66, 82, 97, 112; Ben., 111,  
 112; Corn., 114; Eliz., 4\*, 113,  
 114, 115, 123, 155; Ellis, 2,  
 31; Emmot, 5; Frances, 120;  
 Genett, 10, 46; Jane, 3, 68,  
 88, 98, 99, 108; John, 9, 15,  
 31, 32\*, 33, 34\*, 35, 37\*, 39\*,  
 40, 41, 42, 45\*, 49, 50, 52, 54,  
 56, 60, 61, 63, 65, 66, 72, 76,  
 82, 91, 107\*, 108, 111, 112, 113,  
 114\*, 116\*, 120, 127\*, 143,  
 145\*; Joseph, 96, 97, 98\*;  
 107, 111; Joshua, 52; Margery,  
 64, 65; Margt., 7, 33\*, 34\*, 35,  
 45, 56, 78; Mary, 49, 50, 63,  
 95, 98, 116, 120, 123, 124;  
 Mercy, 40, 97, 117; Rach.,  
 133; Ralph, 16; Ric., 18, 35,  
 54, 91, 93, 95, 97\*, 99, 111,  
 114; Tho., 2, 7, 15, 18, 31, 35,  
 42, 64, 65, 66, 68, 72, 110;  
 Tim., 45, 96; Wm., 2\*, 4, 16,  
 26, 33\*, 35\*, 37, 41, 93, 111, 116\*  
 Temple, Eliz., 157; John, 146;  
 Ric., 146, 157  
 Thomison, —, 29  
 Thompson (Thomson, Thompton,  
 Tompson, Tomson), Agn., 40;  
 Annas, 3; Anth., 123; Dor.,  
 127; Eliz., 12, 125; Genett, 17,  
 23; John, 139; Margt., 7, 15;  
 Mary, 23, 126; Ralph, 13, 15;  
 Ric., 7, 23; Tho., 13, 123, 125,  
 126; Wm., 3, 14, 17, 23—*see*  
*Thomson*



- Thom(p)son, *alias* Gilson, Tho., 13, 21  
 Thonsone, Margt., 23  
 Tindale (Tindel, Tindle), Ben., 127; Geo., 122; Grace, 124; John, 125; Jos., 129; Ric., 125; Tho., 122, 124, 125\*, 127, 129  
 Todd, Ann, 78, 82; Chr., 80; Eliz., 80, 83  
 Toes, Ann, 112  
 Tompkin, Isab., 67  
 Tompson, Tomson—*see* Thompson  
 Tong, Mary, 128, 132; Wm., 128, 132  
 Toppin, Reb., 79, 82; Tho., 79, 82  
 Tranmer (Tranner), —, 66, 116, 156, 157; Ann, 112, 132, 139, 140, 151, 165; Barb., 41, 58; Eliz., 8, 66, 99, 115\*, 118, 120, 154; Ellen, 4; Fras., 2, 7, 16, 38, 40, 63, 64, 66, 69\*, 70, 71, 94, 98, 105, 112, 147; Gawin, 120; Han., 144; Hen., 4, 7; Ignatius, 16; Jane, 3, 42, 89; John, 2, 63, 83, 94\*, 96, 97, 98, 112\*, 114\*, 115, 116, 118, 119, 120\*, 132, 141, 152, 156; Lawr., 44; Margt., 3, 134, 149; Mary, 139, 152, 162; Mercy, 71; Prisc., 87; Ric., 42, 43\*, 66; Tho., 44, 45; Wm., 38, 41, 44, 45, 64\*, 96, 114, 115, 118, 120, 134, 135, 139, 140, 141, 150, 151, 157; Zach., 69, 70, 97, 119, 123\*, 132\*, 135, 139, 144, 148, 149, 150, 151\*, 152\*, 156, 162  
 Trayn, Jane, 162; Rob., 162  
 Trott(e), Alles, 2; Annas, 6; Anne, 60; Cecily, 23, 52, 80, 83; Eleanor, 45; Eliz., 18, 28, 36; Ellis, 2, 80; Em., 17; Genett, 20; Geo., 79, 83, 102, 106; Han., 65; Isab., 26; Jane, 31, 44, 56, 80, 83; John, 3, 13, 33; Kath., 53, 79, 83, 105, 106; Lawr., 36; Margt., 54, 67; Mary, 56, 64, 70; Matt., 58; Ric., 26, 28, 31, 33, 36, 39; Rob., 2, 3, 39, 45, 124; Tho., 17, 18, 20, 23, 26, 36, 37, 52, 74, 75; Wm., 26, 53, 54, 55\*, 56, 58, 60, 63\*, 67, 68, 72, 80, 83\*, 105  
 Trowsdale (Trusedale, Trusdale), Eliz., 161; John, 148; Jos., 140; Tho., 148, 149, 161; Wm., 140\*, 141, 149  
 Truyst, Mary, 79, 82; Wm., 79  
 Tublev (Tublay), Mary, 3, 5, 8; Mich., 3, 4, 8, 15; Steph., 4, 73\*, 74\*; Tho., 9, 15  
 Turner, Alice, 2, 3, 41; Hen., 2, 3\*, 41, 49; John, 3  
 Twiddale, Ann, 78, 82; Rob., 78, 82  
 Underhill (Underell, Undrell), Eliz., 48, 104; John, 38; Kath., 51; Wm., 48  
 Ustlay, Han., 149\*  
 Vasey, Ann, 152; Christiana, 162; Ric., 162; Tho., 152  
 Vernon, Eleanor, 165  
 Vickerman, Tho., 153; Wm., 153  
 Vincent, John, 130  
 Wade, Agn., 37; Ann, 60; Fras., 135; Hen., 37, 60\*; Mercy, 135  
 Waker, Fras., 107; John, 107  
 Walkeden, Ellen, 28  
 Walker (Wauker), —, 111; Alice, 50; Anne, 31, 132; Eliz., 143, 161; Fras., 107; John, 63, 107, 113, 132, 152; Jos., 161; Margt., 8; Mary, 86, 136, 152; Prisc., 113; Rob., 31; Tho., 136  
 Wallace, Ann, 153; Chr., 147, 148; Eliz., 147\*; Han., 153; Jane, 148  
 Wallis, Ann, 125, 145; Chr., 125, 128, 145, 146\*, 148\*, 150, 151; Eliz., 128, 143; Mary, 146; Phoebe, 150; Rob., 151; Wm., 124\*  
 Walmesly, Hen., 49; Wm., 49  
 Wansforth (Wansfoorth, Wanceforth, Wanforth, Wainseforth, Wainsieforth), —, 26, 31; Ellen, 44, 55; Ellenor, 37, 70\*; Em., 36; Emott, 27, 28; Genett, 6; Helen, 43; Ingram, 45, 46\*, 47\*, 49, 52\*; John, 24, 26, 28, 32, 34\*, 35\*, 36\*, 37\*, 46, 52, 73; Jos., 52\*; Margt., 32, 45, 52, 54; Mary, 36, 39, 49; Rob., 9, 34; Tho., 34\*; Wm., 24, 27, 31, 40, 43\*; Zach., 47, 70\*  
 Ward(e), —, 28\*, 72; Agn., 28, 39, 49, 55; Andr., 112; Annas, 51; Anne, 8, 35, 51, 66, 71, 79, 81, 82, 83, 84, 88, 97, 108, 111, 112, 115, 119, 125, 127, 129\*, 132, 155; Chr., 109, 128, 129\*, 132, 161; Clara, 42; Eliz., 49, 89, 100, 108\*, 110, 111, 116, 127, 129, 142; Ellen, 6, 20, 33, 42, 48, 49, 88, 97; Ellenor, 26, 111, 116, 125; Ellis, 4, 5, 92;

- Em., 35, 60, 119, 130; Emot., 51; Frances, 5\*, 30; Fras., 50; Geo., 18, 55, 66, 81, 83, 84, 88, 91, 92, 93, 95, 96\*, 97\*, 98\*, 103, 118, 128\*; Grace, 47, 91, 107, 110, 124; Han., 53, 71, 87; Hen., 18; Ignatius, 33, 39; Ingram, 14, 35, 37, 40, 41, 42\*, 45, 47\*, 75, 110; Isab., 51; Jane, 40, 51, 55, 56, 58, 64, 65\*, 66, 71\*, 88, 89, 93, 97, 98, 104, 106, 111\*, 113, 115, 117, 120, 121, 142; Jas., 88, 99, 109, 111, 113, 114, 116, 125, 133; John, 9, 19, 37, 42, 43, 46, 48, 50\*, 53, 55\*, 57, 59, 60, 62, 63, 68\*, 70, 71, 72\*, 76, 78\*, 79, 80, 82\*, 89\*, 91\*, 93, 95, 96, 97, 98\*, 99\*, 100, 104\*, 106, 107, 108\*, 109, 110, 111\*, 112\*, 113\*, 114\*, 115\*, 116, 118, 124, 142, 143; Kath., 11, 18, 22, 81, 84, 92, 97, 128, 161; Lawr., 6, 20, 33, 36\*, 37, 39, 40\*, 42\*, 44\*, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 53\*, 55, 57, 58\*, 59, 64\*, 65, 66\*, 68\*, 69\*, 71\*, 72, 74, 75\*, 76, 80, 81, 83, 84, 89, 91\*, 92, 95, 100, 102, 113; Lucy, 114, 124; Margt., 19, 24, 29, 33, 40, 42, 43, 58, 61, 78, 80, 83, 84; Martha, 93, 106; Mary, 24, 28, 44, 55\*, 59, 60, 69\*, 70\*, 71, 89, 93, 95, 107, 108, 129\*, 133, 161; Matthew, 26; Matthias, 35; Mercy, 62, 82, 84, 91, 92, 94, 96, 105, 111, 126; Ralph, 4, 5, 9, 16, 18, 19, 22, 24; Ric., 46, 99; Rob., 6, 14, 18, 19, 20, 24, 26\*, 28\*, 30, 33, 35, 42, 49, 55, 57, 63, 80, 83, 84, 91, 93, 106; Sar., 92; Steph., 8, 51\*, 54, 56, 59; Symond, 91; Tho., 6, 11, 16, 18, 20, 29\*, 33, 38, 39, 47, 54, 59, 63\*, 64\*, 66, 68\*, 70, 71\*, 76\*, 82, 89\*, 92, 94, 96, 97, 98, 99\*, 102, 109\*, 110\*, 112, 113, 115, 118, 127, 129\*, 132; Tim., 58, 81, 84, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100, 105; Tris- tram, 16; Wm., 16, 29, 45, 49\*, 50\*, 59, 63, 68\*, 69\*, 71\*, 72, 84\*, 91, 93, 94, 95, 96\*, 97, 107, 109, 110\*, 112, 113, 115, 118, 127, 128\*, 129\*, 132, 133  
—see Browne *alias* Warde
- Wardall, Wm., 74\*
- Wasson (Wason), Agn., 45, 46; Anne, 53; Chas., 54; Eliz., 16; Ellis, 9; Emmot, 4; Fras., 64, 88, 97\*, 108; Geo., 4, 16, 53, 54, 56, 58\*, 59, 64, 66, 101; Ingram, 35, 73; Jane, 47, 88, 133; Jenet, 37; John, 7, 10, 17, 18\*; Jonath., 56, 108; Mary, 88; Reb., 59, 97, 109; Rob., 7, 66, 88, 97, 109, 120; Wm., 10, 17, 37, 38, 39, 45, 46, 47, 58\*, 74, 75
- Wates, Jane, 140; Jeoff, 140
- Watson (Wattson), —, 28; Abig., 47; Agn., 42; Allan, 123; Ann, 65, 146; Barb., 49; Eliz., 2, 6, 29, 102; Ellis, 15; Fanny, 160; Geo., 15, 32, 47\*, 48; Grace, 165; Isab., 89, 98; Jane, 30, 53, 80, 83, 115, 160, 165; John, 2, 37, 47; Margt., 129; Mary, 39, 47, 97, 160; Matthew, 34; Matthias, 129; Mercy, 159, 160; Peter, 129\*, 131\*, 151; Rob., 160; Sar., 160; Tho., 83, 97, 98, 160, 165; Thomasin, 126; Wm., 2, 28, 29, 30, 32, 34, 37, 39, 42, 47, 48, 49, 67, 80, 83, 120, 146
- Waugh, Elean., 132; Margery, 59; Ric., 132
- Webb., Ann, 164
- Weightman, John, 96\*
- Welborn (Welborn), Ann, 165; Domina, 134\*; Dor., 134; John, 165; Mich., 134
- Wheatley, Eliz., 131, 145; Mary, 162; Ric., 130\*, 131, 145
- Wheldrake, Diones, 8
- White, Annas, 5; Anne, 37, 86, 88; Ellis, 12, 23; Ingram, 14, 29; Kath., 18, 47; Margt., 8; Mary, 16; Matt., 19, 37, 47; Symon, 8, 14\*, 16, 18, 19, 22, 86; Wm., 14, 22
- Whitehead, John, 140, 141; Mary, 140; Pen., 141
- Whith, Ellen, 28; Phil., 28
- Whittekarr, Alice, 63
- Whitwell, Margt., 33; Mary, 86; Ric., 33; Wm., 86
- Wilkes, Charity, 100; Prisc., 91, 103; Tho., 91, 100, 103\*
- Wilkin, Geo., 148
- Wilkinson (Wilkenson, Wilkisson), Agn., 10, 17; Ann, 65, 147, 152; Geo., 147; Hen., 8, 10, 16, 17, 18, 20; Isab., 63; John, 9, 20, 65; Margt., 8; Mary, 28, 164; Sar., 136; Steph., 10, 16; Wm., 18
- Willas, Frances, 138; John, 138; Tho., 138\*, 144\*
- Williamson (Will'mson), Ann, 151; Eliz., 147; Grace, 142; John, 142; Mary, 8; Ric., 150, 151; Wm., 147

- Willis, Dor., 160; Eliz., 165; Fanny, 158; Frances, 151; John, 150, 151, 152, 155, 162; Mary, 150; Sar., 152, 155, 162; Tho., 158, 160\*
- Wilson (Willson), Ann, 107, 116, 123\*, 143, 144; Chas., 122; Chr., 59, 60, 103\*; Cockerell, 128; Dor., 164; Eleanor, 71; Eliz., 48, 60, 61, 81, 84, 109, 127, 146; Isab., 59, 121\*, 122; James, 111, 113, 114, 116\*, 125, 129; Jane, 67, 125; John, 129, 143, 144, 148, 155, 156; Margt., 108, 114, 115, 116, 144; Martha, 144, 155; Mary, 64, 99, 113, 129, 134, 136, 140; Rach., 148; Rob., 115, 121\*, 122, 123\*; Sam., 111, 125; Tab., 128, 154; Tho., 61, 63\*, 64, 67, 68\*, 70, 71, 81, 99\*, 107, 109, 122, 129, 131\*, 134, 136, 143, 144, 150; Thomasin, 144; Wm., 70, 71, 99
- Windross (Windrose, Windrows), Eleanor, 111; Eliz., 91; Ellen, 92; Han., 81, 83, 111, 123; Mary, 95, 116; Rob., 81, 83, 91, 92, 94\*, 95, 107
- Winteringham, Geo., 128; Mary, 128
- Winterscales, Anne, 88
- Witham, Ann, 113
- Wodows, Kath, 5
- Wood (Woode, Woodd), —, 62; Dor., 91, 106; Eliz., 54; Han., 62, 90; Ingram, 2; Isaac, 52; Isab., 29, 54; John, 22, 42; Jos., 52; Kath., 28; Margery, 42; Margt., 3, 5, 33; Mary, 25, 33\*, 53, 89; Nath., 89, 90, 91, 92, 104, 106; Reb., 61; Sar., 92; Tho., 2, 3, 26, 38, 52\*; Wm., 22, 25, 26, 29, 33\*, 36, 38, 46
- Woodill, Eliz., 122; Mary, 122
- Woodus, Ingram, 2; Jane, 6; Rob., 2
- Wyvell, John, 88; Mercy, 88
- Yeaman (Yeman), Abig., 153, 154; Edw., 154; Jane, 155; John, 153; 154\*, 155, 156\*; Tho., 108
- Yeoman, Ann, 158; Edw., 134, 137, 139, 140, 141\*, 152\*, 153, 158; Ellis, 67; Jane, 134, 152; John, 139, 157\*, 158, 160\*; Mary, 158\*, 162; Rach., 158; Steph., 137, 140; Tho., 67, 152, 158
- Yonge, Margt., 2; Wm., 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8\*, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13\*, 14, 15\*, 16, 17\*, 18\*, 19, 20\*, 21, 22\*, 23, 24, 25\*, 26, 27\*, 28, 29\*, 30, 31\*, 32, 33
- Surnames omitted, Agn., 23; Ann, 97; Genett, 23; John, 102; Margt., 108; Nic., 7; Tho., 97; Wm., 7, 108



# INDEX OF PLACES.

Allaston, 144  
 Allerston, 49, 55, 93, 94  
 Ayton (Aiton), 88, 112, 126, 132—  
*see East Ayton, West Ayton*

Barnscliff (Barnclif, Barnescliffe),  
 47, 50, 61, 79, 88, 105, 110, 111,  
 116, 117, 119, 121, 122, 123,  
 124, 126, 127, 128, 131, 137,  
 139, 157

Beverley, 112, 132

Bickley (Bikley), 65, 69, 72, 81, 84,  
 87, 88, 97, 100, 102, 110, 112,  
 113, 131, 137, 144

Billathwaite (Billaythaite, Billoe-  
 wait, Billa-what), 87, 88, 108,  
 115, 117, 119, 120, 122, 134,  
 137

Binnington, 151

Bornston—*see Burniston*

Brekinhurst, 113

Bridlington, 73, 74, 103, 164

Brompton, 73, 79, 80, 87, 88, 105,  
 110, 112, 130, 139, 140, 141,  
 162, 164

Broxa (Broxey, Broxay, Broxaie,  
 Broxsie, Broysa, Broxah,  
 Boxey), 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44,  
 47, 50, 52, 54, 57, 58, 61—73,  
 76, 78, 81, 82, 84—103, 105,  
 107—140, 143, 145—149, 154,  
 157—161

Brunton, 55

Burington, 85

Burniston (Bornston), 68, 79, 80,  
 85, 111, 115, 121, 158, 159

Burnscliff, 36

Castlebeck, 113

Castle Parke, 92

Cayton (Caton), 84, 88, 111, 115,  
 126, 141

Cinder Hills, 109

Cloughton (Claughton, Clowton,  
 Clouton), 44, 80, 84, 103, 115,  
 155, 157

Cockerway, 121

Cockham, 147

Cowlam, 161

Crosscliffe, 115, 133

Cumhills (Cumbhills, Coames Hill,  
 Coomhill, Comhill), 134, 135,  
 145, 155, 159

Dales, 64, 70, 71, 76, 88, 96, 99

Darkin beyond London, 92

Darncombe (Darncom, Darncum),  
 73, 108, 113, 123, 124, 125, 130,  
 145

Deepdale (Depdale), 81, 92, 104

Dryhead, 64, 109

East Ayton, 104

Ebberston, 81, 94, 161, 162, 163

Egton, 163

Ellis Closes, 68, 104

Everley (Ev'ley, Everlie, Everlay,  
 Everla, Eleaver, Everleigh,  
 Iverley), 35, 36, 41, 42, 44, 47,  
 48, 50, 52, 55—57, 59, 61—65,  
 67, 68, 70, 71, 75, 76, 78—81,  
 84, 87, 88, 89, 91—99, 101—  
 105, 107—137, 139—150, 153  
 —155, 158—160

Falsgrave, 135

Flamebrough, 81, 84

Flaxton, 126

Fleeston, 86, 88, 128

Forden, 87

Foston, 131

Foughton, 86

Fyhrig [? Fyling] Dales, 165

Fylinge, 78, 79, 86

Ganton, 162

Garth, 94

Garton super le Woulde, 35

Glaysdale, 88

Gristhorp, 118, 123

Hackness (Hacknes), 35, 36, 38, 41,  
 43, 44, 49, 52, 54, 55, 58, 65—  
 67, 70—81, 84—98, 100—102,  
 105—150, 154, 157—159, 161

Hacknes dales, 47, 66, 80, 87—89,  
 92, 95, 97—99

- Hacknes Highdales, 88  
 Hagg house, 85  
 Handale, 113  
 Hardwicke, 58, 59, 61, 75  
 Harwood, 55  
 Harwood (Hawood, Hurwood) dale,  
     36, 43, 48—50, 52, 54, 57, 59—  
     62, 66, 76, 78—80, 82, 84—87,  
     89, 91, 93, 94, 99—103, 105—  
     107, 129, 135, 137, 139, 142,  
     143, 145, 146, 148, 154  
 Helworth (Helwath), 91, 113  
 High Dales, 71, 72, 87, 89, 91, 92,  
     107—115, 123—129, 135, 139,  
     140, 143, 147, 149, 152  
 Hillagreen (Hillay green, Hille-  
     green, Hilligreen, Healey green,  
     Hill Green), 56, 59, 81, 109—  
     111, 114, 116, 130, 138, 140,  
     144—148, 154  
 Hillathwait (Hillawait), 110, 111,  
     145  
 Hingles, 48, 57, 89  
 Howdale, 86  
 Hull, 104  
 Hunt house, 88  
 Huton, 35  
 Hutton Bushell (Hoaton bushell),  
     35, 87, 108, 111, 112, 114, 125,  
     134, 135, 138, 139, 141, 142,  
     146, 158, 159, 162, 164  
  
 Ibrondale, 110  
 Iverley—*see* *Everley*  
  
 Keisbeck (Kesbeck, Keysbeck), 39,  
     41, 44, 46, 60, 61, 87, 101, 104,  
     110  
 Kilham (Killam), 88, 164  
 Kingston upon Hull, 87  
 Kirbymoorside, 165  
 Kirklees (Kirlees, Kirkleaze, Kirkles,  
     Kirkleaze), 41, 47, 79, 103, 118,  
     126, 127, 131, 132, 137, 139, 140  
 Knapton, 133  
  
 Langdale Bridge (Langdill Brigg),  
     49, 78, 82, 113, 123, 124, 125,  
     127, 129, 131, 137, 140, 143, 144  
 Langdale End, 110, 113, 114, 116,  
     142, 143, 144, 149  
 Langdale Side (Longdilside, Lang-  
     gale side), 97, 109, 110, 114,  
     117—122, 124, 130—132, 135,  
     136, 138, 139, 141, 146, 148,  
     149, 153, 155, 157, 158  
 Langdon, 68, 97  
 Langdon Bridge (Langdan), 37, 69,  
     89, 91, 93, 99, 109  
  
 Langdon End, 71, 90, 93, 104  
 Langdon house, 41, 46  
 Langdon side, 85, 88, 92, 99, 102  
 Langrayne house, 57  
 Langtoff, 140  
 Leasham [*?* Levisham], 87, 88  
 Leasom, 160  
 Leasrigge, 56  
 Leith, 163  
 Levisham, 163  
 Lochton, 162  
 Lockton, 141  
 London, 75, 92, 93, 104, 119  
 Loskeyhead (Loskayheade, Lokey  
     head), 48, 51, 112, 114, 118,  
 Low Dales (Low Dayle), 81, 95, 96,  
     100, 107, 109—120, 122, 124—  
     132, 134—137, 140—147, 149,  
     150, 157, 159  
 Lowe Hacknes dales, 87  
  
 Malton, 88  
 Manor, The, 98  
 Mowthorp house (Mowthrop, Mou-  
     throp, Monterop, Moutrop), 41,  
     101, 107, 113, 119, 143, 144,  
     145  
 Murrey head (Morrey heade, Mor-  
     rowhead, Morah head), 35—  
     38, 41, 43, 57, 62, 71, 79, 88,  
     103, 105, 111, 145  
  
 Nabs, 126  
 Nettle head, 102, 103  
 Newbie, 88  
 Newgate foot, 123  
 North stile(s), 128, 134, 135  
 Norton, 88  
  
 Owden (Owdon, Oudon, Oudan), 92,  
     102, 115, 118, 122, 124, 127—130,  
     132, 136, 145, 146, 148, 155,  
     160  
  
 Patterington, 104  
 Pickering, 87, 88, 128, 136, 140, 160  
 Potley house, 145, 146  
  
 Rainclif (Rainclief), 109  
 Robin Hood Bay, 52, 165  
 Rudston, 100, 103  
 Ruston, 111  
  
 St. Beets (Beats, Beots), 110, 113—  
     117, 129, 130, 133, 135, 142  
 Sawdon (Sodan), 141, 146, 147

- Scalby (Scolby, Scawby), 79, 80, 86,  
87, 111, 117, 124, 133, 136, 138,  
144, 161, 162, 163
- Scarborough (Scarburgh), 67, 70,  
73—75, 78, 83, 84, 87, 88, 100,  
109, 111, 113, 115, 118—122,  
129, 132, 135, 137—139, 142,  
147, 150, 152, 154—159, 163,  
165
- Seamer, 137, 141, 161, 165
- Sharpgate foot, 113, 114, 119, 120,  
126, 136, 146
- Sharpgate house, 41, 42, 70, 85, 86,  
94—96, 99, 130—133
- Sherburn (Shearborne), 84, 162
- Silpha Browns, 157, 159
- Silpho (Sipho, Sylphoe, Silfoe, Sil-  
phoe, Syllfo, Sillpho, Silfa,  
Slipha), 35, 38, 40—43, 45, 47,  
49—51, 53, 54, 56, 58, 59, 61,  
63—66, 68, 70—72, 79, 81,  
85—97, 99—104, 107—151, 153  
—161
- Snainton, 55, 80, 143, 144
- Sodan—*see Sawdon*
- Somersetshire, 90
- Stainton, 86
- Staintondale, 73
- Suffield (Suffill), 38, 40, 43, 46, 48—  
50, 52, 54, 56—58, 61—64, 68,  
70, 72, 73, 75, 76, 78—81, 83,  
86—97, 99—102, 104—151, 153  
—160
- Thinleycotes, 40
- Thornpark, 144
- Thornton, 88
- Thurley Coates, 57, 59
- Thwaites (Thawaites, Twhaite, ye  
Thwate), 88, 96, 99, 104, 113,  
114, 116, 117, 127, 130, 132, 133
- Troutsdale (Trouts Dayle, Truts-  
dale, Trowsdale), 36, 39, 79,  
88, 93, 94, 105, 109, 110, 113,  
115, 121, 123, 130, 131, 135,  
137, 139, 140—143
- Troutsdale highhall, 130
- Wastiel, 108
- Weaverthorp, 141
- West Ayton (Aiton, Aton), 112, 142
- Weston, 96, 97, 98
- Whate, 108
- Wheat Croft, 159
- Whisperdale(s), 49, 50, 159
- Whitby, 73, 82, 101, 116, 162, 164
- Whitbie Lathes, 85
- Wickham (Wikehame, Wikam, Wic-  
ham, Wykham, Wykam), 37,  
72, 78, 79, 81, 85, 86, 91, 93,  
108, 111, 118, 129, 132, 133,  
136, 137, 139, 140—143, 145,  
146, 155, 161, 164
- Willerby, 81
- Wilton, 93
- Woodhouse, 35, 88, 109, 125, 134
- Wrench (Wrensh, Wrinch), Green,  
144, 146, 148, 154, 157
- Wrinck, house 115
- Yeaton, 108
- York, 104, 113, 142
- York Castle, 103

# ERRATUM.

Page 100, Burial of Robert, s. of John Robson, line 3, for "liked" read "lived."







Ally } checked  
Jin } " Dec 42.  
Mars }

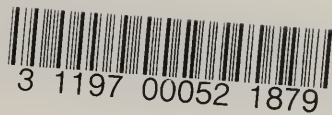




## DATE DUE

[illegible]

DEMCO 38-297



3 1197 00052 1879

**Do Not  
Circulate**



